

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Mullinax family, which is from my father's line.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research.

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys(Lowe)Treadway 1969- 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: , Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 20 Mar 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Jesse Mulanix

B: 1789
P: Randolph Co., NC
M: 30 Aug 1810
P: Wayne Co., KY
D: 1861/1869
P: Putnam Co., MO

1 Sarah Mulanix

B: 1824
P: Wayne Co., KY
M: 7 Nov 1839
P: Randolph Co., MO
D: 25 Aug 1864
P: Novinger (nr), Adair Co., MO

Frederick Wilson Miller

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Elizabeth Wright

B: 1795
P: Rowan Co., NC
D: 1861/1869
P: Putnam Co., MO

4 Jonathan Mullinax

B:
P:
M: Bef 1771
P: NC?
D: Aug 1800
P: Randolph Co., NC

5 Susanna Greenberry

B:
P:
D: Aft 1811
P: Wayne Co. (li), KY

6 Evans ?C Wright

B: Jan 1762
P: Orange? Co., NC
M: Abt 1790
P: NC?
D: 1846
P: Macon Co., MO

7 Rebecca Summers

B: 1774
P: NC
D: Aft 1860
P: Macon Co. (li), MO

8 Jonathan Mullinax

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 Rachel Haslip

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

11

12 Richard Wright SR.

B: 1730
P: Surry? Co., NC/VA?
M: 1748
P: Rowan? Co., NC
D: 1785
P: Rowan Co., NC

13 Ann ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Aft Feb 1785
P: Rowan? Co., NC

14 Thomas Summers

B:
P:
M: Bef 1765
P:
D: Jul 1805
P: Wayne Co., KY

15 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Bef 1805
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 20 Mar 2017

JONATHAN MULLINIX
- 1800 NC

Susannah ?

MASEY

1790-

ELISHA

* JESSE MULLINIX

1789- 1860's

Elizabeth Wright

THOMAS

SARAH

* Jesse

5m

Solomon Summers

Charity McCullum

2-? Geo W. 1848-1914 South

PRESTON

1812-1883

Rachel Logsdon

John Sumpter

Peter Gilstrep

Mary Grimes

REBECCA

AMY

1814-1886

JOHN

MALINDA

LUCINDA ANN

EVANS

JAMES

* SARAH

NANCY

Sarah J.

Thomas C Mary

Eveline

Jesse N. Tyre M

Thos Franklin

Jordan Preston Bright A

Jesse M

Benjamin

Emily J.

William

Lucinda

David M

Mary Malinda

Elizabeth M Lewis

Frederick Miller James P Daniel

Clemons E

Thomas G

Mary E

Solomon W

Malinda A

Evans

Melinda Jane Wm T.

James P.

John E

M.J. (f)

Geo Lee

George W

Margaret Ann

Lucinda C James M

John W.

Mary F

Samuel W

Rebecca

Malissa

Allen

Sarah A Rebecca A

David Allen

James Preston

Jesse

Rebecca

Nancy E Geo A.

William

Jesse

William

* Rebecca Jane 1868-1894

Wm Brinen

Margaret M

Jemima

William

Jesse

* and Francis M Munden

Arnilda

Jemima

* Rebecca Jane 1868-1894

Mary S

Geo Washington

James Madison

Margaret E

Frederick L.

Francis Lowe

*Rec from
Barbara Mullin
Plymouth Me
Aug 1998.*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8

Page 1 of 8

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-61

BORN: Abt 1789 PLACE: ,Randolph ?,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE: ,Putnam,MO
BUR.: PLACE: Lowground Cem.,Putnam,MO
MARR: 30 Aug 1810 PLACE: ,Wayne,KY
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINIX-212
MOTHER: Susannah-213

PARENTS' MRIN: 62

WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

BORN: Abt 1795 PLACE: ,Rowan,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Lowground Cem,Putnam,MO
FATHER: Evans WRIGHT-214
MOTHER: Rebecca SUMMERS-215

PARENTS' MRIN: 63

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Amy MULLINIX-65

--- BORN: Sep 1809 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Jan 1909 PLACE: Bevier,Macon,MO
BUR.: PLACE: Antioch Cem.,Macon,MO
SPOUSE: Peter GILSTRAP-128
MARR: 19 Apr 1835 PLACE:

MRIN: 28

2. NAME: Rebecca MULLINIX-63

--- BORN: Abt 1811 PLACE: ,Wayne,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1886 PLACE: ,Schuyler,MO
BUR.: PLACE: Hatfield Cem.
SPOUSE: John SUMPTER-201
MARR: 2 Jul 1829 PLACE:

MRIN: 61

3. NAME: Preston MULLINIX-64

--- BORN: 28 Jul 1813 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Feb 1883 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel LOGSDON-113
MARR: 7 Jan 1858 PLACE: ,Putnam,MO

MRIN: 23

4. NAME: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

--- BORN: 21 Jan 1816 PLACE: ,Wayne,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Dec 1899 PLACE: ,Macon,MO
BUR.: PLACE: Banta Graveyard
SPOUSE: Timothy Goode COOLEY-107
MARR: 21 Mar 1833 PLACE: ,Randolph,MO

MRIN: 22

Sandra Swanker Stanton
7327 Bolero Street
Carlsbad, CA 92009-7102

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Nov 1997

Phone:(619) 438-5262

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8

1 Nov 1997

Page 2 of 8

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-61

Yr of Birth 1789

WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

Yr of Birth 1795

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Malinda Ann MULLINIX-67

---- BORN: 21 Jan 1816

PLACE: ,Wayne,KY

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 14 Feb 1894

PLACE: Concord, Macon, MO

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: John MILLER-142

MRIN: 34

MARR: 15 May 1834

PLACE: ,Randolph, MO

6. NAME: John MULLINIX-108

---- BORN: 1817

PLACE: ,Wayne,KY

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary GRIMES-151

MRIN: 35

MARR: 15 Jun 1837

PLACE:

7. NAME: Evans MULLINIX-109

---- BORN: 1818

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary DICKSON-152

MRIN: 36

MARR:

PLACE: *Dickerson
15 Aug 1839 Macon Co MO (SSA)*

8. NAME: James MULLINIX-110

---- BORN: Mar 1820

PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne, KY

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 15 Sep 1909

PLACE: ,Putnam, MO

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary GILSTRAP-166

has other marriage(s)

MRIN: 46

MARR: Bef 1841

PLACE:

9. NAME: Sarah MULLINIX-111

---- BORN: 1824

PLACE: ,Wayne, KY

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 25 Aug 1864

PLACE: ,Adair, MO

BUR.:

PLACE: Green Grove Cem., Adair, MO

SPOUSE: Frederick Wilson MILLER-179

MRIN: 52

MARR: 7 May 1839

PLACE: ,Randolph, MO

10. NAME: Nancy MULLINIX-112

---- BORN: 1826

PLACE: ,Wayne, KY

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martin PARTON-191

MRIN: 57

MARR: 3 Mar 1844

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 3 of 8

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-61
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

HUSBAND - Jesse MULLINIX-61

BIRTH:

PARENTS: Will of Evan Wright --- my daughter Elizabeth Mullinix

(I show the parents of Jesse as Jonathon and Susannah Mullinix--
as many researchers do-- however the will of Jonathon leaves
some doubt if Jesse is a son) (Can't locate my copy of the will
to give exact words)

MARR: WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

Mullenix, Jesse and Betsy Wright. Surety, Evan Wright. Bond dated 25
August, married 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond:
"Ladys parents present and consented." (not named)
(copy of bond and marr entries in folder)

BOOK: GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF ADAIR, SULLIVAN, PUTNAM AND

SCHUYLER COUNTIES, MISSOURI.

Putnam County-

Page 426--- The Mullenix Settlement. What was known in early days as
the Mullenix settlement was in the southeast part of the county on the
Chariton River. Jesse Mullenix settled there in 1838, having come
from Howard County, MO; Frederick Miller, his son-in-law, and Johnson
Wright, his brother-in-law, also coming about the same time.

CENSUS: 1850 - MO - Putnam Co

13/13

Mullinax, Jesse, 61, farmer, 1000, NC

, Elizabeth, 55, NC

Parton, Nancy, 24, ALA

, William, 3, MO

, David M, 1, MO

1860 - MO - Putnam Co - Elm Twp.

Mulanix, Preston, 49, farmer, KY, 5000/4000

, Rachel, 22, IL

, Jesse, 75, NC

, Elizabeth, 65, VA

, Sarah J, 1, MO

Foster, Lavina, 30, KY, pauper/blind

1870 - MO - Schuyler- Salt River Twp.

Mullinix, Elizabeth, 79, NC, (living with son Evan)

DEEDS: KY - Wayne -- 10 Dec 1820

Jesse Mullinix and Elizabeth his wife to Francis Vickrey for \$300.
sells 125 acres on Beaver Creek

TAX: film # 008269 & 008270

Wayne Co, KY

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 4 of 8

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-61	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62	Yr of Birth 1795

1808 page 15
Mullinix, Jesse - white above 21, 1 horse

1813 page 20
Mullenix, Jesse - 1 white above 21, 3 ?
Mullenix, Thomas - 1 white above 21, 1 ?

1830 page 84 (delinquent tax list
Mullinix, Jesse - removed to Missouri
1 white above 21 and 3 horses -- total value \$150.00

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

CENSUS: 1870 - MO - Schuyler Co
Betsey is living with son Evan.

CHILD 1 - Amy MULLINIX-65

BIRTH:

MARR: Randolph Co, MO Marriages
Peter Gilstrap & Anny Mullinix 19 Apr 1835

OBIT: MACON COUNTY MO OBITUARIES 1904-1920 by P. Mears. page 114.
Mrs. Amy Gilstrap, 99, widow of Peter Gilstrap died 25 Jan 1909 at
the home of her son, Lewis Gilstrap, south of Bevier. She had lived in
Bevier township nearly 70 years. She was born in Kentucky in Sep 1809.
She came to Missouri and settled on a farm in this township in 1840
and had lived here since. A large family had been reared by her and
she is survived by four sons, T.M., A.B., Lewis and George A.
Gilstrap and one daughter, Mrs. Manse Garrett. Funeral and interment
at Antioch church.

CHILD 2 - Rebecca MULLINIX-63

BIRTH:

CENSUS: 1840 - MO - Macon - Goshen Twp.
Sumpter, John, 1,2,1,0,0,1 / 2,1,0,0,1

CENSUS: 1850 - MO - Putnam - District 29 being
Sumpter, John, 39, farmer, NC
 , Rebecca, 36, KY
 , Thomas C, 20, MO
 , Jesse N, 18, MO
 , Jordan P, 16, MO
 , Elizabeth M, 15, MO
 , James, 13, MO
 , Belinda J, 11, MO
 , Lucinda C, 10, MO
 , Sarah E, 8, MO
 , Nancy E, 6, MO
 , Margaret M, 2, MO

1860 - MO - Putnam - Elm twp.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 5 of 8

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-61
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

Sumpter, Rebecca, 49, KY
 , Margaret, 12, MO
 , Mary, 10, MO
 , John, 7, MO
 , Armilda, 4, MO
Cain, Tho., 24, farmer, MO
 , Melinda, 21, MO
 , James, 1, MO

CHILD 3 - Preston MULLINIX-64

BIRTH:

WILL: Putnam County, MO Will Book A, page 155-157

The last will and testament of Preston Mulinix of Putnam Co, MO.
I, Preston Mulinix of the aforesaid county and state will and bequeath
unto my several heirs as follows: Unto my first daughter Eviline
Morton five dollars and unto her husband Daniel Morton \$2.50, Unto my
first son Thomas Franklin Mulinix \$5.00 and unto his wife Ellen Mulinix
\$2.50, Unto my second daughter Mary Malinda Mulinix \$5.00, Unto my
second son, Evans Mulinix \$5.00; Unto my third son, Fredrick Mulinix
\$5.00; Unto my third daughter Margrette Ann Mulinix \$5.00; Unto my
fourth son, Allen mulinix \$5.00 and Unto my fourth daughter Rebecca
Mulinix \$5.00 and Unto my fifth son William Brinen Mulinix \$5.00.
My Wife, Rachel.

DEATH: Probate Court Records, Putnam Co, MO, Vol D., page 541
20 August 1883

Evans Mulinix, aged 16
Frederick Mulinix, aged 14
Margaret Mulinix under 14
Allen Mulinix under 14
Rebecca Mulinix under 14
Wm. B. Mulinix under 14

Minor & Orphan children of Preston Mulinix & Rachel Mulinix both
deceased late of this county. Choose Hiram Hatfield as guardian

BOOK: GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF ADAIR, SULLIVAN, PUTNAM AND SCHUYLER COUNTIES,
MISSOURI.

P. 268--- In 1844 Preston Mullanix was elected over A. Stukey for
Sheriff in Adair County.
Putnam County.
page 515--- Slaves held in 1860- Preston Mullenix -3 at value of \$1000.

CORR: From DLW (1982)

Preston Mullinix was born 28 Jul 1813 in Wayne Co, KY. He married
Rachel Logsdon on 7 Jan 1858 in Putnam Co, MO. He was a merchant at
various times in Putnam, Schuyler and Adair Cos, MO. He departed this
life on 6 Feb 1883 and was followed by Rachel in exactly one month on
6 Mar 1883, leaving small children orphans.

CHILD 4 - Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 6 of 8

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-61
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

BIRTH: from her obit.

OBIT: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI OBITUARIES, 1889-1903, by Mears. page 150
Mrs. Lucinda Cooley, 83, died 20 Dec 1899 at the home of her son southwest of Macon. Aunt Cinda, as she was lovingly called, was born in Kentucky 21 Jan 1816. She came to Missouri in childhood and lived at place of her death before Macon had been separated from Randolph county. Her husband, Timothy Cooley, died six years ago. There are seven surviving children, six sons and a daughter. One son B.F. Cooley, lives in Putman County, and the daughter, Mary F. Lawson lives in Cedar County. The other children are well known residents of this county. She was a 50 year member of the Christian church. Interment in Banta graveyard.

CHILD 5 - Malinda Ann MULLINIX-67

BIRTH:

MARR: Randolph County Marriages Book ____ page ____ (cif)
15 May 1834 John Miller and Malinda Mullinick

WILL: MACON COUNTY WILL RECORDS by Ellsberry page 19
Will of John Miller
Written: 13 Aug 1874
Recorded: 18 Aug 1874
To My wife; to my children: Jesse Marion, Lucinda Gates, Thomas B., Clemmons E, Martin W, James P, John W, David Allen Miller (copy of will from will book in folder)

OBIT: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI OBITUARIES 1889-1903 by P. Mears. page 44.
Mrs. Malinda Miller, 78, died 14 Feb 1894 at her home in the Concord community. She was born in Wayne county, KY 21 Jan 1816 and moved with her parents to Randolph county, MO in 1828 and was married to John Miller in 1833. Of this union eleven children were born, three are dead, eight are still living, seven sons and one daughter. She was a member of the Christian Church.

FOUND NO OBIT FOR JOHN MILLER

CORR: From DLW (1982) Malinda Ann Mullinix born 21 Jan 1816 in Wayne co, KY -- a twin to Lucinda. She married John Miller on 15 May 1834. They were close neighbors to Tink Cooley and Pete Gilstrap in Bevier township. John Miller and his sons were very successful farmers, and noted for raising fine mules.

John Miller died 14 Aug 1874 and the widow Malinda survived 20 years, dying on 4 Feb 1894. They are buried in the Miller family cemetery a few hundred yards from the site of their old home.

BOOKS: HISTORY OF MACON COUNTY MISSOURI, 1987 page 325
John Miller born 22 Dec 1812 in Wayne co, KY
father: Jesse Miller - died in Randolph Co in 1840, leaving property to his wife Lucy.
grandfather: Frederick Miller born 1752 in PA, died aft 1833 Wayne

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 7 of 8

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-61
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

co, KY. (copy of lengthy article in folder)

CENSUS: 1850 - MO - Macon County

Miller, John, 37, KY
 , Malinda, 35, KY
 , Joseph, 15, MO
 , Lucinda, 12, MO
 , Thomas B., 10, MO
 , Clemons, 7, MO
 , Martin W., 5, MO
 , James J., 2, MO

CHILD 6 - John MULLINIX-108

BIRTH:

CORR: From DLW (1982) John Mullinix born 1817 in Wayne co, KY. He married Mary Girmes 15 Jun 1837. They apparently left Missouri after 1840, as no further record shown. They may have migrated to Oregon.

CHILD 7 - Evans MULLINIX-109

BIRTH:

BOOK: GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF ADAIR, SULLIVAN, PUTNAM AND SCHUYLER COUNTIES, MISSOURI.

Putnam County.

Page 463--- 11 Aug 1848 Evans Mullenix was appointed commissioner of the seat of justice of Putnam County.

Adair County.

Page 260--- In 1851-52 Benjamin Murphy, then county treasurer, was succeeded by E. Mullanix. (Is this Evans?)

CENSUS: 1850 - MO - Putnam

Mulanix, Evans, 32, merchant, 300, KY
 , Mary, 27, KY
 , Margaret A, 8, MO
 , Emily J, 5, MO
 , Rebecca F, 3, MO
 , Mary E, 6/12, MO
 , Preston, 37, merchant, KY

1870 - MO - Schuyler Co

Mulanix, Evens N, 52, grocer, 3200, 3000, KY
 , Mary, 48, KY
 , Timothy, 18, MO
 , Malissa, 16, MO
 , Samuel, 12, MO
 , Florence, 10, MO
 , Stephen, 7, MO
 , William, 3, MO
 , Elizabeth, 79, NC

Dickson, Jane, 68, TN

(Is the James Mulanix, age 20, found just before this family, a

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 8 of 8

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-61
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

son of Evens and Mary?) If so, his rin is 3510)

CHILD 8 - James MULLINIX-110

BIRTH:

MARR: marr. cert

BOOK: GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF ADAIR, ETC.
Putnam County-
Page 428---Land entries in 1846--James Mullenix on December 20, the west half of the southwest quarter of Section 11, Township 65, Range 17.

CEM: Johnson/Mullinix cem.

DEEDS: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI DEED BOOK 10
25 Feb 1848
Abner L. Gilstrap and wife Julian, James Mullenix and wife Mary, John Guffey and wife Delila, Owen Wilson and wife Serilda, Isaac Gilstrap and wife Nancy and Jacob Gilstrap all of Putnam Co., MO. to Gilford Gilstrap of Macon Co. for \$350 the East half qr of the North East qr. of Sect 4 and the South west qr. of the North West qr of section 3 all in Twp. 57, range 15 Macon County.

Other marriages:

1885 Rachel-3494

MRIN: 1229

CHILD 9 - Sarah MULLINIX-111

BIRTH:

CEM: CEMETERIES OF ADAIR COUNTY MISSOURI, 1980
PAGE 998 - MILLER CEMETERY
Frederick Wilson Miller bought land and built a home in Sec 21, twp. 64, range 16, Adair Co, MO. The family Miller Cemetery is located near the Adair and Putnam county line several yards north of the old Miller home.

In 1980 Ernest Klockenga owns and lives on the former Miller farm located on a rock road running east and west just north of the Blackbird Creek. The new Klockenga house sits off the road north. The old Miller house was farther north on top of the hill, and the cemetery is in a wooded area north of it.

Frederick W. miller and first wife, Sarah Mulanix had seven children, four of whom are buried in the Miller Cemetery. His first wife died before the miller Cemetery existed and was buried at the Green Grove Cemetery in Adair Co.

Frederick's second wife was Margaret Collins Morgan. They had six children, two were buried in the family cemetery beside Frederick and Margaret.

CHILD 10 - Nancy MULLINIX-112

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-22

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Timothy Goode COOLEY-107

BORN: 1 Feb 1810 PLACE: ,Green/Wayne?, KY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 28 Dec 1893 PLACE: Bevier, Macon, MO
 BUR.: PLACE: Banta Cem., Macon, MO
 MARR: 21 Mar 1833 PLACE: ,Randolph, MO
 FATHER: James COOLEY-231
 MOTHER: Elizabeth-232

PARENTS' MRIN: 77

=====

WIFE Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

BORN: 21 Jan 1816 PLACE: ,Wayne, KY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 20 Dec 1899 PLACE: ,Macon, MO
 BUR.: PLACE: Banta Graveyard
 FATHER: Jesse MULLINIX-61
 MOTHER: Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-62

PARENTS' MRIN: 8

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Malinda Jane COOLEY-233

---- BORN: 27 Nov 1833 PLACE: ,Randolph, MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Noah MULLINIX-243
 MARR: 22 Dec 1853 PLACE: ,,MO

MRIN: 78

=====

2. NAME: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-234

---- BORN: 11 Apr 1836 PLACE: ,Randolph, MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Jul 1909 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Brosfield Cem, Schuyler, MO
 SPOUSE: Susannah LAWSON-244
 MARR: 11 Feb 1858 PLACE: ,,MO

Brassfield Cem Putnam Co Mo Aug 22

MRIN: 79

=====

3. NAME: Rebecca Elizabeth COOLEY-235

---- BORN: 4 Aug 1838 PLACE: ,Macon, MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John C. SHOEMAKER-245
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 80

=====

4. NAME: Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-236

---- BORN: 18 Jan 1840 PLACE: ,Macon, MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Macon, MO
 BUR.: PLACE: *antioch cem*
 SPOUSE: Welthy BARROW-246
 MARR: 27 Sep 1863 PLACE: ,,MO

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 81

Sandra Swanker Stanton
 7327 Bolero Street
 Carlsbad, CA 92009-7102

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Nov 1997

Phone: (619) 438-5262

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-22

1 Nov 1997

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND Timothy Goode COOLEY-107
 WIFE Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

Yr of Birth 1810
 Yr of Birth 1816

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: David Shelton COOLEY-237			
----	BORN: 16 Jan 1842	PLACE: ,Macon,MO	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 1 Jan 1884	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE: Antioch Cem,Macon,MO	
	SPOUSE: Melissa Caroline BARROW-249		MRIN: 84
	MARR:	PLACE:	

6. NAME: John Iven COOLEY-39			
----	BORN: 25 Jun 1845	PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon,MO	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 19 Sep 1915	PLACE: Kirksville,Adair,MO	
	BUR.:	PLACE: Highland Park Ce,Adair,MO	
	SPOUSE: Martha Isabella YOUNGBLOOD-40		MRIN: 6
	MARR: 16 Jun 1864	PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon,MO	

7. NAME: Mary Frances COOLEY-238			
----	BORN: 18 Jan 1848	PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon,MO	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Green B. LAWSON-250		has other marriage(s)
	MARR: 16 Aug 1866	PLACE:	MRIN: 85

8. NAME: James Preston COOLEY-239			
----	BORN: 4 May 1850	PLACE: ,Macon,MO	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 23 Mar 1933	PLACE: Moberly,,MO	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Mary F. PETERSON-251		has other marriage(s)
	MARR:	PLACE:	MRIN: 86

9. NAME: Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-240			
----	BORN: 12 Jan 1852	PLACE: ,Macon,MO	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 1917	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Nancy J. PETERSON-252		has other marriage(s)
	MARR: 8 Nov 1873	PLACE:	MRIN: 87

10. NAME: William Martin COOLEY-241			
----	BORN: 29 Mar 1856	PLACE: ,Macon,MO	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 1926	PLACE: Kansas City,,MO	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Sarah E. BRAMMER-254		MRIN: 89
	MARR: 28 Jun 1880	PLACE: ,Macon,MO	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-22

1 Nov 1997

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Timothy Goode COOLEY-107
WIFE Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

Yr of Birth 1810
Yr of Birth 1816

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Jenima COOLEY-242

---- BORN: Mar 1860 PLACE: ,Macon,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: infant
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-22
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Timothy Goode COOLEY-107
WIFE Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

Yr of Birth 1810
Yr of Birth 1816

HUSBAND - Timothy Goode COOLEY-107

BIRTH:

MARR: Randolph co, MO Marriage
Timothy Cooley and Lucinda Mullinick 21 Mar 1833 by Allen Wright.
(cif)

PENSION: Copy of pension papers for Black Hawk war (1832) in folder.

OBIT: MACON COUNTY, MO OBITUARIES 1889-1903 by Mears page 43
T.G. Cooley, 83, died at his home southwest of Bevier, Mo 28 Dec
1893. He was born in Wayne co, KY 1 Feb 1810. Uncle Tink, as he
was usually called, was one of the oldest settlers in Macon county.
He leaves a wife, six sons and a daughter. Burial in the Banta cem.

(copy of newspaper in folder)

NOTES: Lucinda states in pension papers (Black Hawk War) that she was born
in Warren Co, KY.

BOOKS:----Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926 vol 1, by White
Cooley, Timothy, wid Lucinda, SC-963 MO 6 Jan 1892, WC-2729 MO
6 Jan 1894, Black Hawk War srv.

WIFE - Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

BIRTH: from her obit.

OBIT: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI OBITUARIES, 1889-1903, by Mears. page 150
Mrs. Lucinda Cooley, 83, died 20 Dec 1899 at the home of her son
southwest of Macon. Aunt Cinda, as she was lovingly called, was
born in Kentucky 21 Jan 1816. She came to Missouri in childhood
and lived at place of her death before Macon had been separated from
Randolph county. Her husband, Timothy Cooley, died six years ago.
There are seven surviving children, six sons and a daughter. One son
B.F. Cooley, lives in Putman County, and the daughter, Mary F.
Lawson lives in Cedar County. The other children are well known
residents of this county. She was a 50 year member of the Christian
church. Interment in Banta graveyard.

CHILD 1 - Malinda Jane COOLEY-233

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-234

CHILD 3 - Rebecca Elizabeth COOLEY-235

BIRTH:

CORR: from DLW (1982) Rebecca Elizabeth born 4 Aug 1838 in Macon co, MO.
She married John shoemaker, and he was killed in an explosion at
Vawter's Mill in 1872. What happened (after John's death) to
Rebecca is not known. She disappears from the records. She may have
remarried, etc. but nothing further is known. No known children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-22
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Timothy Goode COOLEY-107
WIFE Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

Yr of Birth 1810
Yr of Birth 1816

CHILD 4 - Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-236

BIRTH:

MARR: Macon county, Missouri marriage records.

OBIT: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI OBITUARIES, 1899-1903 by Mears, p. 168
T.J. Cooley, 59, who lived southwest of Macon died 3 Dec 1900. He was a farmer and leaves a wife and seven children, five boys and two girls, also a sister and five brothers. He was a member of the Christian Church. Funeral services at Antioch church.

CORR: from DLW (1982) Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" Cooley born 18 Jan 1840 in Bevier twp of Macon Co, MO. He was a farmer in Bevier twp. all of his life, and served a six month enlistment in the Missouri Militia (confederate) during the early months of the civil war.
Jeff was first married to Welthy Barrow on 27 Sep 1863. She was a daughter of Daniel and Mary Barrow. She died on 15 Nov 1874 leaving three children.

The second marriage took place 14 Mar 1875. The chosen mate was Miss Mary F. James. She departed this life on 25 Jun 1881, leaving two children.

Jeff married for the 3rd time to Elizabeth Brammer. She was born 1850, the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Brammer. She was the mother of three children.

Other marriages:

14 Mar 1875 Mary Jane JAMES-247
14 Nov 1882 Elizabeth BRAMMER-248

MRIN: 82
MRIN: 83

CHILD 5 - David Shelton COOLEY-237

BIRTH:

OBIT: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1874-1888 by Mears
page 118

Mr. David Shelton Cooley, 41, died 1 Jan 1884 in Macon City, MO from a skull injury. He was married and had been a Missouri resident all his life. Interment in Antioch Cem south west of Bevier, MO.

Mrs. Malissa Cooley, 45, died 4 Dec 1883 at Macon City, MO. She was married and had been a resident of Mo all her life. Interment in Antioch Cem.

page 145

A fatal affray occurred down in the extreme southwest part of Macon 31 Dec 1883. It seems a mixed crowd of men and women were at Dan Shipman's home having a dance and frolic, and whiskey was being freely used. Dan Driscoll and Dave Cooley got into a discussion as to whose turn it was to take part in the next dance, and Driscoll struck Cooley over the head with a stick of stove wood, the same blow striking Shipman who was trying to part Driscoll and Cooley. Shipman has a

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-22
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1997

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Timothy Goode COOLEY-107
WIFE Lucinda Ann MULLINIX-66

Yr of Birth 1810
Yr of Birth 1816

bad gash an inch and a half long on his scalp. Cooley was knocked senseless and was taken home where he lay all night, and his friends supposed he was in a stupor from intoxication we are told. Dr. Jackson was called in the next morning, and found Cooley was fatally injured by the skull being crushed in, and that there was a compression of the brain. Cooley died, and Driscoll has been arrested to answer for his crime.

CEM: CEMETERY RECORDS OF MACON COUNTY MISSOURI by Ellsberry, vol.8, p.29
Antioch cemetery
Cooley : David S., Jan 16 1842 - Jan 1, 1884
Malissa C., died Dec 4, 1883, aged 52 years

CHILD 6 - John Iven COOLEY-39

CHILD 7 - Mary Frances COOLEY-238

BIRTH:

MARR: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI MARRIAGES, VOL. D, page 382

NOTE: M.F. Lawson lived Olathe, Johnson Co, KS - Jan 1894.

Other marriages:

NICKELS-2090

MRIN: 775

CHILD 8 - James Preston COOLEY-239

BIRTH:

OBIT: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI OBITUARIES 1921-1933 by Mears. page 354
Preston Cooley died at the home of his son, Archie in Moberly, MO
23 Mar 1933. Funeral in Moberly.

(I also have the date 16 Dec 1918 for his death. Is the one above this Jame Preston? Do not have a child Archie for him.

CEM: Macon Co MO Cemetery Records by Ellsberry. Vol 8, page 38.
No date date given for J.P. but given for wife Mary F.

Other marriages:

1908 Mary "Mrs. Jones" TETER-2128

MRIN: 786

CHILD 9 - Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-240

BIRTH:

MARR: MACON COUNTY MISSOURI MARRIAGES, VOL. E., page 283

Other marriages:

Rosa REFFETT-253

MRIN: 88

CHILD 10 - William Martin COOLEY-241

CHILD 11 - Jenima COOLEY-242

ANCESTER CHART No. 1
No. 1 on this chart is the
same as person no. 1 on
chart no. 1.

	16 -ADAMS, James	to 2
8 -ADAMS, James Quincy-		
b. 1827		
pb Mo.	17 -	, Elizabeth
11 ADAMS, James Quincy--	m 13 Aug. 1851	to 3
b. 5 Sept. 1862	d. 1866	
pb Macon Co. Mo.	pd Macon Co. Mo.	18 -SNELLING, Benjamin
m. 15 June 1895		to 4
d. 16 Apr. 1922	9 -SNELLING, Mary-----	
pd Hutchinson, Kns.	b. 5 July 1834	
	pb.	19 -FATHERGILL, Rachel
21 -ADAMS, James William	d. 3 Mar. 1912	to 5
b. 27 Feb. 1896	pd. Macon Co. Mo.	
pb Ethel, Macon, Mo.		20 COX, Israel
m. 18 Sept. 1917		to 6
d. 20 Apr. 1961	10 -COX, Peter V.B.-----	
pd Los Angeles, Cal.	b. 4 Mar. 1841	21 RICHARDSON, Ruth
	pb Brooke Co., Va.	to 7
51 -COX, Charity C.-----	m. 27 Jan. 1866	
b. 15 July, 1867	d. 21 Mar. 1929	
pb Brooke Co. Va.	pd Macon Co. Mo.	
d. 3 June 1897		22 -BEANY, John
pd Macon Co. Mo.	11 -BEANY, Margaret J.-----	to 8
	b. 7 Nov. 1848	
	pb Washington Co. Pa.	
1 ADAMS, Donald Lee	d. Jan. 1928	23 -RICHARDSON, Sarah
b. 14 May 1919	pd Macon Co. Mo.	to 9
pb Callao, Macon, Mo.		
m. 30 July 1944		
d.		24 -MILLER, John W. to 10
pd		
Wife: SWANK, Jeanne B.	12 -MILLER, Jesse M.-----	
	b. 16 Feb. 1835	
	pb Randolph Co. Mo.	
61 -MILLER, John Irvin----	m. 28 May, 1856	25 -MULLINIX, Malinda
b. 27 Nov. 1872	d. 14 Nov. 1919	to 11
pb Macon Co. Mo.	pd Macon Co. Mo.	
m. 29 Mar. 1893		26 -SUMMERS, Ninevah
d. 29 May, 1959	13 -SUMMERS, Casandania-----	to 12
pd Brookfield, Mo.	b. 18 Nov. 1837	
	pb Macon Co. Mo.	
31 -MILLER, Genevieve E	d. 24 Dec. 1915	27 -GILSTRAP, Jane
b. 22 Apr. 1899	pd Macon Co. Mo.	to 13
pb Callao, Macon, Mo.		
d. 11 Sept. 1926		28 -
pd Brookfield, Linn, Mo.	14 -WARMOTH, James S.-----	to 14
	b. 28 Mar. 1842	
71 -WARMOTH, Emma Lee-----	pb Mo.	
b. 28 Nov. 1877	m. 4 June, 1866	29 -
pb Macon Co. Mo.	d. 24 Nov. 1894	to 15
d. 31 Dec. 1933	pd Macon Co. Mo.	
pd Brookfield, Mo.		30 -GATES, William
	15 -GATES, Elender-----	to 16
	b. 21 Nov. 1837	
	pb Macon Co. Mo.	
	d. 16 July 1922	31 -STANFIELD,
	pd Brookfield, Mo.	Christiana

Compiled by

Jeanne B. Adams

335 E. Sedgwick

Brookfield, Mo. 64628

AMCESTER CHART No. 10
 No. 1 on this chart is 24
 the same as person No
 on chart No. 1

16|-

to

8|-

b.

pb

m.

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

pd

m.

d.

pd

b.

pb

d.

ANCESTER CHART No. 11		16		
No. 1 is the same as person No 25 on chart No. 1		8		
	b.			
	pb	17	to	
4	MULLINIX, Jonathan	m.		
	b.			
	pb Md.	18	to	
	m.			
	d. 1820	9		
	pd Randolph Co. N.C.	b.		
		pb	19	to
2	MULLINIX, Jesse	d.		
	b. 1789	pd		
	pb Randolph Co. N.C.		20	to
	m.			
	d. ca 1860-69	10		
	pd Putnam Co. Mo.	b.		
		pb	21	to
5	-----Susanna-----	m.		
	b.			
	pb			
	d. after 1820		22	to
	pd	11		
		b.		
		pb		
1	MULLINIX, Malinda	m.	23	to
	b. 21 Jan. 1816	d.		
	pb. Wayne Co. Ky.			
	m. 19 May, 1834			
	d. 4 Feb. 1894			
	pd Macon Co. Mo.		24	to
	Hus MILLER, John W.	12		
		b.		
		pb		
6	WRIGHT, Evans	m.	25	to
	b. 1762	d.		
	pb N.C. or Va.	pd		
	m.		26	to
	d. bef. 10 Feb. 1846	13		
	pd Macon Co. Mo.	b.		
		pb		
3	WRIGHT, Elizabeth	d.	27	to
	b. 1795	pd		
	pb N.C.			
	d. ca 1860-69		28	to
	pd Putnam Co. Mo.	14		
	SUMMERS, Thomas	b.		
		pb		
7	SUMMERS, Rebecca	m.	29	to
	b. 1774	d. bef. 29 Jul. 1805		
	pb N.C.	pd Wayne Co., Ky.		
	d. 1860's		30	to
	pd Macon Co., Mo.			
		15		
		b.		
		pb		
		d.	31	to
		pd		

HUSBAND Evans C/N MULLINIX-547
WIFE Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1823

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Samuel M. MULLINIX-2835	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Mar 1858	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 1883	PLACE: Adair Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1900	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frances STOKES-2856	MRIN: 929
8. NAME: Florence MULLINIX-2861	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1860 <i>8 Feb 1861</i>	PLACE: MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: <i>Samuel Luther Ewing 210 June 1855</i>	<i>nd 2 - Timothy Jordan Ewing 2, 14 Oct 1851</i>
9. NAME: Stephen MULLINIX-2862	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863	PLACE: MO (1853)
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: <i>Nettie Shelton</i>	
10. NAME: William MULLINIX-2863	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1867	PLACE: MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR EVANS CON WILKINSON/MAST "POLLY" DICKERSON - WILLIE PAI - REIN 170		17 Sep 1998 Page 2 of 8
WIFE - MARY POLLY, DICKERSON-284		YE of Birth 1916
WIFE - MARY POLLY, DICKERSON-284		YE of Birth 1921
CHILDREN (continued)		
7. NAME: Samuel M. WILKINSON-285	PLACE: Putnam Co., MO	Parent Link Type: (D)
--- BIRTH: MAY 1908	PLACE:	
W. CHS: 1	PLACE: Adair Co., MO	
MAR: 1 1982	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1900	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPONSOR: Frances Stokes-286	WIFE: 219	
8. NAME: Florence WILKINSON-287	PLACE: MO	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1888	PLACE:	
W. CHS: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPONSOR:		
9. NAME: Stephen WILKINSON-288	PLACE: MO	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Aft 1893	PLACE:	
W. CHS: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPONSOR:		
10. NAME: William WILKINSON-289	PLACE: MO	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Aft 1901	PLACE:	
W. CHS: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPONSOR:		
11. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
W. CHS: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPONSOR:		
12. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
W. CHS: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPONSOR:		
13. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
W. CHS: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPONSOR:		
14. NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
W. CHS: 1	PLACE:	
MAR: 1	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPONSOR:		

HUSBAND Evans C/N MULLINIX-547**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census. Also birth and middle initial from Linda Lang, Veradale, WA Sep 1998.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon, Macon Co. MO. Book A pg 9.

DEATH: Death date from Dale Walker. I checked all cemetery records for Putnam Co. and didn't locate where they were buried.

1820 Evans would be abt age 2 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 Evans would be age 12 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Evans Mullinix males 20/30-1 females 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn.

1870 Schyler Co. MO: Evens N. Mulanix 52 KY grocer 3200-3000, Mary 48 KY, Timothy 18 MO, Malissa 16, Samuel 12, Florence 10, Stephen 7, William 3, Elizabeth 79 NC, Jane Dickson 68 TN.

1880 not checked to date. (1880 census of Timothy in Putnam Co. MO listed a brother Jesse age 21 living with him, which would have been born 1859/1860 and wasn't listed in 1870 census of parents so was this right or not. There was a Jesse Mulanix 1860-1911 in Putnam Co. who md Martha Ann Summers.

Linda Lang's info listed more children then census so will have to check more there. Her info was Emily Jane b. 1845 md John M. Baird b. 1839, Rebecca F. 1847 md Winkler, Mary Elizabeth b. Feb 1850, Stephen A. b. 1853 md Nettie Shelton b. 1857, Timothy b. 1855, Elizabeth b. 1857, Samule b. 1859 md Fannie Stokes b. 1863 and Florence Leia b. 8 Feb 1861 md Samuel Luther Ewing b. 10 Jun 1855 and also md Timothy Jordon Ewing b. 14 Oct 1851 (Hunt?) and William b. 1868 and Margaret A. (her line).

WIFE Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon, Macon Co. MO. Book A pg 9.

DEATH: Death date from Dale Walker. I checked all cemetery records for Putnam Co. and didn't locate where they were buried.

Located an obit believe to be Mary from Putnam Co. paper: Unionville MO newspaper 2 Nov 1898 "In Memory of Mrs Mary Mullenix, who departed this life Oct 8th, 1898, at the ripe age of 75 years 5 months and 13 days. Seh was a faithful member of the Christian Church for 44 years and passed away peacefully in the triumph of a living faith. The funeral sermon was preached by the writer from Revelations 14:13. J.T.W."

1830 Mary would be abt age 8 prob. with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Evans Mullinix males 20/30-1 females 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

1870 Schuyler Co. MO: Evens N. Mulanix 52 Ky grocer 3200-3000, Mary 48 KY, Timothy 18 MO, Malissa 16 Mo, Samuel 12 MO, Florence 10 MO, Stephen 7 Mo, William 3 MO, Elizabeth 79 NC, Jane Dickson 68 TN.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Margaret A. MULLINIX-2830**NOTES:**

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

Some info from Linda Lang and she said he was very hard to locate. Their children were listed as: Dora Alice Roberts b. 6 Sep 1860 Kirksville, MO (her line), Ira L. b. 1865, John S. b. 1868, Nancy b. 1870, Clark b. 1872 and Cashus? b. 1874.

RECORD: Evans C/O WILLIAM/PA

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Also birth and death initial from Linda Land, Vandalia, MO Sep 1928.

RECORD: Mary "Polly" BICKERSON-280

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Mary "Polly" BICKERSON-280

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

RECORD: Info from Paul Walker, census. Complete birth date calculated from age at death.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: EVANS MULANIX
 Born: 1818 Otter Creek, Wayne Co. KY.
 Marr: 15 Aug 1839 Macon Co Mo. A-9
 Died: 15 Mar 1883 Putnam Co Mo.
 Bur:

Places Res: Occ: Store Keeper
 FATHER: JESSE MULANIX MOTHER: ELIZABETH WRIGHT

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: MARY "POLLY" DICKERSON

Born: 1823
 Died: 8 Oct 1898 Putnam Co MO.
 Bur:

Compiled by:

Gladys L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO.	YR.	City, Town	CO.	STATE
1F MARGARET A.	IBorn:	1842			MO	
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
2F EMILY Jane	IBorn:	2 apr 1843			MO	
	IMarr:	28 Nov 1864		Putnam	MO	
John M. BRAID	IDied:	10 apr 1869				
BRAID	IBur:			Hampson Cem. Putnam Co.	MO	Vol A p 123
3F REBECCA F.	IBorn:	1847			MO	
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
4F MARY E.	IBorn:	1850		Putnam	MO	
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
5M TIMOTHY Newton	IBorn:	24 Jan 1852		Putnam	MO	
	IMarr:					
Nancy J. Midway	IDied:	9 Jan 1952		Vol A - Cem OK		
1853-1911 Rose Cem. dau of George	IBur:	Elm Twp - Rose Cem. Putnam Co.				See d 1914 16 North Branch Union Vol A p 150 Vol A p 155
6F M. J. Malison	IBorn:	1856		Putnam	MO	
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
7M SAMUEL M.	IBorn:	1858		Putnam	MO	
	IMarr:					
8. Florence	IDied:					
9. Stephen	IBur:					
10. William						
8M JESSE	IBorn:	12 May 1858		Putnam	MO	
	IMarr:					
	IDied:	3 Dec 1911		Putnam Co MO		
	IBur:	Cem - 2nd Cem Putnam Co MO				
10. Martha Ann Summers						
1. 23 Apr 1865 d. 30 Jan 1952						
Samuel Mulanix md Fanny STOKES BK 4 pg 143				Adair Co MO.		
Jesse Mulanix md Martha A. Summers BK 4 pg 149				Adair Co MO.		

1860 Adair Co. MO Morrow Twp, Nineveh p.o. pg 85 #676: Major Roberts 25 KY, Margaret 17 MO.

1870 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp, Kirksville town, pg 3 #48: Major Roberts 35 KY, Margaret A. 28 MO, Dora A. 9 MO, Ida (female) 5 MO, John 2 MO.

1880 only have index, have several Roberts. (will have to check census).

I had checked all index of Adair Co. MO census that I transcribed and located census records.

CHILD 2 Emily Jane MULLINIX-2831

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Info from Thompson cemetery records, Putnam Co. MO and also Vol A pg 123 of the book of Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries. Also known as Thompson/Epperson cemetery.

MARRIAGE: Date listed as 28 Nov 1864 Putnam Co. MO.

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

CHILD 3 Rebecca F. MULLINIX-2832

NOTES:

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

1870-1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 Mary E. MULLINIX-2833

NOTES:

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

1870-1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 5 Timothy Newton MULLINIX-2834

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Info from Rose cemetery records in Putnam Co. MO. and Vol A pg 55 of cemetery book. His wife also buried next to him.

MARRIAGE: Abt 1874 maybe Schuyler Co. MO. Believe wife was a cousin.

1850 parents lived in Putnam Co. MO.

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

1870 Schuyler Co. MO, Timothy N. age 18 MO with parents.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm twp. pg 14: Timothy Mulanix 27, Nancy J. 27, Harry Lee H., Jesse 21 MO brother. (no records show Timothy had a brother Jesse?)

1900 Putnam Co. MO: Timothy Mullenix 48 MO merchant, Nancy J. 47, G____ son 15 MO, Alpha 27 widowed, niece.

Wife Nancy J. 1853-1911 Rose cem, Putnam Co. MO was dau of George and Martha Baugh Mullinix also buried in Rose cem.

CHILD 6 Malissa J. MULLINIX-2854

NOTES:

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

1870 Adair Co. MO Malissa age 16 with parents.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 7 Samuel M. MULLINIX-2835

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Recorded Adair Co. MO Bk 4 pg 143, 1883.

INFORMATION ON EVANS MULANIX

Birth date - Dale Walker info.

Mg date - Macon Court house, Macon Co. MO.

Death date - Dale Walker info. for Evans.
 Came across copy of obit believed to be Mary his wife
 in Putnam Co. MO. paper.

Children- Census records and Dale Walker info.

Parents - Dale Walker info.

Unionville, MO. newspaper 2 Nov 1898. (born 1823)

OBITUARY: In Memory of Mrs Mary Mullenix, who departed this live
 Oct 8th, 1898 at the ripe age of 75 years, 5 months and 13 days.
 She was a faithful member of the Christian Church for 44 year
 and passed away peacefully in the triumph of a living faith.
 The funeral sermon was preached by the writer from Revelations 14:13
 J.T.W.

1840 Macon Co Mo census Evans Mullinix 20/30-1 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co Mo. pg 120 #30-31 Evans Mullinix 32 Ky, merchant,
 Mary 27 Ky, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5, Rebecca F. 3,
 Mary E. 6/12. Preston 37 Ky, merchant. (bro)

1860 Adair Co Mo. pg 10 #92-92 Evans Mullinix 40 Ky, Polly 37 Ky,
 Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7,
 M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f, Tenn.

1870 *Schugler Co Mo - Evans N. Mulanix 52 years Ky 3200-3500*
Mary 48 Ky, Timothy 18 Mo, Melissa 16, Samuel 12, Florence 10, Stephen 7,
William 3, Elizabeth 79 NC, Jane Dickson 68 TN.
a James mulanix age 20 just before this family - who is he? Son of Evans?
 1880 *1 Mary*

The marriage records of Samuel and Jesse in Adair Co are probably
 the children of Evans but need to do more checking.

CHILDREN: Samuel and Frances had at least 4 children: Grace E., Hazel O., Lee G. and one other who may have died before 1901.

1890 parents lived in Putnam Co. MO.

O M. Polly 37 M. Emily 16 M. Rebecca P. 13 Mary E. 10. Youngly (Believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

James 23 MO, Grace E. 12 MO, Hazel O. 11, Lee G. 3.

who

NN 2,898

of se nw 34, 36, 18. 1 00
J M Warrick to B H Bonfoey 10a
of se nw 34, 36, 18. 50 00

Marriage Licenses.

Oct.	Age.
25	Hayes Barnett. 30
	Mollie Letch. 23
	Jordan E. Stewart. 24
26	Bertha M. Jones. 17
	Chas McCarthy. 38
20	Eunice Mayfield. 20
	Ira Stockton. 21
20	Hettie Summers. 17
Nov.	
4	Jessie J. Atkins. 20
	Clara M. Howell. 22
5	Edward F. Worley. 23
	Dora I. Mathews. 19
5	Zora Burns. 22
	Minnie Minear. 19

If you have been sick you will find
H. Sarsaparilla the best medicine
you can take to give you appetite and
strength.

Obituary.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Mullenix,
who departed this life Oct. 8th, 1898 at
the ripe age of 75 years, 5 months and
13 days. She was a faithful member of
the Christian Church for 44 years and
passed away peacefully in the triumph
of a living faith. The funeral sermon
was preached by the writer from Revela-
tions 14:13.

J. T. W.

St. Louis will have an International
Exposition in 1903. The Barthold bill
for the fair will pass Congress this win-
ter, and then there will be four years in
which to arrange the plans and put up
the buildings. This will allow time in
which to do the work intelligently, but
there will not be any too much time.
—Globe.

*born
1823*

HUSBAND Major Penelton ROBERTS-2836

BIRTH: 1838 PLACE: KY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1859 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Margaret A. MULLINIX-2830

BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Evans C. MULLINIX-547 MOTHER: Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 170

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Dora Alice ROBERTS-2837 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 Sep 1860 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 2 Mar 1879 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William BANNING-2838 MRIN: 924 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Ira L. ROBERTS-2847 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John S. ROBERTS-2848 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1868 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Nancy ROBERTS-2849 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1870 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Clark ROBERTS-2850 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1872 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Cashus? ROBERTS-2851 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1874 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2019 Willhoide Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Major Penelton ROBERTS-2836NOTES:

This info from Linda Lang and she said he was very hard to locate. Their children were listed as: Dora Alice Roberts b. 6 Sep 1860 Kirksville, MO (her line), Ira L. b. 1865, John S. b. 1868, Nancy b. 1870, Clark b. 1872 and Cashus? b. 1874.

1850 on Roberts in Adair Co. MO index of census.

1860 Adair Co. MO Morrow Twp, Nineveh p.o. pg 85 #676: Major Roberts 25 KY, Margaret 17 MO.

1870 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp, Kirksville town, pg 3 #48: Major Roberts 35 KY, Margaret A. 28 MO, Dora A. 9 MO, Ida (female) 5 MO, John 2 MO.

1880 only have index, have several Roberts. (will have to check census).

WIFE Margaret A. MULLINIX-2830NOTES:

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

Some info from Linda Lang and she said he was very hard to locate. Their children were listed as: Dora Alice Roberts b. 6 Sep 1860 Kirksville, MO (her line), Ira L. b. 1865, John S. b. 1868, Nancy b. 1870, Clark b. 1872 and Cashus? b. 1874.

1860 Adair Co. MO Morrow Twp, Nineveh p.o. pg 85 #676: Major Roberts 25 KY, Margaret 17 MO.

1870 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp, Kirksville town, pg 3 #48: Major Roberts 35 KY, Margaret A. 28 MO, Dora A. 9 MO, Ida (female) 5 MO, John 2 MO.

1880 only have index, have several Roberts. (will have to check census).

I had checked all index of Adair Co. Mo census that I transcribed and located census records.

CHILD 1 Dora Alice ROBERTS-2837OTHER MARRIAGES:

Robert Leonard VANSICKLE-2843 (MRIN:925)

NOTES:

This info from Linda Lang and she said now the plot thickens: Dora Alice married 1st William Banning and had 4 children.

Then either William Banning died or left and Dora Alice married (or was common law wife) to her great grandfather, Robert Leonard Vansickle b. 1868 OH. They had 2 children, her grandfather Charley Merrell VanSickle and Ira Virgil Dee Van Sickle.

She also stated Charley married Esther Higgins in Conrad, MT and Esther had a sister Mary Elizabeth Higgins who married Frederick Clarence Roberts.

1860 Adair Co. MO Dora A. age 9 with parents.

1870 & 1880 index of Adair Co. MO, no Banning. Robert L. Vansickle was not in Adair Co. MO index in 1870 but were some Vansickles in 1880, not checked actual census to date.

CHILD 2 Ira L. ROBERTS-2847NOTES:

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

1870 Adair Co. MO census lists this person as Ida (female) age 5 with parents.

CHILD 3 John S. ROBERTS-2848NOTES:

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

1870 Adair Co. MO census John S. age 2 with parents.

CHILD 4 Nancy ROBERTS-2849NOTES:

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

1870 Adair Co. MO census did not list Nancy so prob. born after census date and not listed.

CHILD 5 Clark ROBERTS-2850

NOTES:

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

CHILD 6 Cashus? ROBERTS-2851

NOTES:

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

NAME: Alice ROBERTS-2851

1890 4 May 1890 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1900 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1910 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1920 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1930 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1940 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1950 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1960 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1970 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1980 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

1990 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2000 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2010 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2020 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2030 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2040 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2050 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2060 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2070 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2080 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2090 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2100 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2110 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2120 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2130 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2140 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2150 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2160 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2170 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2180 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2190 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2200 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2210 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2220 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2230 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2240 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2250 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2260 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2270 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2280 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2290 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2300 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2310 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2320 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2330 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2340 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2350 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2360 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2370 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2380 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2390 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

2400 PLACE: Nicholasville, Adair Co., MO

NOTES
Info from Linda Leach, Sep 1998.
CHILD & CASUALTY ROBERTS-1951
NOTES
Info from Linda Leach, Sep 1998.

HUSBAND William BANNING-2838

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Mar 1879 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Dora Alice ROBERTS-2837

BIRTH: 6 Sep 1860 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Major Penelton ROBERTS-2836 MOTHER: Margaret A. MULLINIX-2830 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Robert Leonard VANSICKLE-2843 Parents' MRIN: 923

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Major Sam BANNING-2839 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Nov 1887 PLACE: AR
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1968 PLACE: Novinger, Adair Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Eddie L. (Lee) BANNING-2840 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Mar 1889 PLACE: AR
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Maggie B. (Bell) BANNING-2841 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Sep 1892 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Willie Raymond BANNING-2842 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Nov 1895 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2825
(319) 355-2095
583

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William BANNING-2838**NOTES:**

This info from Linda Lang and she said now the plot thickens: Dora Alice married 1st William Banning and had 4 children.

Then either William Banning died or left and Dora Alice married (or was common law wife) to her great grandfather, Robert Leonard Vansickle b. 1868 OH. They had 2 children, her grandfather Charley Merrell VanSickle and Ira Virgil Dee Van Sickle.

WIFE Dora Alice ROBERTS-2837**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Robert Leonard VANSICKLE-2843 (MRIN:925)

NOTES:

This info from Linda Lang and she said now the plot thickens: Dora Alice married 1st William Banning and had 4 children.

Then either William Banning died or left and Dora Alice married (or was common law wife) to her great grandfather, Robert Leonard Vansickle b. 1868 OH. They had 2 children, her grandfather Charley Merrell VanSickle and Ira Virgil Dee Van Sickle.

She also stated Charley married Esther Higgins in Conrad, MT and Esther had a sister Mary Elizabeth Higgins who married Frederick Clarence Roberts.

CHILD 1 Major Sam BANNING-2839**NOTES:**

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

CHILD 2 Eddie L. (Lee) BANNING-2840**NOTES:**

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

CHILD 3 Maggie B. (Bell) BANNING-2841**NOTES:**

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998. Daughter Penelope (Penny). (?)

CHILD 4 Willie Raymond BANNING-2842**NOTES:**

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

BARNING William BARNING-1916

NOTES:

This info from Linda Lang and she said now the plot thickens: Dore Alice married 1st William Barning and had 4 children.

Then either William Barning died or left and Dore Alice married (or was common law wife) to her great grandfather Robert Leonard Vansickle R. 1888 OR. They had 2 children, her grandfather Charles Maxwell Vansickle and his wife Dore Van Sickle.

WIFE - Dore Alice ROBERTS-1917

NOTES:

Report Leonard VANSICKLE-1888 (WIKIN:935)

NOTES:

This info from Linda Lang and she said now the plot thickens: Dore Alice married 1st William Barning and had 4 children.

Then either William Barning died or left and Dore Alice married (or was common law wife) to her great grandfather Robert Leonard Vansickle R. 1888 OR. They had 2 children, her grandfather Charles Maxwell Vansickle and his wife Dore Van Sickle.

She also stated Charles married Esther Elgison in Concord, NY and Esther had a sister Mary Elizabeth Elgison who married Frederick Elgison Roberts.

CHILD 1 Major Sam BARNING-1919

NOTES:

This from Linda Lang, Sep 1988.

CHILD 2 Estlin L. (Lee) BARNING-1910

NOTES:

This from Linda Lang, Sep 1988.

CHILD 3 Maggie R. (Bell) BARNING-1911

NOTES:

This from Linda Lang, Sep 1988. Daughter Penelope (Penny). (V)

CHILD 4 Willie Raymond BARNING-1912

NOTES:

This from Linda Lang, Sep 1988.

HUSBAND Robert Leonard VANSICKLE-2843

Vansickle

BIRTH: 3 Mar 1868 PLACE: OH
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Dora Alice ROBERTS-2837

BIRTH: 6 Sep 1860 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Major Penelton ROBERTS-2836
OTHER HUSBANDS: William BANNING-2838

MOTHER: Margaret A. MULLINIX-2830

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 923

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charley Merrell VANSICKLE-2844

Vansickle

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 26 Oct 1898 PLACE: Adair Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE: Conrad,MT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Esther HIGGINS-2846

MRIN: 926

2. NAME: Virgil Dee VAN SICKLE-2845

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 14 Jul 1902 PLACE: Stahl,Adair Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys (last) Kennedy
 1920-1990
 1920-1990
 1920-1990

NAME: ---
 BIRTH: ---
 CHS: ---
 MAR: ---
 DEATH: ---
 BURIAL: ---
 SPOUSE: ---

PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---

NAME: ---
 BIRTH: ---
 CHS: ---
 MAR: ---
 DEATH: ---
 BURIAL: ---
 SPOUSE: ---

PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---

NAME: ---
 BIRTH: ---
 CHS: ---
 MAR: ---
 DEATH: ---
 BURIAL: ---
 SPOUSE: ---

PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---

NAME: ---
 BIRTH: ---
 CHS: ---
 MAR: ---
 DEATH: ---
 BURIAL: ---
 SPOUSE: ---

PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---

NAME: ---
 BIRTH: ---
 CHS: ---
 MAR: ---
 DEATH: ---
 BURIAL: ---
 SPOUSE: ---

PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---

NAME: ---
 BIRTH: ---
 CHS: ---
 MAR: ---
 DEATH: ---
 BURIAL: ---
 SPOUSE: ---

PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---

NAME: ---
 BIRTH: ---
 CHS: ---
 MAR: ---
 DEATH: ---
 BURIAL: ---
 SPOUSE: ---

PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---

NAME: ---
 BIRTH: ---
 CHS: ---
 MAR: ---
 DEATH: ---
 BURIAL: ---
 SPOUSE: ---

PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---
 PLACE: ---

NOTED:

Parent Link Types: ()

CHILDREN

OTHER WIVES: William BARNES-2010

FATHER: William BARNES-2010

MOTHER: Margaret A. MULLIN-2010

Parents' WIVES: 2010

Parent Link Types: (B)

WIFE: Doris Alice BOWERS-2010

OTHER WIVES: William BARNES-2010

FATHER: William BARNES-2010

MOTHER: Margaret A. MULLIN-2010

Parents' WIVES: 2010

Parent Link Types: ()

OTHER WIVES: William BARNES-2010

FATHER: William BARNES-2010

MOTHER: Margaret A. MULLIN-2010

Parents' WIVES: 2010

Parent Link Types: ()

OTHER WIVES: William BARNES-2010

FATHER: William BARNES-2010

MOTHER: Margaret A. MULLIN-2010

Parents' WIVES: 2010

Parent Link Types: ()

HUSBAND Robert Leonard VANSICKLE-2843

NOTES:

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998. She didn't know if they were married or Dora was his common law wife. They had 2 children.

WIFE Dora Alice ROBERTS-2837

OTHER MARRIAGES:

William BANNING-2838 (MRIN:924)

Married: 2 Mar 1879 NO

NOTES:

This info from Linda Lang and she said now the plot thickens: Dora Alice married 1st William Banning and had 4 children.

Then either William Banning died or left and Dora Alice married (or was common law wife) to her great grandfather Robert Leonard Vansickle b. 1868 OH. They had 2 children, her grandfather Charley Merrell VanSickle and Ira Virgil Dee Van Sickle.

She also stated Charley married Esther Higgins in Conrad, MT and Esther had a sister Mary Elizabeth Higgins who married Frederick Clarence Roberts.

CHILD 1 Charley Merrell VANSICKLE-2844

NOTES:

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998. She didn't know if they were married or Dora was his common law wife. They had 2 children.

Charley married Esther Higgins in Conrad Montana and they were grandparents of Linda.

CHILD 2 Virgil Dee VAN SICKLE-2845

NOTES:

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998. She didn't know if they were married or Dora was his common law wife. They had 2 children.

ROBERT LEONARD VANSICKLE-2843

NOTE:
Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998. She didn't know if they were married or Dora was his common law wife. They had 3 children.

WITH Dora Alice ROBERTS-2837

CHILD MARRIAGE:
William HEINING-2818 (WMIN:924)

Married: 2 Mar 1879

NOTE:
Info from Linda Lang and she said now the plot thickens: Dora Alice married Pat William Heining and had 4 children.

Then either William Heining died or left and Dora Alice married (or was common law wife) to her great-grandfather Robert Leonard Vansickle c. 1888-90. They had 3 children, her grandaughter Charley Nellie Vansickle and her virgin Dora Van Sickle.

She also stated Charley married Father Higgins in Concord, NY and Father had a sister Mary Elizabeth Higgins who married Frederick Clarence Roberts.

CHILD 1 Charley Nellie VANSICKLE-2844

NOTE:
Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998. She didn't know if they were married or Dora was his common law wife. They had 3 children.

Charley married Father Higgins in Concord Montana and they were grandparents of Linda.

CHILD 2 Virgil Dora VAN SICKLE-2845

NOTE:
Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998. She didn't know if they were married or Dora was his common law wife. They had 3 children.

HUSBAND Charley Merrell VANSICKLE-2844

BIRTH: 26 Oct 1898 PLACE: Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE: Conrad,MT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Leonard VANSICKLE-2843 MOTHER: Dora Alice ROBERTS-2837 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 925

WIFE Esther HIGGINS-2846

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2846 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2846
(319) 355-2095
567

HUSBAND Charley Merrell VANSICKLE-2844**NOTES:**

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998. She didn't know if they were married or Dora was his common law wife. They had 2 children.

Charley married Esther Higgins in Conrad Montana and they were grandparents of Linda.

WIFE Esther HIGGINS-2846**NOTES:**

Info from Linda Lang, Sep 1998.

Charley married Esther Higgins in Conrad Montana and they were grandparents of Linda.

HUSBAND John M. BAIRD-2855

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 28 Nov 1864	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	

WIFE Emily Jane MULLINIX-2831

BIRTH: 2 Apr 1843	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 10 Apr 1869	PLACE: MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Putnam Co. MO,Thompson cem. <i>Thompson/Epston cem</i>	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Evans C. MULLINIX-547	MOTHER: Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 170

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John M. BAIRD-2855

NOTES:

Marriage record in Putnam Co. MO

WIFE Emily Jane MULLINIX-2831

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Info from Thompson cemetery records, Putnam Co. MO and also Vol A pg 123 of the book of Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries. Also known as Thompson/Epperson cemetery.

MARRIAGE: Date listed as 28 Nov 1864 Putnam Co. MO.

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY MO. YR. | CITY, TOWN. | CO. | STATE

1	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
2	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
3	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
4	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
5	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
6	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
7	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
8	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
9	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
10	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
11	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
12	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
13	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
14	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
15	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
16	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
17	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
18	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
19	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
20	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
21	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
22	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
23	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
24	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
25	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
26	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
27	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
28	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
29	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
30	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
31	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
32	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
33	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
34	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
35	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
36	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
37	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
38	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
39	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
40	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
41	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
42	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
43	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
44	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
45	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
46	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
47	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
48	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
49	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
50	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
51	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
52	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
53	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
54	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
55	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
56	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
57	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
58	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
59	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
60	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
61	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
62	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
63	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
64	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
65	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
66	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
67	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
68	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
69	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
70	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
71	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
72	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
73	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
74	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
75	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
76	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
77	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
78	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
79	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
80	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
81	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
82	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
83	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
84	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
85	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
86	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
87	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
88	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
89	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
90	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
91	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
92	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
93	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
94	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
95	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
96	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
97	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
98	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
99	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO
100	1864-1865	Putnam Co. MO	Putnam Co. MO	MO

RECORD: John W. BAIRD-1920

WIFE:

Marriage record in Putnam Co. MO

WIFE: Emily Jane WULLMUTH-1917

RECORD:

EMILY, BIRTH, BIRTHAL: Info from Thompson cemetery records, Putnam Co. MO and also Vol A pg 123 of the book of Putnam Co. MO Cemetery. Also known as Thompson, Thompson cemetery.

WARRIAGE: Date listed as 20 Nov 1864 Putnam Co. MO.

1820 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 120/31: Evans Wullmuth 32 KY merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 MO, Emily J. 8 MO, Rebecca F. 8 MO, Mary E. 6/12 MO, Preston 27 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adams Co. MO pg 10 10/21: Evans Wullmuth 40 KY, Emily 27 KY, Emily 18 MO, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy B. 7, H. J. 4, Sarah E. 3, Jane Dickinson 27 TN. (believe Jane to be mother of Emily).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Places Res:

FATHER:

Occ:

MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: REBECCA F. MULANIX

Born: 1847 MO.

Died:

Bur:

Compiled by:

Gladys L. TREADWAY

~~1604 Venus Ave.~~~~Gateaville, TX. 74528~~

FATHER: EVANS MULANIX MOTHER: MARY DICKERSON

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO.	YR.	City, Town	CO.	STATE
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

1850 Putnam Co Mo. home of parents age 3

1860-Adair Co Mo.

home parents age 13. 1870-

1880-

1900

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME:

Sources:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: MARY E MULANIX

Born: 1850 Putnam Co MO.

Died:

Bur:

Compiled by:

Gladys L. TREADWAY

1684 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

FATHER: EVANS MULANIX MOTHER: MARY DICKERSON

CHILDREN'S NAMES	I	DAY	MO.	YR.	City, Town	CO.	STATE
1	I	Born:					
	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					
2	I	Born:					
	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					
3	I	Born:					
	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					
4	I	Born:					
	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					
5	I	Born:					
	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					
6	I	Born:					
	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					
7	I	Born:					
	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

1850 Putnam Co Mo. home of parents age 6/12 1860 Adair Co MO.,
home of parents age 10.

1870-

1880-

1898-
1899-
1900-

home of parents age 18.
1898 Putnam Co Mo. home of parents age 12. 1898 April Co Mo.

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

1898-
1899-
1900-

HUSBAND Timothy Newton MULLENIX-2834

BIRTH: 24 Jan 1852 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1874 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 9 Jun 1952 PLACE: Graysville, Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: 11 Jun 1952 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
FATHER: Evans C. MULLINIX-547 MOTHER: Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 170

WIFE Nancy J. MULLINIX-2864

BIRTH: May 1853 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1911 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: George W. MULLINIX-2013 MOTHER: Martha Jane BAUGH-2020 Parents' MRIN: 650
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harry Lee MULLENIX-2024 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1876 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1952 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (male) MULLENIX-2865 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Gurney (Gurn) C. MULLINIX-2866 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1886 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Mary Ellen SHIPLEY-3625 MRIN: 1177

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
SKS

Source: (B)-Biological, (A)-Adopted, (C)-Childless, (D)-Discovered
 Date: 12-15-1999
 Version: 1.0

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHR: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

HUSBAND Timothy Newton MULLENIX-2834**NOTES:**

BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL: Info from Rose cemetery records in Putnam Co. MO. and Vol A pg 55 of cemetery book. His wife also buried next to him.

MARRIAGE: Abt 1874 maybe Schuyler Co. MO. Believe wife was a cousin.

OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 18 Jun 1952 p4 c1: "Timothy Newton Mullenix--- Timothy Newton Mullenix, son of Evans and Mary E. Mullenix was born Jan 24 1852 in Kirksville, MO and died at the home of his son, Gurney Mullenix, near Graysville on Jun 9, 1952 being at the time of his death 100 years 4 months and 15 days of age.--- In 1871 he was united in marriage to Nancy Jane Mullenix and to this union three sons were born. His wife and tow sons predeced him in death, one son dying in infancy. His son Gurney and Gurney's wife mary E. survive him. He had made his home for the past 19 years with this son and daughter in law. He also leaves a host of other relatives and friends. ---In 1893 the deceases united with the Church of Christ and he remained a true and loyal christian until his death. --- he was best known to his friends as "Uncle Tim" and for all he always had a smile and a kind word. he was a kind and loving father and he will be sadly missed by all who knew him. He had witnessed the transformation of this county from almost a wilderness to its present condition and the story of his life is almost history of this county, which he saw grow from infancy to the present and in its progress he participated as a good citizen. --- The funeral services was conducted at the Martinstown church of christ on Wed. 11 Jun by Aubrey Collins. Interment was in the Rose cemetery under the direction of the Husted Funeral Home." Card of Thanks from Mr & Mrs G.C. Mullenix (son).

1850 parents lived in Putnam Co. MO.

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

1870 Schuyler Co. MO, Timothy N. age 18 MO with parents.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm twp. pg 14: Timothy Mulanix 27, Nancy J. 27, Harry Lee H., Jesse 21 MO brother. (no records show Timothy had a brother Jesse? but Nancy did)

1900 Putnam Co. MO: Timothy Mullenix 48 MO merchant, Nancy J. 47, Gurn? son 15 MO, Alpha 27 widowed, niece.

Wife Nancy J. 1853-1911 Rose cem, Putnam Co. MO was dau of George and Martha Baugh Mullinix also buried in Rose cem. Also son Gurn b. 1886, no death date and wife Mary Ellen Shipley Mulanix with complete dates.

WIFE Nancy J. MULLINIX-2864**NOTES:**

BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL: Info from Rose cemetery records in Putnam Co. MO. and Vol A pg 55 of cemetery book. Buried next to husband.

MARRIAGE: Abt 1874 maybe Schuyler Co. MO. Believe wife was a cousin.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm twp. pg 14: Timothy Mulanix 27, Nancy J. 27, Harry Lee H., Jesse 21 MO brother. (no records show Timothy had a brother Jesse? but Nancy did)

1900 Putnam Co. MO: Timothy Mullenix 48 MO merchant, Nancy J. 47, Gurn? son 15 MO, Alpha 27 widowed, niece.

Wife Nancy J. 1853-1911 Rose cem, Putnam Co. MO was dau of George and Martha Baugh Mullinix also buried in Rose cem.

CHILD 1 Harry Lee MULLENIX-2024**NOTES:**

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm twp pg 14, Harry Lee age 4 with parents.

Listed as deceased in fathers obit of Jun 1952.

CHILD 2 (male) MULLENIX-2865**NOTES:**

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm twp pg 14, Harry Lee age 4 with parents. but not this child but mother in 1900 said had 3 children.

Listed as deceased in fathers obit of Jun 1952, believe died before 1900 as was stated one son died in infancy.

CHILD 3 Gurney (Gurn) C. MULLINIX-2866**NOTES:**

1900 Putnam Co. MO Gurn? age 15 MO son, with parents. Can't make out name.

Rose cemetery records list Gurn C. Mullinix b. 1886 but no death date, his wife Mary Ellen Shipley Mulanix complete dates. Parents also buried in Rose cem.

He was listed as living in his fathers obit of Jun 1952 and father had lived with him and his wife for 19 years before his death near Graysville, MO. Obit listed his name as Gurney and wife Mary E.

Wed 18 June 1952 Unsmulle Republicans. P 4 C 1

" Semieay Newton Mullerup

Semieay Newton Mullerup, son of Evans + Mary E Mullerup was born 24 Jan 1852 in Kuskumulle mo. + died at ~~the~~ ^{the} home of his son, Burney Mullerup, near Kingsville on 9 Jan 1943 being at the time of his death (ed off H) 100 years, 4 mo + 15 days in age.

In 1871 he was united in mrg to Nancy Jane Mullerup + to this union 3 sons were born.

His wife + 2 sons preceded him in death, one son dying in infancy. His son Burney + Burney's wife Mary E survive him. He had made his home for the past 19 yrs. with this son + son in law. He also has a host of other relatives + friends.

In 1893 the deceased united with the church of Christ + he remained a true + loyal Christian until his death.

He was best known to his friends as "Uncle Sam" and for all he always had a smile + a kind word. He was a kind + loving father + he will be sadly missed by all who knew him. He had witnessed the transformation of this County from almost a wilderness to its present condition + the story of his life is almost history of this County, which he saw grow from infancy to the present + in its progress he participated as a good citizen.

The funeral service was conducted at the Martinistown church of Christ on Wed June 11th by Aubrey Collins. Interment was in the Rose Elm under the direction of the Resolved Funeral Home.

(Cond of thanks by Mr + Mrs J E Mullerup)
(Son)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: M. J. MULANIX

Born:

1856 Putnam Co MO.

Died:

Bur:

Compiled by:

Gladys L. TREADWAY

~~1604 Venus Ave.~~~~Gatesville, TX. 76528~~

FATHER: EVANS MULANIX MOTHER: MARY DICKERSON

CHILDREN'S NAMES	I	DAY	MO.	YR.	ICity, Town	CO.	STATE
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							

IBorn:

I

IMarr:

I

IDied:

I

IBur:

I

IBorn:

I

IMarr:

I

IDied:

I

IBur:

I

IBorn:

I

IMarr:

I

IDied:

I

IBur:

I

IBorn:

I

IMarr:

I

IDied:

I

IBur:

I

IBorn:

I

IMarr:

I

IDied:

I

IBur:

I

IBorn:

I

IMarr:

I

IDied:

I

IBur:

I

IBorn:

I

IMarr:

I

IDied:

I

IBur:

I

1860 Putnam Co Mo. home of parents age 4

1870-Schuyler Co mo
Melissa age 16 with
parent.

1880-

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____
 SOURCE: _____
 HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: _____
 BORN: _____
 MARR: _____
 DIED: _____
 BUR: _____

PLACES: _____
 FATHER: _____
 MOTHER: _____
 WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: MRS. J. MULANIX
 BORN: _____
 DIED: _____
 BUR: _____
 COMPILED BY: _____
 GLADYS L. TREADAWAY
 1955 VANDERBILT
 BASEL, TENN.

FATHER: EVANS, MULANIX MOTHER: MARY DICKERSON

CHILDREN'S NAMES - DAY MO. YR. CITY, TOWN CO. STATE

1	BORN: _____ MARR: _____ DIED: _____ BUR: _____				
2	BORN: _____ MARR: _____ DIED: _____ BUR: _____				
3	BORN: _____ MARR: _____ DIED: _____ BUR: _____				
4	BORN: _____ MARR: _____ DIED: _____ BUR: _____				
5	BORN: _____ MARR: _____ DIED: _____ BUR: _____				
6	BORN: _____ MARR: _____ DIED: _____ BUR: _____				
7	BORN: _____ MARR: _____ DIED: _____ BUR: _____				

HUSBAND Samuel M. MULLINIX-2835

BIRTH: Mar 1858 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1883 PLACE: Adair Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Evans C. MULLINIX-547
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 170

WIFE Frances STOKES-2856

BIRTH: May 1853 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gracie E. MULLINIX-2857

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Dec 1884 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Hazel O. MULLINIX-2858

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Feb 1889 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: (child) MULLINIX-2860

Parent Link Type: (B)

U BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Isa G. MULLINIX-2859

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Feb 1898 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Illinois Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
583

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Parent Link Types: (B)-Biological, (A)-Adopted, (C)-Cousin, (D)-Discovered, (E)-Discovered

Records of: Gladys Lillian (Lore) Broadway
1900-1900
Baltimore, MD 21201-1000
(301) 355-1000

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHS:
MAR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHS:
MAR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHS:
MAR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHS:
MAR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHS:
MAR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHS:
MAR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHS:
MAR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHS:
MAR:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NOTES: Mary "Polly" Dickinson-200

Parents: JOHN: 170

RESEARCH: Samuel N. WILLIAMS-2000

WILLIAMS: GENEALOGY FOR SAMUEL N. WILLIAMS (FARMER) STOKES - WILLIAMS - WILLIAMS - 1900

HUSBAND Samuel M. MULLINIX-2835**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: Recorded Adair Co. MO Bk 4 pg 143, 1883.

CHILDREN: Samuel and Frances had at least 4 children, Gracie E., Hazel O., Isa G. and one other who may have died before 1900.

1850 parents lived in Putnam Co. MO.

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn. (believe Jane to be mother of Polly).

1870 Schuyler Co. MO Samuel age 12 with parents.

1880 not checked to date.

1900 Putnam co. MO Samuel Mullenx 42 MO farmer, Frances 33 MO, Gracie E. 15 Mo, Hazel O. 11, Isa G. 2.

WIFE Frances STOKES-2856**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: Recorded Adair Co. MO Bk 4 pg 143, 1883.

1880 not checked to date.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Samuel Mullenx 42 MO farmer, Frances 33 MO, Gracie E. 15 Mo, Hazel O. 11, Isa G. 2.

CHILD 1 Gracie E. MULLINIX-2857**NOTES:**

1900 Putnam Co. MO Samuel Mullenx 42 MO farmer, Frances 33 MO, Gracie E. 15 Mo, Hazel O. 11, Isa G. 2.

CHILD 2 Hazel O. MULLINIX-2858**NOTES:**

1900 Putnam Co. MO Samuel Mullenx 42 MO farmer, Frances 33 MO, Gracie E. 15 Mo, Hazel O. 11, Isa G. 2.

CHILD 3 (child) MULLINIX-2860**CHILD 4** Isa G. MULLINIX-2859**NOTES:**

1900 Putnam Co. MO Samuel Mullenx 42 MO farmer, Frances 33 MO, Gracie E. 15 Mo, Hazel O. 11, Isa G. 2.

REMARKS: Samuel N. MULLINX-1907

NOTES:

REMARKS: Recorded Adult Co. NO 14, 1907.

REMARKS: Samuel and Frances had at least 4 children, Grace E., Hazel O., Isa C. and one other who may have died before 1900.

1890 parents lived in Putnam Co. NO.

1890 Adult Co. NO 10 1907/1907. Evans MULLINX to RV, Polly 1907, Emily 1907, Rebecca F. 1907, Mary E. 1907, Timothy N. 1907, W.J. 1907, Samuel N. 1907, Jane Dickinson 1907. (Polly's name to be mother of Polly).

1870 Schuyler Co. NO. Samuel age 12 with parents.

1880 not checked to date.

1900 Putnam Co. NO Samuel MULLINX 42 NO Frances, Frances 32 NO, Grace E. 18 NO, Hazel O. 17, Isa C. 2.

WIFE: Frances STOKES-1907

NOTES:

REMARKS: Recorded Adult Co. NO 14, 1907.

1880 not checked to date.

1900 Putnam Co. NO Samuel MULLINX 42 NO Frances, Frances 32 NO, Grace E. 18 NO, Hazel O. 17, Isa C. 2.

CHILD 1: Grace E. MULLINX-1907

NOTES:

1900 Putnam Co. NO Samuel MULLINX 42 NO Frances, Frances 32 NO, Grace E. 18 NO, Hazel O. 17, Isa C. 2.

CHILD 2: Hazel O. MULLINX-1907

NOTES:

1900 Putnam Co. NO Samuel MULLINX 42 NO Frances, Frances 32 NO, Grace E. 18 NO, Hazel O. 17, Isa C. 2.

CHILD 3: (child) MULLINX-1907

NOTES:

CHILD 4: Isa C. MULLINX-1907

NOTES:

1900 Putnam Co. NO Samuel MULLINX 42 NO Frances, Frances 32 NO, Grace E. 18 NO, Hazel O. 17, Isa C. 2.

HUSBAND Stephen MULLINIX-2862

BIRTH: Abt 1863	PLACE: MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Evans C M MULLINIX-547	MOTHER: Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 170

WIFE Nettie SHELTON-3935

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hilleide Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2955
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

WELLS, Stephen WILLIAM-1962

WELLS, Stephen WILLIAM-1962
Linda Land info said he and Welle's Shetland. She also listed his birth as 1962 and census listed as 1963.

1970 Schuyler Co. NY Stephen age 7 with parents.

WELLS, Welle WILLIAM-1972

WELLS, Welle WILLIAM-1972
Linda Land info.

HUSBAND Samuel Luther EWING-3933

BIRTH: 10 Jun 1855 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Florence MULLINIX-2861

BIRTH: 8 Feb 1861 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Evans C. MULLINIX-547
OTHER HUSBANDS: Timothy Jordon EWING-3934

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 170

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815
(314) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

RECORDS OF THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

WIFE: (Lillian) WILLIAMS-2000
 BIRTH: 10 Jan 1882
 PLACE: NO
 CHS: 1
 MAR: 1
 DEATH: 1
 BURIAL: 1
 SPOUSE: 1
 OTHER: 1
 NOTES: 1
 PARENT LINK TYPE: 1

WIFE: (Lillian) WILLIAMS-2000
 BIRTH: 10 Jan 1882
 PLACE: NO
 CHS: 1
 MAR: 1
 DEATH: 1
 BURIAL: 1
 SPOUSE: 1
 OTHER: 1
 NOTES: 1
 PARENT LINK TYPE: 1
 PARENTS' WILSON 170

CHILDREN
 1. NAME: 1
 BIRTH: 1
 CHS: 1
 MAR: 1
 DEATH: 1
 BURIAL: 1
 SPOUSE: 1
 PARENT LINK TYPE: 1

2. NAME: 1
 BIRTH: 1
 CHS: 1
 MAR: 1
 DEATH: 1
 BURIAL: 1
 SPOUSE: 1
 PARENT LINK TYPE: 1

3. NAME: 1
 BIRTH: 1
 CHS: 1
 MAR: 1
 DEATH: 1
 BURIAL: 1
 SPOUSE: 1
 PARENT LINK TYPE: 1

4. NAME: 1
 BIRTH: 1
 CHS: 1
 MAR: 1
 DEATH: 1
 BURIAL: 1
 SPOUSE: 1
 PARENT LINK TYPE: 1

5. NAME: 1
 BIRTH: 1
 CHS: 1
 MAR: 1
 DEATH: 1
 BURIAL: 1
 SPOUSE: 1
 PARENT LINK TYPE: 1

6. NAME: 1
 BIRTH: 1
 CHS: 1
 MAR: 1
 DEATH: 1
 BURIAL: 1
 SPOUSE: 1
 PARENT LINK TYPE: 1

RECORDS OF THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
 WILSON, PA. 17000-0000
 (200) 250-2000

HUSBAND Samuel Luther EWING-3933

WIFE Florence MULLINIX-2861

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Timothy Jordon EWING-3934 (MRIN:1289)

NOTES:

Linda Lang info said Florence md 1st Samuel L. Ewing and 2nd Timothy J. Ewing.

1870 Schuyler Co. MO Florence age 10 with parents.

HUSBAND: Samuel James Wilkin-1913

WIFE: Florence Wilkin-1901

CHILDREN:
Timothy Jordan Wilkin-1924 (Wife:1209)

NOTES:
These last info said Florence and her Samuel J. Wilkin and Timothy J. Wilkin.

1910 Schuyler Co. NY Florence age 10 with parents.

HUSBAND John MULLINIX-364

BIRTH: 1817 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Jun 1837 PLACE: , Randolph Co., MO
DEATH: 1898 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jesse MULLINIX-67 MOTHER: Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 13

WIFE Mary GRIMES-559

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: (male) GRIMES-3929 MOTHER: Temperance ?UNKNOWN-3930 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1286

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) MULLINIX-3931 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1838/1839 PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2010 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2416
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND John MULLINIX-364NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records and info from Dale Walker. His birth date was abt 1815/1817 but probably the latter.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Nothing is known to date. Not located in MO.

1820 John would be 5-7 and prob. with parents Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 John would be 15-17 prob. with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Randolph Co, MO Miller Twp pg 66: John Mulanix m-to 5-1 20/30-1 and f-10/15-1 20/30-1 Could be this John, Mary and one child, other ?.

1850-1880 not located and checked to date. Dale thinks he may have left MO before 1850 as he has no further trace of them. I haven't located them either. It is believed Mary "Polly" died before 1858 when her heirs were listed in will of Temperance Grimes will Randolph Co. MO.

WIFE Mary GRIMES-559NOTES:

Nothing is known of Mary to date, other then their marriage record.

CHILD 1 (male) MULLINIX-3931NOTES:

1840 Randolph Co, MO Miller Twp pg 66: John Mulanix m-to 5-1 20/30-1 and f-10/15-1 20/30-1 Could be this John, Mary and one child, other ?.

1850 not located parents to date.

ANCESTER CHART No. 11

No. 1 on this chart is

the same as person No 25 81
on chart No. 1

41 MULLINIX, Jonathan----

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

| m.

| d.

| pd

| b.

| pb

July 13, 1987

Dear Gladys,

Received your letter and the \$3.00, which I am returning to you. You and my husband are 'family'. Besides, I have the Mullinix Genealogy transferred to the computer, so it is no trouble or expense to speak of.

I am enclosing (1) Deed of the heirs and representatives of Thomas Summers, indicating that Rebecca Wright's maiden name was Summers. (2) An index of Wayne County Ky. Marriages, listing the marriage bond of Jesse Mullenix and Betsy Wright. I can't remember who sent it to me, but I believe it was Wesley L. Mullenix who publishes the quarterly, 'International Molyneux Family Association.' Incidentally, while I haven't made a connection, the quarterly is interesting reading. (3) Don's pedigree in regard to the Miller line. (4) Family sheets for Jesse Miller and Frederick Miller. (5) The Mullinix Genealogy by Dale 'Pat' Walker. I hope that covers everything.

Like you, and we have others who agree, I find it very difficult to believe that Evan Wright's father was Richard Wright. I think that most of the feeling that he is, stems from a manuscript written by Grant Wright, who did much research on the Wright family in the 1920's. He said,

'he had the names and dates of birth of Richard Wright, Sr's children from Elder Ezekiel Wright (a grandson of Richard Wright, Jr.) of Putnam Co., Ind. who sent them to his father many years ago. Miss Mary Lee Woodrum of Putnam Co., Ind. says her father also had the same names and dates. She is a descendant of another son of Richard Wright, Jr's.'

Both listed Evans, b.1782, as being the 6th child. Grant Wright remembered that Josiah Johnson (who married Richard Wright, Jr.'s daughter Sally) had told older members of the family that Richard Wright Sr. had a family of eight sons and four daughters. All of this information we obtained from the D.A.R. Library when we were in Washington last fall. It came from WRIGHT, by Richie, Ann Reid. This genealogy contained the 1785 Will by Richard Wright Sr., in Rowan Co. N.C. and lists Evans Wright as a witness, and was probated Feb. 8, 1785 by Evins Wright and James Morgan, Jr. His widow Ann and William Wright qualified giving bond of 200 pounds with James Morgan as security'.

Now, in another Genealogy entitled WRIGHT-WASHINGTON and ALLIED FAMILIES, compiled by Steiner and Wakefield, also located at the D.A.R. Library, the very same will is attributed to Richard Wright, Sr., and his wife is Abigail Wigerly; no mention of Evans Wright as witness, nor of Ann qualifying as surety. As you said, who can you believe? Now, if a deed should turn up covering a large estate from Richard Wright to Evans Wright, I will believe that Richard is his father. Until that happens, I will continue to wonder.

A youngman, John Sparks, who descends from Jemima Wright

Vestal supplied me with copies of Cemetery Records. He goes to university at Kirksville, (Adair Co.) Mo., and lives in Putnam Co., I believe. He supplied me with cemetery records, and he was a little vague about the counties. He didn't head the copies. He couldn't find the graves for Jesse and Betsy.

If I remember correctly, there are 11 or 12 volumes of the Macon Co. Mo. Cemeteries. I believe the Miller Cemetery is listed, but I'm not sure. It is located in Bevier Township, Sec. 35, East of Rt. C, and South of Bevier on the Powell Farm. We haven't been there, but I'm told it still exists.

All of the Miller Genealogists believe the enclosed family sheets. In a Macon Co. History, in an article about Jesse Marion Miller, he states that he is the son of John and Malinda Mullinix Miller, and the grandson of Jesse Miller. Jesse Miller did migrate to Randolph Co., Mo., and died there in 1840. His widow, Lucy, died years later, and made her home with a grandson, Tom Miller, son of Ellison Miller. And, a cousin of Don's, Mary Lang, at one time substantiated it, from family records, and or memory. However, there is no concrete proof, but Pat Walker helped a woman in Schuyler Co. Mo. get into the D.A.R. on what 'proof' we have. I am assuming that you know that Frederick Miller was in the Revolutionary War. He fought at Yorktown. I have his war records, and will send a copy if you like. I presume you have Frederick's will. If not, I can send you copy.

I have a 'brief sketch of the Miller Family' by Pat Walker. I haven't as yet transcribed it to the computer but if you would like a copy will try to get it done. Also have the Wrights. As you can tell, Dale 'Pat' Walker is a thorough genealogist, who likes to research who begat who. And, at one time, if you were related to any of the Millers, Summers, Wrights, Mullinixes, or Gilstraps, you were related to all of them, and to about 3/4 of Macon Co. Mo.!!

Would you mind sending me a copy of Jonathan Mullinix's will? My source only had it indexed. I am sure he is the earliest known progenitor of the line, Maybe sometime proof will come to light.

I have rambled on and on. If you want any further copies, let me know, and please, keep your money. (We have a very friendly Savings and Loan, if you have money invested.)

Sincerely,

Jeanne B

21 July 1987

Dear Jeanne,

Thank you so much for all the information you sent on the Mullanix line. I had a lot of it but there were some things I didn't have so was able to fill in some empty blanks anyway. I had a few different dates and more on different children on some of the families but overall his information seemed to be what I had. He did have one major mistake though and that was on my Great Great Grandmother Elizabeth Miller on page 10. He had her married to James Ellison Mar 1862 and she was married in 1856 to Francis Marion Munden. Her cemetery stone list her as Elizabeth Munden 1840-1880. Also the will of George W. Miller, her brother states he leaves her share of his estate to her children by Francis Munden as she was dec'd by 1884 when his estate was settled. Rec Adair Co. MO.

I was wondering if you have Dale Walker's address so I can get him the correct information? Would also like the address of the descendant of Jemima Wright Vestal as I need some questions answered from her line.

I have also corresponded with Janet Pease of Colorado who descends from Amos Wright, son of Richard Sr. and she also list Evan as the 6th son born 1762.

As for Richard Wright Sr will was witnessed by William Wright, Evans Wright and Richard Wright, believing these 3 were brothers made sense except Richard received land and William received a feather bed and furniture and the price of a good saddle, but Evans was not listed at all, nor any daughters, which seemed strange.

I just finished reading a book on Wrights titled "The Wright Family" 1066-1029 compiled by George William Wright, published in 1929 Albany, Oregon. He was from the Wrights of Randolph Co. Mo. He brings the line from 1066 to then and says there were 5 brothers went from Normandy with William The Conqueror in 1066 to England. Two brothers lines were traced down by him, not in completion though. One branch was called the Kelvedon Family of Wrights and the other the Kilvestone branch. The Kelvedon branch is written up in a book by Hon Curtis Wright of Carthage Mo. a few years earlier. The Kilvestone branch was written in book form by Hon H.D. Perrine of the New York Bar, entitled "The Wright Family of Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. 1423 to 1923. Have not located either book. George William was from the Kilvestone branch, although the 2 branches intermarried at least 3 times so hard to know which line is from which. He says the 3 brother Peter, Anthony and Nicholas Wright who settled Oyster Bay were from the Kilveston line. Peter married Alice Wright, daughter of William Wright was from the Kelvedon line. George William gives brief lines from the earliest to his line of Gideon and Rebecca Pettit Wright who settled Huntsville, Randolph Co. Mo. and his grandfather was Durling Wright and wife Nancy Riley and his father was Gideon Allen Wright and mother Rebecca Turner who married 1854 in Randolph Co. MO. He said he had written thousands of letters to every one in England and to all the 13 original colonies to get records of the Wrights in his line to write his book. As well as contacted many people about their families.

He goes on to say Richard Sr. was the son of Daniel who married Eleanor Benton. He bought land in what is now Surry Co. NC but then was in Rowan Co. NC. He said Daniel had sons, Gideon, Richard, John, Benjamin, William, Samuel, Daniel, James and Isaac. Didn't list any daughters. He died 1764 Surry Co. He said Richard came to Rowan Co. and list his children according to his will 1784 Rowan Co. NC. as Benjamin, Peter, Richard, John, Evans, and Filbert. These from the Kelvedon line. It seems like he had his information in correct order and had done a lot of research and I thought he sounded right with conviction.

Davidson Co. NC History Book has several bio's of Richard Jrs children and grandchildren. That info says Daniel Wright was Richard Sr father 1674-1764. Copied some of the stories. They quoted some of the info came from the books "The Wright family History" by Flossie Mae Omara Petit and "The History of Richard Wright Jr. Family" by Osee Knouf. I haven't been able to locate either book and can't order on inter-library loan unless I had a Publication date.

The Washington Co. Indiana History has sketches of Johnson-Wright line of Josiah Johnson who married Sally Wright of N.C. who was the daughter of Richard Wright (of Welsh descent,) native of England and Parents of 8 children. They came to Washington Co Ind. 1808 and he died 1813 there. His wife lived to and advanced age and died in Vigo Co. where she had gone with her 2nd husband. (Dates did not match for her to be dau of Sr. but if she was dau of Richard Jr. then that would be right.)

Another book by Steiner and Wakefield on the Wright-Washington and Allied Families, you also mentioned, does not agree with other reports. They say Richard Sr married Abigail Wigerly and DAR rec all say Ann, and they said his father was William and his father was John and his father was Major Frances Wright who married Anne Washington. Other information they had on Amos was not correct and other lines further down in Mo. was not Wright according to records I had found. Where they came up with their informaion I don't know but so far theirs is the only one that doesn't agree, all other books do agree on the lineage.

I rechecked the Macon Co MO cemetery books at the Waco library and they have only 8 vols and do not have Miller cem listed. So if you ever get there, take pictures of the stones and Please send me the cost and a copy, if I don't get there first.

I found an article in Wayne Co. KY. with info on Frederick Miller and stated he was in the Rev War and gave history of his whereabouts for several years. I haven't ordered the DAR Papers to see if anyone has gone in on him. Nor do I have a copy of his Rev War Papers, would be most happy to have a copy of them.

I have enclosed some copies of Miller line and would be glad to receive anything that would help on this line. I have the names of Frederick Miller 1752-1833 children from his will of which I have a copy but that is all.

Jesse Miller has more children than is listed as well according to the census records.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(sources)

HUSBAND: MULLINIX, Jesse

b. 1789 Randolph N.C.
 m. 25 Aug. 1810 Wayne Ky.
 d. ca 1860-9 Putnam Mo.
 burial: Mullinix Cemetery Schuyler Mo.
 res.
 occ. farmer ch. Mil.
 other wives:
 Father: MULLINIX, Jonathan
 Mother: Susanna

WIFE: Wright, Elizabeth (Betsy)

b. 1795 N.C.
 d. ca 1860-9 Putnam Mo.
 burial: Mullinix Cemetery Schuyler Mo.
 occ. Ch,
 other husbands:
 Father: WRIGHT, Evans
 Mother: SUMMERS, Rebecca

CHILDREN

1F Rebecca b. 1811 Otter Creek Wayne Co. Ky.
 SUMPTER, John m. 2 Jul. 1829 Wayne Co. Ky.
 d. 1 Apr. 1886 Schuyler Co. Mo.
 burial: Hatfield Cem. Schuyler Co. Mo.

2M Preston b. 28 Jul. 1813 Otter Creek Wayne Co. Ky.
 LOGSDON, Rachel m. 7 Jan. 1858
 d. 6 Feb. 1883 Kirksville Adair Co. Mo.
 burial:

3F Amy b. Sep. 1814 Otter Creek Wayne Co. Ky.
 GILSTRAP, Peter m. 19 Apr. 1835
 d. 25 Jan. 1909 Macon Co. Mo.
 burial:

4F Malinda b. 21 Jan. 1816 Otter Creek Wayne Co. Ky.
 MILLER, John W m. 15 May 1834 Randolph Co. Mo.
 d. 4 Feb. 1894 Macon Co. Mo.
 burial: Miller Cemetery Macon Co. Mo.

5F Lucinda b. 21 Jan. 1816 Otter Creek Wayne Co. Mo.
 COOLEY, Timothy m. 21 Mar. 1833
 (Tink) d. 1891 Macon Co. Mo.
 burial: Santa Cemetery Macon Co. Mo.

6M John b. 1817 Otter Creek Wayne Co. Ky.
 GRIMES, Mary m. 15 Jun. 1837
 d.
 burial:

7M Evans b. 1818 Otter Creek Wayne Co. Ky.
 , Mary m.
 d.
 burial:

FAMILY BIRTH DEATH

MULLINIX, Jonathan

Randolph

8M James GILSTRAP, Mary	b. Mar. 1820 Otter Creek m. 1839 d. 15 Sept. 1909 burial: Johnson/Mullinix Cem.	Wayne Co. Macon Co. Putnam Co. Putnam Co.	Ky. Mo. Mo. Mo.
9F Sarah MILLER, Frederick	b. 1824 Otter Creek m. 7 May 1839 d. 25 Aug. 1864 burial: Green Grove	Wayne Co. Adair Co. Adair Co.	Ky. Mo. Mo.
10F Nancy PARTON, Martin	b. 1826 Otter Creek m. 3 Mar. 1844 d. burial: Mullinix Cemetery	Wayne Co. Schuyler Co.	Ky. Mo.

100, 0000

Compiled by Jeanne B. Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, Mo. 64628 from material supplied mainly from Dale 'Pat' Walker.

1004

burial:

b.

m.

d.

burial:

b.

m.

d.

burial:

b.

m.

d.

burial: Mullinix Cemetery

b.

m.

d.

burial:

b.

m.

d.

burial:

Compiled by Jeanne B. Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, Mo. 64628, from information supplied by Dale 'Pat' Walker.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(sources)

HUSBAND: MULLINIX, Jonathan

b.

2 Md.

m.

d. 1800

Randolph

N.C.
Mo.

burial:

res.

occ.

ch.

Mil

other wives:

Father:

Mother:

WIFE:

, Susanna

b.

d.

burial:

occ.

other husbands:

Father:

Mother:

CHILDREN

1M Greenbury

b.

1771

Randolph

N.C.

MORGAN, Christina m.

b.

1789

d.

1854

Putnam

Mo.

burial:

2F Sarah

b.

m.

d.

burial

3M Thomas

b.

m.

d.

burial:

4M Jesse

b.

1789

Randolph

N.C.

WRIGHT,

m. 25 Aug. 1810

Wayne

Ky.

Elizaeth

d. ca 1850-9

Putnam

Mo.

burial: Mullinix Cemetery

Schuyler

Mo.

5M Massey

b.

m.

d.

burial:

SUMMERS,

Solomon

Wayne Co

Ky

6M Henry

b.

m.

d.

burial:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(sources) HUSBAND: MILLER, Frederick
 b. 25 Sep. 1752 Pa.
 m.
 will-Wayne Co. Rec. d. Feb. 1833 Wayne Ky.
 burial:
 res.
 Rev. War Records occ. ch. Mil Revolutionary War
 other wives
 Father:
 Mother:

WIFE: , Mary
 b.
 d.
 burial:
 occ. Ch,
 other husbands:
 Father:
 Mother:

CHILDREN

1F Jane b.
 m.
 d.
 burial:

2M William b.
 m.
 d.
 burial:

3F Nancy b.
 m.
 d.
 burial:

4M George b.
 m.
 d.
 burial:

5M Jesse b. ca 1785-90 Wilks N.C.
 ELLISON, Lucy m. 1810
 d. 16 Oct. 1840 Randolph Mo.
 burial:

6M James b.
 m.
 d.
 burial:

7F Sarah b.
 m.
 d.
 burial:

9M David d.
m.
d.
burial:

10F Mary d.
m.
d.
burial:

Compiled by Jeanne B. Adams
335 E. Sedgwick
Brookfield, Mo. 64628



W one by three
names.

Wed 18 Dec 1996 Quad city Times
pg 2m

Rose Mullinnix

Hills Iowa - services for Rose
Mullinnix 84 of Hills will be at 11 am
Thursday at Gordon Funeral Home, Iowa News
burial will be in Pioneer Junction Cem.
visitation is 5-7 pm today.

Mrs. Mullinnix died Monday, Dec 16, 1996 at
Merry Hospital, Iowa City.

She worked in housekeeping at the University
of Iowa in Iowa City.

Rose Schel was born Aug 19, 1912,
in Solon. She married Glen Mullinnix
in 1937 in Des Moines. He preceded her in

death.

A memorial fund has been established

Survivors include sister-in-law, Pauline Westfall, & Mayorie Walker, both of Lenoire

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 12

Husband Jesse Mullinix *					
Born	30 Mar 1789	Place	, Randolph Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Jun 1860	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried		Place	SC, M, Mullinax Family cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married	30 Aug 1810	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Jonathan Mullinix II				
Husband's mother	Susanna Greenberry				
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *					
Born	1795	Place	, Rowan Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1877	Place	Putnam Co. MO	Endowed	
Buried		Place	SC, M, Mullinax Family cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Evans C.(Creath) Wright *				
Wife's mother	Rebecca Summers *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Preston Mullinix					
Born	28 Jul 1811	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	6 Feb 1883	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	, Adair Co., MO		
Spouse	Rachael Logsdon				
Married	7 Jan 1858	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
2 F Rebecca Mullinix					
Born	1813	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1 Apr 1886	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Apr 1886	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Hurley/Morgan		
Spouse	John David Sumpter Sr.				
Married	7 Jul 1829	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
3 F Amy Ann Mullinix					
Born	Sep 1814	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	25 Jan 1909	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Jan 1909	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.		
Spouse	Peter Gilstrap				
Married	19 Apr 1835	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	glitreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	21 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Jesse Mullinix *																																																			
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jan 1816</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Wayne Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>4 Feb 1894</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>5 Feb 1894</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Macon Co., MO, Miller fam cem</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John William Miller (twin)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 May 1834</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Randolph Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jan 1816	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	4 Feb 1894	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	5 Feb 1894	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Miller fam cem			Spouse	John William Miller (twin)					Married	15 May 1834	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	21 Jan 1816	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	4 Feb 1894	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	5 Feb 1894	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Miller fam cem																																																
Spouse	John William Miller (twin)																																																		
Married	15 May 1834	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jan 1816</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>23 Dec 1899</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Dec 1899</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Macon Co., MO, Banta cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 May 1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Randolph Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jan 1816	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	23 Dec 1899	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Dec 1899	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Banta cem.			Spouse	Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley					Married	21 May 1833	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	21 Jan 1816	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	23 Dec 1899	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Dec 1899	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Banta cem.																																																
Spouse	Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley																																																		
Married	21 May 1833	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M John G. Mullinix <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1817</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1898</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary A. Grimes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Jun 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Randolph Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1817	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1898	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary A. Grimes					Married	15 Jun 1837	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1817	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1898	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary A. Grimes																																																		
Married	15 Jun 1837	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M Evans C Mullinix <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1818</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>15 Mar 1883</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary "Polly" Dickerson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Aug 1839</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1818	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	15 Mar 1883	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary "Polly" Dickerson					Married	15 Aug 1839	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1818	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	15 Mar 1883	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary "Polly" Dickerson																																																		
Married	15 Aug 1839	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M James Lemuel Mullenix <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Mar 1820</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>15 Sep 1909</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Sep 1909</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Putnam Co., MO, Johnson/Mullenix</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Ann Gilstrap</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1839</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rachel S. Collins</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Oct 1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Mar 1820	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	15 Sep 1909	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Sep 1909	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Johnson/Mullenix			Spouse	Mary Ann Gilstrap					Married	Abt 1839	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Rachel S. Collins					Married	12 Oct 1884	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	10 Mar 1820	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	15 Sep 1909	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Sep 1909	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Johnson/Mullenix																																																
Spouse	Mary Ann Gilstrap																																																		
Married	Abt 1839	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Rachel S. Collins																																																		
Married	12 Oct 1884	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 12

Husband Jesse Mullinix *			
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth Mulinix		
	Born 1824	Place Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 25 Aug 1864	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried Aug 1864	Place Novinger, Adair Co., MO, Green Grove cem	
	Spouse Frederick Wilson Miller *		
	Married 7 Nov 1839	Place , Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
10	F Nancy Mullinix		
	Born 1826	Place Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place , Schulyer Co., MO, Mullinix cem.	
	Spouse Martin Partin		
	Married 3 Mar 1844	Place Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Mullinix *

BIRTH: Only year and place for birth from others and census records. It is believed Jesse was the son of Jonathan and Susanna Mullinix of NC. Received complete birth date from Linda Lang, P.O. Box 0561, Veradale, WA 99037-0561 Sep 1998. She descends from son Evan C. Mullinix.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. Have a copy from book of Mg records that was published from original records. Jesse Mullenix and Betsey Wright. Surety: Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 Aug and md 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond: "Ladys parents present and consented".

DEATH: Not located death date for sure. It appears it was after 1860 census and before 1870 census. Others have also stated 1861/1869. Dale Walker has said they were buried in the Mullinix cem, in Schuyler Co., just over the county line of Putnam. I haven't located a cemetery there. This maybe called the Johnson-Mullinix cem. as well. Info from internet listed his death date as 6 Jun 1860 Elm Twp, Putnam Co. MO.

No will or estate record was located in Putnam Co. Mo for Jesse or Elizabeth. Haven't checked Schuyler Co. but believed their land was in Putnam Co.

Find A Grave internet site listed Jesse birth and death date and places. spouse, 7 children of 10 with death years as well as birth years. 10 were listed in one place with birth years. (copy)
Will use the list on Find A Grave but really need obits to know which year each was born as different age in both places.

CHILDREN: From Wright History and census records, mg and other researchers. Jesse and Elizabeth was said to have had 10 children.

1790 census Jesse would be age 1 with parents.

1800 Jesse would be age 11 and probably with mother in Randolph Co. NC.

1810 Jesse would be age 21 and listed in Wayne Co. KY pg 366.

1820 Probably in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jesse Mulinix males-5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO Miller Twp. pg 66: Jesse Mullenix males--15/20-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 and females--10/15-1 40/50-1.

Family Group Record

Husband	Jesse Mullinix *
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *
Notes HUSBAND - Jesse Mullinix * (Continued) 1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 AL, William Partin 3 MO, David M. Partin 1 MO. 1860 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp. MO pg 62 #437/338: Preston Mulinix 49 KY, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. Rebecca 1 Mo, Lavina Foster 30 KY. 1870 Schuyler Co., Salt River Twp, Elizabeth Mullinix 79 NC , in home of son Evans Mullinix. His sons info said he went to Putnam Co. IN 1827 then to Macon Co. MO 1838 and by 1839 was in Putnam Co. MO where he lived 71 years at his death. This is a little different info then fathers. We know they were in census of 1830 Randolph Co. MO so maybe they just went to IN for couple years then by 1829 back to Ky to go to MO with rest of family. It was stated 1829 Jesse joined the migration of a large number of people from Wayne Co, KY and came to Missouri. First settled at the edge of Dark's Prairie in Chariton Twp of Randolph Co. Mo and in 1837 moved his family north into what is now Putnam Co. MO. His settlement was along the Chariton River at the foot of Blackbird Ridge, and known for many years as Mullinix Settlement. Jesse was said never to be much of a farmer and prefered to provide for his famiy through the pursuit of game. He spent much of his time hunting and often roamed far away from home and being gone for extended periods. On one of his expeditions he located the area on Blackbird Creek. When Jesse brought his family and others into that area there were only 11 other families there. Jesse and Elizabeth spent the remainder of their lives there, both dying in the 1860's. The Mullinix Cemetery was established on a higher slope on the East bank of Chariton River and lies in Schuyler Co, MO rather then Putnam. Info from Dale Walker and Jeanne Adams. Putnam Co. MO History 1888: pg 426- Jesse Mulenix settled Mullenix Settlement in Putnam Co. MO in 1838 coming from Howard Co. MO with Frederick Miller, his son in law and Johnson Wright, his brother in law also coming abt the same time. pg 531--9 Jul 1846 Twp 64 Rg 16, Jesse Mulenix appointed as one of two inspectors for school organization. pg 425--Evans Mullinix arrives in 1855 in Putnam Co. (son of Jesse). History of Randolph & Macon Co. MO 1884: pg 147--Jesse Miller one of the early settlers of Randolph Co. MO. LAND RECORDS, WAYNE CO KY: Bk C pg 180-81: 10 Dec 1819 - 17 Jan 1820 Jesse Mullanize & wife Elizabeth sold to Francis Vickery, all of Wayne Co. KY. for \$300 125 acres. Wit: John Vestil and Rben Coffey. Jesse signed doc, and Elizabeth signed with her mark. LAND RECORDS RANDOLPH CO MO. Researched records at Huntsville, MO Jun 1992. Books A-B-C had burned. Original Land Grants: #4,756 Jesse Mulenix 23 Aug 1831 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 - E 1/2 SW 1/4 80 acres for \$100 at \$1.25 an acre. #13,309 Jesse Mulinix 24 Nov 1836 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 - SW 1/4 SW 1/4 40 acres for \$50 at \$1.25 an acre. #8,090 Jesse Mullenix 21 Mar 1835 Sec 9 Twp 54 Rg 15 - NE 1/4 NW 1/4 40 acres for \$50 at \$1.25 an acre. Book C pg 442: Jesse Mullenix & others sold to Joseph F. Abel WD 22 Apr 1841-28 Apr 1841 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 S 1/2 (see rec). No record of buying or selling land in Macon Co. MO. Haven't checked in Howard Co. MO land records. Haven't checked in Putnam Co. MO land records to date. TAX LIST 1808 p15 Jesse Mullinix 1 white male over 21, 1 horse. 1813 p20 Jesse Mullinix 1 white male over 21 3 females Thomas Mullinix 1 male 1 female	

Family Group Record

Husband **Jesse Mullinix ***

Wife **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Mullinix * (Continued)

1830 p84 Delinquent Tax List: Jesse Mullenix removed to MO 1 white male over 21 3 horses, value \$150.00

Son James's obit stated James went to Putnam Co. In with his parents in 1827 and James came to Macon Co. MO on a visit in 1838, but his parents were in the 1830 census of Randolph Co. MO and in 1830 James would have been 10 so believe that statement is wrong.

Some Info from Jeanne Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, MO 64628 (1986-7)

Some Info from Dale Walker, Independence, MO (1986-7)

Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000. She listed Jesse complete birth and death as Jan 1860 Elm Twp, Putnam Co. MO. Mg and listed 10 children.

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *

BIRTH: Only year and place for birth from others and census records. Question as to born Rowan Co. NC or VA. Prob. NC. Daughter of Evans Wright, minister and Rebecca Summers.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. Have a copy from book of Mg records that was published from original records. Jesse Mullenix and Betsey Wright. Surety: Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 Aug and md 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond: "Ladys parents present and consented".

DEATH: It appears it was after 1870 census and before 1880 census. Others have stated 1861/1869. Dale Walker has said they were buried in the Mullinix cem, in Schuyler Co., just over the county line of Putnam. I haven't located a cemetery there. This maybe called the Johnson-Mullinix cem. as well, BUT IF IT IS THEY AREN'T BURIED THERE.

No will or estate record was located in Putnam Co. Mo for Jesse or Elizabeth. Haven't checked Schuyler Co. but believed their land was in Putnam Co.

CHILDREN: From Wright History and census records, mg and other researchers. Jesse and Elizabeth was said to have had 10 children.

Find A Grave internet site list4ed her birth 1795 and death 1877, parents listed Evans C. Wright 1762-1846 and Rebecca Summers 1774-1862. Spouse listed as Jesse Mullinix and they both are buried in the Mullinax Family cemetery in Schuyler Co. MO. She listed 10 children birth and death dates and who they married. Listed 7 of the children with birth and death dates.

She listed 7 siblings with birth and death dates. Johnson 1798-1867, Claybourn 1800-1886, Summers 1804-1887, Martin 1806-1885, Allen 1809-1860, Evans Creath Wright 1814-1893, Rebecca Wright Terrill 1820-1856. (copy)

LAND RECORDS, Wayne Co. KY: Bk C pg 180-81 Indenture made on 10 Dec 1819, between Jesse Mullanize and wife Elizabeth sold to Francis Vickery, both of Wayne Co. Ky. for \$300 125 acres. Wit: John Vestil & Rben Coffey and signed by Jesse Mullanix and Elizabeth signed her mark. Rec. 17 Jan 1820.

1800 Rebecca would be age 5 and probably with parents.

1810 Rebecca would be age 15 and probably with parents Wayne Co. KY pg 366, md Aug 1810.

1820 Probably in Wayne Co. KY. Rebecca age ca 25, not located to date.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jesse Mulinix males-5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO Miller Twp. pg 66: Jesse Mullenix males--15/20-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 and females--10/15-1 40/50-1.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 AL, William Partin 3 Mo, David M. Partin 1 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp. MO pg 62 #437/338: Preston Mulinix 49 KY, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. Rebecca 1 Mo, Lavina Foster 30 KY.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 12

Husband **Jesse Mullinix ***

Wife **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright ***

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright * (Continued)

1870 Schuyler Co. MO Elizabeth age 79 NC listed with son Evens N. Mulanix, wife and their children. Also mother of wife also with them.

It was stated 1829 Jesse joined the migration of a large number of people from Wayne Co, KY and came to Missouri. First settled at the edge of Dark's Prairie in Chariton Twp of Randolph Co. Mo and in 1837 moved his family north into what is now Putnam Co. MO. His settlement was along the Chariton River at the foot of Blackbird Ridge, and known for many years as Mullinix Settlement.

Jesse was said never to be much of a farmer and prefered to provide for his famiy through the pursuit of game. He spent much of his time hunting and often roamed far away from home and being gone for extended periods. On one of his expeditions he located the area on Blackbird Creek. When Jesse brought his family and others into that area there were only 11 other families there. Jesse and Elizabeth spent the remainder of their lives there, both dying in the 1860's. The Mullinix Cemetery was established on a higher slope on the East bank of Chariton River and lies in Schuyler Co, MO rather than Putnam. Info from Dale Walker and Jeanne Adams.

Putnam Co. MO History 1888: pg 426- Jesse Mullenix settled Mullenix Settlement in Putnam Co. MO in 1838 coming from Howard Co. MO with Frederick Miller, his son in law and Johnson Wright, his brother in law also coming abt the same time.

PG 531: 9 Jun 1946 Twp. 64 Rg 16, Jesse mulenix appointed as 1 of 2 inspectors for school organization.

Some Info from Jeanne Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, MO 64628 (1986-7)

Some Info from Dale Walker, Independence, MO (1986-7)

CHILD 1 - Preston Mullinix

BIRTH: Birth date of 1811 from Betty Buchanan Martin, granddau of Rebecca Davis (dau) of Burleson TX. 1813 year from Dale Walker to Jeanne Adams, Brookfield, MO to me. Both had same day and month. Census records list b. 1811/1812/1813 which is no help.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Unionville, Putnam Co. MO. Several different dates md, Dale's info md 7 Jan 1858, Marriage book of Putnam Co. had 7 Jan 1858. Book 1 pg 72. Others had Feb 1858.

DEATH: Said to have died in Kirksville and buried, don't know where. Wifes obit said his obit in three weeks earlier and checked Unionville paper and didn't locate one for him. SHOULD CHECK KIRKSVILLE PAPER. Wifes obit said she was buried beside her husband in Adair Co., but didn't state where.

WILL OF PRESTON: Recorded Book 2 pg 543-546 (however not sure if Adair Co. MO. or Putnam Co.) Written 31 Jan 1883 and probated 13 Apr 1883 and filed for rec. 3 Nov 1916. Listed wife and children: Eviline Morton, Thomas F., Evans, Mary Malinda, Frederick, Margarette Ann, Allen, Rebecca, William Bremen Mullenix. Above to recieved parts, other married or became of age. Lived areas noted (didn't write that down.) At the time this was located, not sure was connected

Sandra S. Stenton info listed will of Preston Putnam Co. MO Bk A p155-157. All children got \$5, Eveline husband got \$2.50. Wife was Rachel.

Probate CT, Putnam Co. MO Vol D p541 dated 20 Aug 1883, listed minor children of Preston and Rachel, both deceased, late of this county, choose Hiram Hatfield as guardian. Evans age 16, Frederick 14, Margatet under 14, Allen, Rebecca, William B. all under 14.

Goodspeeds HIStory of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam & Schuyler co. MO: p268 In 1844 Preston Mullenix was elected over A. Stuckey for Sheriff in Adair Co. MO.

p515 Slaves held in 1860--- Preston Mullenix 3 at value of \$1000.00

1820 Preston would be ca 8 yrs of age if born 1813 and with parents.

1830 Preston age 18 and probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO

1840 Preston age 28 and possibly still with parents in Macon Co. MO.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 12

Husband	Jesse Mullinix *
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *
Notes	
CHILD 1	- Preston Mullinix (Continued)
	1850 Putnam Co. MO Preston Mullinix 37 KY in home of brother Evans Mullenix 32 Ky, Mary 27.
	1860 Putnam Co. MO: Preston Mullenx 49 Ky, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. 1 MO, Lavina Foster 30 Ky.
	1870 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 6: P. Mullenix 58m, R. 23f (prob. 33), E. 8f, T. 6m, L. 4f, E. 3m, J. 1m, P. Logston 16m, W. Logston 13m.
	1880 Putnam Co. Elm Twp. MO pg 15 #116/119: Preston Mullenix 68 KY-KY-KY farmer, Rachel 42 IL-KY-KY wife, Thos Franklin 16 MO son, Mary M. 14 dau, Evin 12 son, Frederick 10 son, Margaret A. 7 dau, Allen 4 son, Rebecca 1 dau.
	Some info from Dale Walker sent to Jeanne Adams which she sent to me. Stated Preston was a merchant and storekeeper in Putnam and Adair Counties. Later he farmed in Putnam and Schuyler counties.
CHILD 2	- Rebecca Mullinix
	BIRTH: Census records list b.d.1811/1814 but cemetery records of Hurley-Morgan cem. listed age 36 in 1850 census & d.1886. Dale Walker info from Jeanne Adams list b.d. 1811. With complete b.d. of a brother of 1811 and 1813 I don't know if Rebecca was 2nd child, or the first.
	MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. Copied from book on Marriages. Md by William Summers.
	DEATH: Cemetery records from Hurley-Morgan cem. in Putnam Co. Mo list dates. Says no stone. Dale Walker says she was buried Hatfield cem, Schuyler Co. MO. Book "Putnam Co MO Early Pioneers" Vol 1 by Sarah Leman Phillips has Hurley- Morgan cemetery listed in Putnam Co. T-64 R-17 S-24. Listing Sumpters, Cains, Hurleys and Morgans so maybe the cemetery had several different names.
	PARENTS: Info from other researchers and family.
	CHILDREN: IGI files from Salt Lake City library listed son Joseph Sumpter born to Rebecca Mullenix and John Sumpter 1840 but no one else has him listed. What happened to him?
	1820 Rebecca would be 6 if b. 1814 and 9 if 1811. Haven't located family.
	1830 Rebecca would be 16 prob. Parents in Randolph Co. MO but Rebecca married, not located to date. Said married just before moving to MO from KY.
	1840 Rebecca abt 26. Parents in Macon Co. MO. Goshen Twp, John Sumpter 121001-21001
	1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 118B #13/13: John Sumpter 39 NC farmer, Lawyer, Rebecca 36 Ky, Thomas C. 20, Jesse N. 18, Jordon P. 16, Elizabeth M. 15, James P. 13, Belinda J. 11, Lucinda C. 10, Sarah A. 8, Nancy E. 6, Margaret M. 2 MO.
	1860 Putnam Co. MO: Rebecca Sumpter 49 Ky, Margaret 12, Mary 10, John 7, Armilda 4, Thos Cain 24, Melinda Cain 21, James Cain 1.
	1870 Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 14 #96/96: R. Sumpter 57f Ky 250-, J.D. 17m, A. 15f.
	1880 Putnam Co. MO ED 205 she 17: Rebecca Sumpter 78 Ky mother, household of Jacob Hart 30 In, Armilda 22 Mo, Levi 7, Rose Ella 5 Mo, William 1 MO. (Rebecca should be age 69)
CHILD 3	- Amy Ann Mullinix
	BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census info, obit. Even though the obit says she was born in Sep 1809, all census and family say she was born 1814. Her parents weren't married until 1810 so really think the 1809 date is wrong. Maybe they wanted her closer to age 100 then she actually was!
	Logically she was prob. born 1814 which would make her 21 when md in 1835 and her last child born 1853 when she was 39. If born 1809 she would have been age 44 when last child born. Possible but didn't happen real often.
	MARRIAGE: Recorded at Randolph Co. MO.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 12

Husband	Jesse Mullinix *
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *
Notes	
CHILD 3	- Amy Ann Mullinix (Continued)
DEATH: Info from obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from "Bevier Appeal" Bevier, MO Fri. 29 Jan 1909: " Death of Mrs A. Gilstrap was Nearly 100 Years Old, Mrs Amy Gilstrap, widow of Peter Gilstrap died Monday January 25, 1909 at the home of her son Lewis Gilstrap two and a half miles south of Bevier.--- Mrs Gilstrap was one of the pioneer residents of Macon Co. and had lived in Bevier Township nearly seventy years. She was a native of Kentucky and was born in that state in Sep 1809 and was 99 years and 4 months old. She came to Mo and settled on a farm in this township in 1840 and had lived here ever since.--- Her health had been good up to within the last couple of years and hopes had been entertained that she would live to reach the century mark. Her long life haad been one of the usefullness and activity and she possessed strong individuality and her experiences of customs, incidents and happenings of pioneer life in the long ago were very interesting.--- A large family had been reared by her and she is survived by four sons: T.M., A.B., Lewis and George A. Gilstrap and one daughter Mrs Manse Garrett and also a large number of grandchildren and other relatives. The funeral took place Wednesday and was a very large one. The remains were laid to rest at the Antioch church Cemetery. 1820 Amy would be age 6 if b. 1814 with parents in Wayne Co. KY. 1830 Amy would be age 16 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO. 1840 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap males to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1. 1850 Macon Co. Bevier Twp, MO: Peter Gilstrap 53/33? KY, Amy 36 Ky, Mary 14 Mo, Tyre M. 12 Mo, Bright A. 10 Mo, Lewis 8 Mo, Daniel 6 Mo, Wm. T 4 Mo, James M. 2 Mo, Rebecca A. 5/12 Mo. 1860 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 44 Ky, Annery 46 KY, Lewis G. 19 Mo, Daniel H. 16 Mo, Wm. 14 Mo, Martin 12, Rebecca 10, George A. 7. 1870 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 54 KY, Ana 56 KY, David H. 24 Mo, Wm. L/T. 22 Mo, James M. 21, George A. 18. 1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 472: Emmia Gilstrap 66 KY, Henry 35 Mo, William 33 Mo. (same property as son Tyre Gilstrap and his family). 1900 not checked to date. Info from internet listed her birth as Sep 1809 Otter Creek, Wayne Co. KY as others have.	
CHILD 4	- Malinda Ann Mullinix (twin) *
BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records and obit. MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded in Randolph Co. MO. Copy of mg licence. Malinda Mullinick name written. Her name has been spelled various ways. Find A Grave internet site of Malinda M. "Linney" Mullinix listed birth and death dates and places, pic of her grave marker age 78 y 13 d. She was dau of Jesse Mullinix 1789-1860 and Elizabeth Sarah Wright, 1795-1877, twin sister of Lucinda Ann Mullinax. Wife of John Wm Miller Sr. md 1834. She listed the 8 children that survived and married, and 3 died young, 6 siblings. Burial listed as Bevier, Macon Co, MO, Miller Cemetery for both JOHN and Malinda. (copy) DEATH: Info from obit researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987 from Macon Times, Macon, MO 9 Feb 1894 pg 3 col 1: " Mrs Malinda Miller died Sunday Febr. 4, 1894 at the home of her daughter Mrs John W. Gates about six miles southwest of Macon after an illness of about five months. The remains were interred at the old homestead in Bevier Twp. Monday, the funeral services being conducted by Eld. Joseph Penton of the Christian Church. Mrs Miller was born in Kentucky in 1816 and when about 10 years old removed with her parents to Missouri. She was married to John Miller in Randolph Co. and in early life settled on a farm in Bevier township where Mr Miller died several years ago. Mrs Miller was the mother of eleven children: eight of whom all grown, are living. They are Marion and John B.(W) of Bevier Twp, Mrs Thos W. Gates of Chariton Twp, C.E. Miller of Cairo, Randolph Co., Martin and James P. of Morrow Twp, Marion and John B. of Bevier twp and Al D. of this city. Mrs Miller leaves 28 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. She was a member of the Christian Church."	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 12

Husband **Jesse Mullinix ***

Wife **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright ***

Notes

CHILD 4 - Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) * (Continued)

Also from the Macon Co. Mo obit book: 1889-1903 by Phyllis Mears pg 44: "Mrs Malinda Miller 78, died Feb 14, 1894 at her home in the Concord Community. She was born in Wayne Co. Ky Jan 21, 1816 and moved with her parents to Randolph Co. MO in 1828. Was married to John Miller in 1833 of this union 11 children were born 3 are dead and 8 still living, 7 sons and 1 dau. She was member of the Christian Church."

1820 census Malinda would be ca age 4 and prob. with parents.

1830 census Malinda would be ca age 14 and prob with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO John Miller males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 15/20-1. Malinda would be abt 24.

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 32: John Miller 37 KY, Malinda 35 Ky, Joseph 15 MO, Lucinda 12, Thomas B. 10, Clemens 7, Martin W. 5, James P. 2.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp: John Miller 44 Ky, Matilda? 44 Mo, Clemons 16, James 15, Martha (Martin?) 13, John 7, David 4. (Malinda)

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp: John Miller 57 Ky, Malinda 55 Ky, James P. 21 MO, John W. 17, David A. 14 MO.

1880 Macon Co. Bevier Twp.: Linda Miller 60 KY-KY-KY.

Macon Co. MO history 1884 had an article on Jesse Marion Miller and family, son of John and Malinda Miller. 1910 history also an article on Jesse M. Miller.

Many intermarriages between Miller, Mullinix, Gilstrap, and several other names.

CHILD 5 - Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) *

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, also obit and census records. Dale says he is descended from this line.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Dale Walkers info listed d. in 1891 but obit from the Macon newspaper gives the date as 1899. Book 2 pg 150 of Macon Co. MO Obits by Phyllis Mears.

"Mrs Lucinda Cooley, 83, died 20 December 1899 at the home of her son south-west of Macon. Aunt Cinda, as she was lovingly called, was born in Kentucky 21 Jan 1816. She came to Missouri in childhood and lived at place of her death before Macon had become separated from Randolph County. Her husband Timothy Cooley died six years ago. There are seven surviving children, six sons and a daughter, One son B.F. Cooley lives in Putnam county and the daughter Mrs Mary F. Lawson lives in Cedar county. The other children are well known residents of this county. She was a 50 year member of the Christian church. Interment in Banta graveyard."

CHILDREN: Lucinda and Timothy had 11 children that lived to maturity, one dying when young. I counted 64 grandchildren with one not known and one son who had no children, had she lived to know all of them. Interesting.

1820 Lucinda age 4 probably with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Lucinda age 14 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22: Timothy Cooley males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 163 #627/637: Timothy Cooley 39 Ky, Lucinda 33 Ky, Malinda J. 16 MO, Benjamin 14 MO, Rebecca 12 Mo, Thomas G. 10 MO, David S. 8 Mo, John E. 4 Mo, Mary F. 2 Mo, James P. 2/12 Mo.

1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J. T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 12

Husband **Jesse Mullinix ***

Wife **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright ***

Notes

CHILD 5 - Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) * (Continued)

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp Lucinda age 63 (age wrong) with husband and son.

CHILD 6 - John G. Mullinix

BIRTH: Census records and info from Dale Walker. His birth date was abt 1815/1817 but probably the latter.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Nothing is known to date. Not located in MO.

1820 John would be 5-7 and prob. with parents Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 John would be 15-17 prob. with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Miller Twp pg 66: John Mulanix m-to 5-1 20/30-1 and f-10/15-1 20/30-1 Could be this John, Mary and one child, other ?.

1850-1880 not located and checked to date. Dale thinks he may have left MO before 1850 as he has no further trace of them. I haven't located them either. It is believed Mary "Polly" died before 1858 when her heirs were listed in will of Temperance Grimes will Randolph Co. MO.

CHILD 7 - Evans C Mullinix

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census. Also birth and middle initial from Linda Lang, Veradale, WA Sep 1998 who descends from daughter Margaret A.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon, Macon Co. MO. Book A pg 9.

DEATH: Death date from Dale Walker. I checked all cemetery records for Putnam Co. and didn't locate where they were buried.

1820 Evans would be abt age 2 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 Evans would be age 12 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Evans Mullinix males 20/30-1 females 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn.

1870 Schyler Co. MO: Evens N. Mulanix 52 KY grocer 3200-3000, Mary 48 KY, Timothy 18 MO, Malissa 16, Samuel 12, Florence 10, Stephen 7, William 3, Elizabeth 79 NC, Jane Dickson 68 TN.

1880 not checked to date. (1880 census of Timothy in Putnam Co. MO listed a brother Jesse age 21 living with him, which would have been born 1859/1860 and wasn't listed in 1870 census of parents so was this right or not. There was a Jesse Mulanix 1860-1911 in Putnam Co. who md Martha Ann Summers.

Linda Lang's info listed more children then census so will have to check more there. Her info was Emily Jane b. 1845 md John M. Baird b. 1839, Rebecca F. 1847 md Winkler, Mary Elizabeth b. Feb 1850, Stephen A. b. 1853 md Nettie Shelton b. 1857, Timothy b. 1855, Elizabeth b. 1857, Samuel b. 1859 md Fannie Stokes b. 1863 and Florence Leia b. 8 Feb 1861 md Samuel Luther Ewing b. 10 Jun 1855 and also md Timothy Jordon Ewing b. 14 Oct 1851 (Hunt?) and William b. 1868 and Margaret A. (her line).

CHILD 8 - James Lemuel Mullenix

BIRTH: From obit and census records. Also Dale Walker sent info on family.

MARRIAGE1: He married abt 1839 the first time prob. Macon Co. MO, no record.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 12

Husband **Jesse Mullinix ***

Wife **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright ***

Notes

CHILD 8 - James Lemuel Mullenix (Continued)

MARRIAGE2: He married 2nd time 1884 recorded Putnam Co. MO.

DEATH: Two obits give date and cemetery records of Johnson--Mullenix cem. Elm Twp, Putnam Co. MO list dates as well. He was 89 years of age.

Both obits quite lengthy so will abstract them here.

One obit from Unionville Republican Newspaper 15 Sep 1909. James Mullenix, grandfather of C.W. and J.E. Mullenix of Unionville, died at his home in Graysville Wed. morning after a long sickness from cancer.

He was 89 yrs of age and been resident of Putnam county for 71 years. Native of Ky and at early age moved to Indiana then to Macon Co. MO to Putnam Co where he homesteaded land on which Graysville now stands. He was married twice, 8 children from 1st mg with 3 living: William, Miles and James I. 2nd wife survives him.

Obit from Unionville Republican dated 6 Oct 1909 p? c4-5 of James Mullenix. Member of Mt Hope church being baptised there in 1854. He was 89 years of age at death. He was born in Wain county, KY 10 Mar 1820. His parents moved to Putnam Co. IN in 1827 and he came to Macon Co. Mo on a visit to see the country in 1838 where he came to marry Miss Mary Gilstrap in 1839, moving to Putnam Co. MO the same year. His wife departed 19 Mar 1884. 7 children, 5 sons and 2 daughters born to them, with 3 sons living (as above). He md Miss R.S. Collins 12 Oct 1884. Besides his wife he leaves 3 sons, 25 grandchildren, 54 great grandchildren, 10 great great grandchildren. Services held at the cemetery by the unworthy writer, A.B. Lipp, Stahl, MO R.D.1.

1830 James age 10 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: James Mullinix males 20/30-1 females 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO: James Mullenix 30 KY, Mary 33 In, Delila 9 MO, William 7 MO, Miles 5 Mo, Soloman 2 Mo.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: James Mullinix 42, Mary 44, Delila 19, William 17, Miles 15, Soloman 13, George L. 11, Rebecca 7, James 4.

1870 not located prob. Putnam Co. Mo.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 36: James Mullenix 59 KY, farmer, Mary Ann 64 IN, James 24 MO.

1900 Putnam Co. MO #117/117 Sheet 7: James Mullenix 80 Ky farmer, Rachel S. 59 TN, Ezra H. 15 Mo grandson. James and Rachel md 15 yrs and Rachel had no children. Living with son Miles 55 MO, Margaret E. 52 MO, William D. Sep-1888-11 son, Margaret had 5 children with 4 living and md 35 years.

Martinstown cemtery records have one Ezra H. Mullenix 1885-1937 with wife Bertha V. 1891-no death date. Still don't know whose child this is?

Nothing has been known of his parents being in Indiana but they could have but they were in Randolph Co. MO by 1830 and James only being 10, believe he would be with them.

James went to Putnam Co. IN 1827 then to Macon Co. MO 1838 and 1839 was in Putnam Co. MO living there 71 years at time of his death.

Goodspeeds History of Adair/Putnam Co. MO pg 428: Land entries in 1846: James Mullenix on 20 Dec - the west half of SW qt Sec 11 Twp 65 Rg 17 (Putnam Co.)

Macon Co. MO Deed book 10P- 25 Feb 1848 - Abner L. Gilstrap andwife Julian, James Mullenix, and wife Mary, John Guffey wife Dilila, Owen Wilson and wife Serilda, Isaac Gilstrap and wife Nancy and Jacob Gilstrap- all of Putnam Co. MO sold to Gilford Gilstrap of Macon Co. MO for \$350 E 1/2 qt of the NE qt of Sec 4 and SW qt of NW qt of Sec 3 Twp 57 Rg 15, Macon Co. MO.

CHILD 9 - Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth Mulinix

BIRTH: Cemetery stone list age at time of death.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO and have copy. Married Apr 1839 which would have made Sarah age just

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 12

Husband **Jesse Mullinix ***

Wife **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright ***

Notes

CHILD 9 - Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth Mulinix (Continued)
about 15 if b. 1824 (no day or month located)

CHILDREN: Sarah and Frederick had 7 children. 1st one named after her mother and 2nd named after his mother but none named after their fathers.

DEATH: Cemetery stone. Have pictures of Green Grove cem where Sarah is buried and on the stone says "wife of Frederick Miller". Was stated she died before the Miller Family Cemetery was started on the old Miller farm in Sec 21 Twp. 64 Rg 16 in Adair Co. MO. Stone says died 25 Aug 1864 age 42 yrs (can't make out anything else). Which would make her born ca 1822 and not 1824.

Not located an obituary for her. Green Grove cemetery is located on hiway 149 about 9 miles N of Novinger in Sec 32 Twp 64 Rg 16 Adair Co.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Age 6. Probably with parents.

1840 Age 16. Macon Co. MO: Frederick Miller males- 20/30-1 females 15/20-1.

1850 Adair Co. MO Frederick Miller 33 Ky, Sarah 26 KY, Elizabeth 10, Lucinda 7, Evans 4, Edward Wilden? 45 (black), Jane Wilden 38, Nicey C. 11, Lucy A. 8.

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 79 Morrow Twp. Nineveh p.off. 27 Jun #640/523: Fred Miller 38 MO, Sally 35 MO, Lucinda 16 MO, Evans 12 MO, Malinda 8 Mo, Malissa 4 MO, William 2 MO.

CHILD 10 - Nancy Mullinix

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Md 1844 probably Putnam Co.? MO.

DEATH: Not located death but was after 1860 when last child was born and after 1870 listed Putnam Co. MO census. Checked cemetery book of Putnam Co. for her and she wasn't listed. Dale Walker says she is buried in Schuyler Co. MO in the Mullenix cemetery (where parents are buried). Wasn't listed in Johnson- Mullenix cem. in Putnam Co. where other members of the family are buried.

PARENTS: Info from Dale Walker and census.

CHILDREN: Info from census and cemetery records.

1830 Nancy would be age 4 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Nancy would be 14 prob. with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC farmer, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 Ala, William Partin 3 MO, David M. Partin 1 Mo.

1860 not located.

1870 Putnam Co. MO: N. Partin 42f KY, D. 20m Mo, M.E. 17f Mo, J. 15m MO, N. 15f Mo, R. 12m MO, M. 9m MO. (Where was Martin?) Dale Walker said he died young leaving wife with 3 children but census shows he was living as late as 1900 with son in law in Adair Co. MO. age 75. Betty Martin said he died after 1900 also.

Elizabeth Sarah Wright Mullinix Jesse Mullinix

Birth: Mar. 30, 1789
Randolph County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Jun., 1860
Putnam County
Missouri, USA

Husband of Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright

Father of

1. Preston Mullinix b. 1811
2. Rebecca (Mullinix) Sumpter b. 1814
3. Lucinda Ann (Mullinix) Cooley b. 1816
4. Malinda Ann (Mullinix) Miller b. 1816
5. John G. Mullinix b. 1817
6. Evan C. Mullinix b. 1818
7. James Mullinix b. 1819
8. Amey Ann (Mullinix) Gilstrap
9. Sarah Elizabeth (Mullinix) Miller b. 1824
10. Nancy (Mullinix) Partin b. 1826

Family links:

Spouse:

Elizabeth Sarah *Wright* Mullinix (1795 - 1877)*

Children:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)*
Amy Ann *Mullinix* Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*
Rebecca *Mullinix* Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*
Lucinda Ann *Mullinix* Cooley (1816 - 1899)*
Malinda M. *Mullinix* Miller (1816 - 1894)*
James Lemuel *Mullenix* (1820 - 1909)*
Sarah *Mullenix* Miller (1824 - 1864)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Mullinax Family Cemetery](#)

Schuyler County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Marigay](#)

Record added: Jul 05, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6577647



- [Mary Ann Bumgarner](#)

Added: Jan. 28, 2017



R.I.P forever, 2nd cousin removed.

- [peter breed](#)

Added: Apr. 16, 2014



Rest in peace, 3rd Great Uncle
Jesse.

- [Marilyn Myers](#)

Added: Oct. 20, 2013

There are 3 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Elizabeth Sarah "Betsy" Wright Mullinix

Birth: 1795
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA

Death: 1877
Putnam County
Missouri, USA

Elizabeth Sarah Wright and husband, Jesse Mullinix, were the parents of ten children, all born in Wayne Co., KY:

Preston 1811-1883 married Rachel Logsdon

Rebecca 1813-1886 married John David Sumpter, Sr.

Amy 1814-1909 married Peter Gilstrap

Lucinda Ann 1816-1899 married Timothy "Tink" Cooley

Malinda Ann 1816-1894 married John William Miller

John G.? 1817-1898 married Mary A. Grimes

Evans C. 1818- (died Putnam Co., MO)
married Mary Dickerson

James L. 1820-1909 married Mary Isabella Gilstrap

Sarah Elizabeth 1824-1864 married Frederick William Miller

Nancy 1828-1932 married Martin Partin

Family links:

Parents:

Evans C Wright (1762 - 1846)
Rebecca Summers Wright (1774 - 1862)

Spouse:

Jesse Mullinix (1789 - 1860)

Children:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)*
Amy Ann Mullinix Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*
Rebecca Mullinix Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*



- B.J.

Added: Jul. 13, 2013



- Trudy

Added: Jan. 4, 2013



Unknown we are to each other...through time our paths have crossed...as we visit one to another...know as family you are not forgotten or lost.

- Jayne Wright-Allison

Added: Jan. 28, 2011

There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Malinda M. Mullinix Miller (1816 - 1894)*
Lucinda Ann Mullinix Cooley (1816 - 1899)*
James Lemuel Mullenix (1820 - 1909)*
Sarah Mullenix Miller (1824 - 1864)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Sarah Wright Mullinix (1795 - 1877)

Johnson Wright (1798 - 1867)*

Claybourn Wright (1800 - 1886)*

Summers Wright (1804 - 1887)*

Martin Wright (1806 - 1885)*

Allen Wright (1809 - 1860)*

Evans Creath Wright (1814 - 1893)*

Rebecca Wright Terrill (1820 - 1856)*

Calculated relationship*Burial:**

Mullinax Family Cemetery

Schuyler County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Anonymous1

Record added: Mar 31, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 50504047

Wayne Co. Kentucky

67

- MULLENS, Charles and Amy Heavens. Surety, Thomas Clemmons. Only the year 1818 was given on the Bond and Minister return by William Summers.
- MULLENS, James and Rebekah Smith. Surety, Matthew Smith. Married 7 November 1806 by Rev. Elliott Jones.
- MULLENS, William and Elizabeth Gann. Surety, William Simpson. Married 31 May 1836 by Lewis Parker.
- MULLINEX, (Mullens?), Elisha and Charity McCullom. Surety, Thomas McCullom. Bond dated 24 February, married 27 February 1812 by Elliott Jones. (Elisha Mullens on Bond).
- MULLENIX, Jesse and Betsy Wright. Surety, Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 August, married 30 August 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on Bond: "Ladys parents present and consented". (not named).
- MUNDAY, George, and Sally Henderson. Surety, Samuel Scott. Bond dated 13 August 1819, married 31 August by William Summers. (see Volume I, page 52 = "George Canada". There was a Bond and a Minister return for each. Who married Sally Henderson??).
- MURRAY, James and Rebekah Scott. Surety, Mesheck Gregory. Married 25 January 1807 by Rev. Elliott Jones. Endorsement on Bond: "Both parties of age".
- MUSICK, Abraham and Nancy Davis. Surety, Jeremaih Davis. Married 11 May 1820 by Archibald Woods.
- MUSICK, Jesse and Sally Crabtree. Surety, Richard Crabtree. Bond dated 20 July 1808, Minister return missing.
- MUSICK, Leander and Catherine Edgemond. Surety, William Edgman. Bond dated 9 February, married 10 February 1822 by Lewis C. Stinson.
- MUSICK, Leander and Betsy Rowan. Bond missing, married 5 January 1827 by Matthew Floyd.

Mullasing.

Researched Kendall Co Mo. June 1992 Hintonville

Dead Books A-B-C destroyed by Fire D then X okay.

Index - BK 1 Grantor - Grantee ^{est} BK A then J - 1858

Index - BK 1 Grantee - Grantor

Index BK 1 A - Grantor - Grantee ~~est~~ BK J then B 1869

Index BK 1 A Grantee - Grantor

None listed
BK 1

Macon Co Mo

June 1992 Macon

Index BK 1 Grantor - Grantee ends BK H-381

Index BK 1 Grantee - Grantor Apr 1837 then Apr 1857

(Bk A-B-C Bound)

Randolph Co Mo. June 1992 Hentschell

Original land grants.

Jesse Mullenip 23 Aug 1831 # 4,756 1.25 ac 100.00 8000.
Sec 4 T54 - R15 E 1/2 SW 1/4

Jesse Mullenip 24 Nov 1836 # 13,309 1.25 # 50.00 4000.
Sec 4 T54 - R15 SW 1/4 SW 1/4

Jesse Mullenip 21 Mar 1835 # 8,090 1.25 # 50.00 4000.
Sec 9 T54 - R15 NE 1/4 NW 1/4

Land res

Jesse Mullenip + sons to Joseph F Abell wd 22 Apr 1841 - 200 pm/41
C-442 S 1/2 Sec 4-54-15 see rec.

Macan Co MO. June 1992

Macan.

BK 1 Grenter - Grenter Idley No mulling.

Grenter - Grenter Idley No mulling.

Maybe they went from Randolph Co MO to Putnam Co MO.

MULLENIX

Putnam Co. Mo History 1888 by Steven Pub. Inc.

- Pg 426 THE MULLENIX SETTLEMENT in Putnam Co. Mo. was in the Southeast part of the county on the Chariton River. JESSE MULLENIX settled there in 1838 having come from Howard Co. Mo. Frederick Miller his son in law and Johnson Wright his brother in law coming about the same time. E Mullenix arrived abt 1855
- Pg 429-30 1846 Land entries James Mullenix 20 Dec W 1/2 of SW 1/4 Sec 11 Twp 65 R9 17
- Pg 463 11 Aug 1848 Evans Mullenix was appointed Commissioner of seat of Justice of Putnam Co. Mo.
- Pg 466 7 July 1851 County Court met at school house in FairPlay, the court consisting of JOHN SUMPTER. FairPlay changed to Hartford <
- Pg 468 The first county court began at Harmony 1 May 1854 Present the Hon. JOHN SUMPTER
5 Feb 1855 the name of Harmony was changed to Unionville.
- Pg 472 23 Apr 1846 Court convened. Grand jurors were JAMES MULLENIX
- Pg 475 4 May 1852 court met at FairPlay and # of indictments for Playing cards on Sunday, betting cards.
April term 1855 Betting at cards
April term 1856 Betting at cards.
- Pg 479 June 1885 Jury of MILES MULLENIX and others on murder charge-- found guilty
- Pg 488 NOAH MULLENIX Killed at Shiloh 6 Apr 1862 Co. B. 18th Regt
- Pg 515 Slaveholders in 1860. # and assessed value of them. PRESTON MULLENIX has 3 value \$1,000.
- Pg 531 Schools 9 June 1849 twp 64 R9 16, organized for school PurPos upon the Petition of the inhabitants. JESSE MULLENIX appointed as one of two inspectors.
- Pg 551 Churches: United Brethren, Light Chapel, org 1865. CONRAD MULLENIX leader, others FLORA MULLENIX

History of Randolph and Macon Co. Mo. 1884

Pub St Louis national Historical Co.

Pg 147 Jesse Miller one of the Early Settlers of Randolph Co Mo.

Pg 679 Augustus Miller born 6 July 1846 Ohio, his father Jacob H. Miller was native of Germany.

Pg 273 Mexican War July 1846 returned Nov 1847

John F. Miller dead

MACON CO.

Pg 756 Old Settlers near site of Bevier, Macon co. Mo.

Soloman Mullinax came from KY. abt 1832-45

Ellison Miller and John Miller also early settlers.

Pg 966 William Miller b. 24 Oct 1836 Howard Co. Mo. native Mo. of Southern family. In Civil War. After War Moved to Macon Co. Mo. In 1869 moved the mill to Richland Twp. 14 Feb 1869 married Mary E. Pennell. Maxey Miller d. 1879 was father and native of KY. Mother was Susannah Tate d. 1873.

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Jesse Mullinix

nd 1810 Wayne Co Ky.

Date of birth:

1789 NC

Date of death:

Putnam Co Mo.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St. NC														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St. Ky														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St. Ky														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Macon St. no. Name: Jesse mullinix																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Jesse mullenix	61						nc				
		Elizabeth	55										
		Nancy Partin	24										
		William Partin	3										
		David M. Partin	1										

1850 - County: Putnam Co.

State: Missouri

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband				
Preston Mullinix				
Born	28 Jul 1811	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Feb 1883	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Married	7 Jan 1858	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jesse Mullinix *				
Husband's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *				
Wife				
Rachael Logsdon				
Born	1838	Place	, IL	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Mar 1883	Place	, MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Redman Logsdon				
Wife's mother Emelizza Dixon or Dickson?				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Evaline Mullinix		
Born	1 Oct 1857	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Jul 1949	Place	Novinger (nr), Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	10 Jul 1949	Place	Greentop (nr), Adair Co. MO, New Harmony cem.	
Spouse Daniel Frances Morton				
Married	15 Aug 1875	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Sarah J. Mullinix		
Born	1859	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	, Young	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Thomas Franklin Mullinix		
Born	28 Feb 1864	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Oct 1937	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Oct 1937	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.	
Spouse Amanda Ellen Vestal				
Married	26 Mar 1881	Place	Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Mary Jane Stanley or Standley				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared		21 Mar 2017		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403		
		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband	Preston Mullinix		
Wife	Rachael Logsdon		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Mary Malinda Mullinix		
Born	1864/1866	Place , Putnam Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	8 Jul 1949	Place , Schuyler Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jacob Skinner		
Married	1 Feb 1885	Place Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
5 M	Frederick Miller Mullinix		
Born	18 Dec 1869	Place , Putnam Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Bef 1949	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Martha Ann Collins		
Married	1894	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
6 M	Evan Mullinix		
Born	18 Dec 1865	Place Worthington, Putnam Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	18 Jan 1947	Place , Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	1947	Place Novinger, Nineveh Twp., Adair Co., MO, Green Grove cem.	
Spouse	Hannah? Jane "Janie" Allen		
Married	10 Feb 1893	Place Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
7 F	Margaret Ann Mullinix		
Born	1873	Place , Putnam Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Betw 1949-1955	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Albert Brown		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Robert Bengé		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
8 M	Allen Mullinix		
Born	1876	Place , Putnam Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	6 May 1906	Place , Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Schuyler Co. MO, Mullinax Family cemetery	
Spouse	Maude Rilla Dennis		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband	Preston Mullinix
Wife	Rachael Logsdon

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

9	F	Rebecca Mullinix		
	Born	2 Nov 1879	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	18 Oct 1955	Place Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., TX	Sealed to parents
	Buried	20 Oct 1955	Place Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park	
	Spouse	Ruben "Carl" Davis		
	Married	26 Mar 1896	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse

10	M	William Brinen Mullinix					
		Born	7 Jan 1881	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	16 Nov 1970	Place	, CA	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Harriet Brown					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Preston Mullinix

BIRTH: Birth date of 1811 from Betty Buchanan Martin, granddau of Rebecca Davis (dau) of Burleson TX. 1813 year from Dale Walker to Jeanne Adams, Brookfield, MO to me. Both had same day and month. Census records list b. 1811/1812/1813 which is no help.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Unionville, Putnam Co. MO. Several different dates md, Dale's info md 7 Jan 1858, Marriage book of Putnam Co. had 7 Jan 1858. Book 1 pg 72. Others had Feb 1858.

DEATH: Said to have died in Kirksville and buried, don't know where. Wifes obit said his obit in three weeks earlier and checked Unionville paper and didn't locate one for him. SHOULD CHECK KIRKSVILLE PAPER. Wifes obit said she was buried beside her husband in Adair Co., but didn't state where.

WILL OF PRESTON: Recorded Book 2 pg 543-546 (however not sure if Adair Co. MO. or Putnam Co.) Written 31 Jan 1883 and probated 13 Apr 1883 and filed for rec. 3 Nov 1916. Listed wife and children: Eviline Morton, Thomas F., Evans, Mary Malinda, Frederick, Margarette Ann, Allen, Rebecca, William Bremen Mullenix. Above to recieved parts, other married or became of age. Lived areas noted (didn't write that down.) At the time this was located, not sure was connected

Sandra S. Stenton info listed will of Preston Putnam Co. MO Bk A p155-157. All children got \$5, Eveline husband got \$2.50. Wife was Rachel.

Probate CT, Putnam Co. MO Vol D p541 dated 20 Aug 1883, listed minor children of Preston and Rachel, both deceased, late of this county, choose Hiram Hatfield as guardian. Evans age 16, Frederick 14, Margatet under 14, Allen, Rebecca, William B. all under 14.

Goodspeeds HHistory of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam & Schuyler co. MO: p268 In 1844 Preston Mullenix was elected over A. Stuckey for Sheriff in Adair Co. MO.

p515 Slaves held in 1860--- Preston Mullenix 3 at value of \$1000.00

1820 Preston would be ca 8 yrs of age if born 1813 and with parents.

1830 Preston age 18 and probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO

1840 Preston age 28 and possibly still with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Preston Mullinix 37 KY in home of brother Evans Mullenix 32 Ky, Mary 27.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: Preston Mullenx 49 Ky, Rachel 22 Il, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. 1 MO, Lavina Foster

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **Preston Mullinix**

Wife **Rachael Logsdon**

Notes

HUSBAND - Preston Mullinix (Continued)
30 Ky.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 6: P. Mullenix 58m, R. 23f (prob. 33), E. 8f, T. 6m, L. 4f, E. 3m, J. 1m, P. Logston 16m, W. Logston 13m.

1880 Putnam Co. Elm Twp. MO pg 15 #116/119: Preston Mulnex 68 KY-KY-KY farmer, Rachel 42 IL-KY-KY wife, Thos Franklin 16 MO son, Mary M. 14 dau, Evin 12 son, Frederick 10 son, Margaret A. 7 dau, Allen 4 son, Rebecca 1 dau.

Some info from Dale Walker sent to Jeanne Adams which she sent to me. Stated Preston was a merchant and storekeeper in Putnam and Adair Counties. Later he farmed in Putnam and Schuyler counties.

WIFE - Rachael Logsdon

BIRTH: Birth date of 1838 from Betty Buchanan Martin, granddau of Rebecca Davis (dau) of Burleson TX.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Unionville, Putnam Co. MO. Recorded Book 1 pg 72.

DEATH: Her obit said she died and was buried next to her husband in Adair Co. MO. Haven't located burial of either to date from the Adair Co. MO Cemeteries Book.

Unionville Newspaper 15 Mar 1883: "Mrs Press (Rachael) Mullinax, Mrs Pres Mullinax died on Monday last of pluro pneumonia fever. She leaves a large family of children who have the sympathy of a large circle of friends. Her remains were buried by the side of her husband, in Adair Co. We gave notice of the death of Mr M. about three weeks ago." (checked paper three weeks before and found nothing on Preston).

1840 Rachael age 2 and probably with parents.

1850 Rachael age 12 probably with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: Preston Mullenx 49 Ky, Rachel 22 Il, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. 1 MO, Lavina Foster 30 Ky.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 6: P. Mullenix 58m, R. 23f (prob. 33), E. 8f, T. 6m, L. 4f, E. 3m, J. 1m, P. Logston 16m, W. Logston 13m.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp Rachel age 42 with husband and children.

CHILD 1 - Evaline Mullinix

BIRTH: Dales info listed birth as Nov 1860. Obituary listed birth date as 1 Oct 1857 Putnam Co. MO.

Info from Dale Walker listed mg to Daniel Morton death date and 6 children.

Also stated Evaline died Schuyler Co. and she died at her home north of Novinger which is in Adair Co.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Book 1 pg 361 Date 1875.

DEATH: Evaline was listed in will of father 1883. Obituary from Kirksville Daily Express 10 Jul 1949 p7 c1-2-3: "Funeral This Afternoon for Evaline Morton, 91 Year Old Woman Died Friday At Home North of Novinger--- Funeral services will be held this afternoon at two o'clock at New Harmony church for Mrs Evaline Morton, 91, who died Friday afternoon at her home north of Novinger. Services will be conducted by Rev. Archie cooper with interment in the New Harmony cemetery.--- Mrs Morton was the daughter of Preston and Rachel (Logston) Mulanix ans was born 1 Oct 1857 in Putnam Co. She was married to Daniel F. Morton on 2 Aug 1871 and to this union seven children were born. - -- Mr Morton died 12 Apr 1936 and she was also predeced in death by two daughters, four sons, four brothers, two grandchildren and one great grandchild. --- She is survived by five children: Harve Morton, Novinger, Stella of the home, Mrs Delia Cowell of Livonia, Mrs Lee (Hattie) Daniels of Worthington, Mrs Willie (Myrtle) Lay of Greentop, one brother, Willie of Washington, two sisters, Mrs Car (Becky) Davis of Mansfield, TX and Mrs Robert (Maggie) Bengé of Centerville, IA, 17 grandchildren, 37 great grand children and 5 great grand children. --- Mrs Morton was a member of the Free Will Baptist church. --- The body lay in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home until 4 o'clock Saturday when it was taken to the family home where it will lie in state until the funeral hour. --- Bearers will be Willie Spencer, Harvey Partin, Harold Daniels, Paul Daniels, Gilbert Lay and Preston Partin."

Husband, Daniel Morton's obit Apr 1936 said they had 11 children and 6 preceding him in death.

Family Group Record

Husband **Preston Mullinix**

Wife **Rachael Logsdon**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Evaline Mullinix (Continued)

"Greentop Reporter" also Thurs 21 Jul 1949 p1 c5 had obit and much the same thing.

1870 Putnam Co. MO census lists E. 8f with parents. Believe to be Eveline.

1860 birth date could be off.

CHILD 2 - Sarah J. Mullinix

1860 census of Putnam Co. Mo list Sarah J. age 1 with parents. Believe she had died by 1870 as not listed with parents.

CHILD 3 - Thomas Franklin Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed mg to Maude Vestal in 1881 and death date and 5 children.

Name has been written Amanda E. (Mandie) Vestal but on the stone it says Mandie E. Mullinix wife of Thomas F.

Thomas was listed in will of father 1883.

Picture of stone from Cain-Ford cemetery.

2nd Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Book 8 pg 504 to Mary Jane Standley/Stanley. (aft 1901). Don't have date.

1870 Putnam Co. MO census lists T. 6m with parents. Believe to be Thomas.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Thos Franklin age 16 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. Elm Twp. MO 4-5 Jun #44/44: Thomas F. Mullinix Feb 1864-36 md 19 yrs MO-KY-MO farmer, Amanda E. wife Oct 1863-36 MO-KY-KY md 17 yrs 7-7 children, Willis Feb 1882-18 son, Fred E. Jun 1887-12 son, Nellie Jul 1890-9 dau, Margaret F. Feb 1894-6 dau, Corbin 1 May 1898-1 son.

Soundex listed Thomas F. age 36, Armada 36 wife, Willis 18 son, Fred E. 13 son, Nellie 10 dau, Margaret F. 6 dau and Carla D. 1 son.

1910 Adair Co. MO one Thomas Mullinix 47 md 2- 7 yrs, Mary 49 md 1- 7 yrs 2-1 child, Frances 16 dau, Carl 16, Sean? 4 son. (could be this Thomas with dau Margaret Frances? and Carl short for Corbin or age or name wrong?) Nineveh Twp. #182. Next door to Willis Mullinix age 27 that could be son?

CHILD 4 - Mary Malinda Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed mg to Jacob Skinner and born 1866.

Marriage record Adair Co. Mo book 5 pg 78 (need date).

Mary Malinda was listed in will of father 1883.

Dale listed death date same as Evaline Morton's death, was this right or a mistake? Believe she may have died before Evaline as was not listed as surviving her in her obit of 10 Jul 1949.

Checked Puen City Monitor-Leader paper 14-21 Jul and nothing.

1870 Putnam Co. MO census lists L. 4f with parents. Thought to be Mary Malinda (Linda?)

1880 Putnam Co. MO census list Mary M. age 14 dau.

CHILD 5 - Frederick Miller Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed born 1869. Another source said d. bef 1955 but that was taken from sister Rebecca's obit as he wasn't listed as surviving.

So if wife md 2nd time and she died 1944 he would have to have died a lot earlier then that.

Marriage record Adair Co. MO book 1 pg 360 this was 15 Aug 1875 which isn't right, need to go back and check the names on this date, Can't be this family. Supposedly had 2 children before Olga that died young? (Not sure about that). Marriage date should be about 1885-90 probably.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **Preston Mullinix**

Wife **Rachael Logsdon**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Frederick Miller Mullinix (Continued)

Frederick was listed in will of father 1883 age 14.

Frederick was not listed in obit of sister Evaline Morton 10 Jul 1949 so believe he had died before that.

1870 Putnam Co. MO census no one that fits Frederick b. 1860 except J. age 1m

1880 Putnam Co. Mo census list Frederick age 10 as son, with parents.

1900 Adair Co. Morrow Twp. MO soundex Vol 1 ED 9 sheet 10 #13: Fred Mulinix Feb 1869-30 MO, Martha A. Oct 1870-29 Mo, Olga P. Aug 1894-5 Mo dau, Bryant F. Nov 1896-3 Mo son, Basil Dec 1898-1 Mo son.

Martha Ann Collins md 1st F. Mullanix then 2nd H. Reed according to Lone Pine cemetery records. Putnam Co. Mo. Not located Frederick M. Mullinix there or elsewhere to date.

CHILD 6 - Evan Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed born Dec 1871 md Hannah J. Allen and d. 1947 and listed 3 children .

Evans was listed in will of father 1883 age 16 (1867)

Find A Grave internet site listed Evan Mulanix birth and death dates and places. 1865-1947 which is on the grave stone with wife Janie. Md to Jane "Janie" Allen, listed Father of Preston Mulanix (but he was son of Preston Mulanix) have no info on any children to date. pic of grave marker and entrance to Green Grove cem. (copy)

1870 Putnam Co. MO census list E. age 3m (b. 1867 if this person).

1880 Putnam Co. Mo census list Evin age 12 son. (1868)

1900 Putnam Co. MO census Elm Twp. #46/46 sheet 3: Evans Mulenix Dec 1871-28 md 7 yrs Mo-KY-KY farmer, Janie Jun 1875-24 MO-OH-TX md 7 yrs 3-3 children, Charles G. Nov 1895-4 MO son, Alva G. Jan 1896-4 Mo son, Lem Oct 1898-1 Mo son.

Green Grove cemtry records list Evan Mullanix 1865-1947 and Janie 1875-1952. Adair Co. MO cemetery book.

CHILD 7 - Margaret Ann Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed born 1873.

Margarette Ann was listed in will of father 1883.

Mrs Robert (Maggie) Bengé living in Centerville, IA according to obit of sister Evaline Morton 10 Jul 1949.

1880 Putnam Co. Mo census list Margaret A. age 7 dau, with parents.

CHILD 8 - Allen Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed born 1876 d. 1906.

Allen was listed in will of father 1883.

1880 Putnam Co. Mo census list Allen age 4 as son, with parents. (b. 1876).

Find A Grave internet site listed this Allen Mullinix 1876-6 May 1906, son of Preston and Rachel Logsdon Mullinix, child Bertha Markwell 1901-1972. (copy)

There was quite a writup in the Unionville Republican, Unionville MO paper Wed. May 9, 1906 ABOUT THE KILLING OF ONE ALLEN MULLENIX (age 27--b. 1879) Not sure if this story is about this Allen or another Allen, as the story states Allen Mullenix was son of Evans Mullenix and age 27 and had a wife and two children, his wife being a sister of the Dennis boys. (Apparently not this Allen)

Could be his brother Evan Mulanix's son as Evan was md to Jane Allen but had no record of children to date.

Seems there was an argument among several persons and Allen attacked the Mills brothers and died from the wounds received.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **Preston Mullinix**

Wife **Rachael Logsdon**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Rebecca Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed birth, death dates. Said she was raised in an Orphan's home until just before she married. In the late teens they moved to Oklahoma and then early 1930's went to Mansfield, TX where they lived until the last years of their lives when they moved into FT Worth. He listed 10 children.

Rebecca was listed in will of father 1883 age under 14.

Find A Grave internet site listed Rebecca birth and death dataes, parents, spouse Ruben C. Davis 1875-1960, 4 children and 1 sibling Allen 1876-1906. Buried at Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant co. TX. Pic of stone of Davis, and entrance to cem. Children listed were Joseph Wallace, Aura Glynn, Vida Scott, Ruben C. Jr. (copy)

Death cert. #51919 Tarrant Co. viewed at Waco, TX library.

Copy of obit from FT Worth Star Telegram Wed. 19 Oct 1955 pg 26. "Mansfield Oct. 18-- Mrs Rebecca Davis 76, Mansfield resident since 1832, died Tuesday in a Ft. Worth hospital.---- Mrs Davis was born in Kirksville, MO. She was a member of the First Christian Church here.--- Survivors were her husband, R.C. Davis, 2 sons, H.V. Davis of Salinas, CA, and A.G. Davis of Borger. 2 daughters, Mrs W.H. Hamel(Hamil) Houston, and Mrs T.E. McElroy of Hendley and a brother William Mulinax of California.--- Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday in Blessing-Rudolph Chapel. Burial will be in Rose Hill, Ft. Worth."

1880 Putnam Co. MO census list Rebecca age 1, dau with parents.

1984 received info from a daughter Vida Davis, Buchanan: Betty Buchanan Martin 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028, however the info only had the names of the children.

Located obit of sister, Evaline Morton 10 Jul 1949 and said she was living in Mansfield, TX at that time.

CHILD 10 - William Brinen Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed birth, death dates and mg to Harriett Brown. Had 10 children. Name listed as William Brinen Mullinix.

William Bremen was listed in will of father 1883.

Willie Mulanix was listed as living in Washington according to sister, Evaline Morton's obit 10 Jul 1949.

Preston Mullinix

Birth: Jul. 23, 1811
 Otter Creek
 Clay County
 Kentucky, USA
 Death: Feb. 16, 1883
 Kirksville
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

Son of
 Jesse Mullinix & Elizabeth Sarah Wright
 Husband of Rachel Logsdon
 (Married 07 JAN 1858 Putnam, MO)

Father of

1. Sarah J. Mullinix b. 1858
2. Eveline (Mullinix) Morton b. 1860
3. Thomas Franklin Mullinix b. 1864
4. Mary Malinda Mullinix b. 1866
5. Frederick Miller Mullinix b. b. 1869
6. Evan Mullinix b. 1871
7. Margaret Ann Mullinix b. 1873
8. Allen Mullinix b. 1876
9. Rebecca Mullinix b. 1879
- 10 William Briner Mullinix b. 1881

GREENTOP GRAPHICS

Died on Monday evening, at his residence, 6 miles west of this place on the Chariton river, Preston Mullanix. He lived in the neighborhood over forty years and leaves many friends to mourn his loss
 Weekly Graphic
 Kirksville, Missouri
 February 16, 1883

Family links:

Parents:

Jesse Mullinix (1789 - 1860)
 Elizabeth Sarah Wright Mullinix (1795 - 1877)

Spouse:

Rachel Logsdon Mullinix (1838 - 1883)*

Children:

Allen Mullinix (1876 - 1906)*
 Rebecca Mullinix Davis (1879 - 1955)*



- YankeeGraver

Added: Nov. 20, 2014



2nd great grandfather, my grandfather was named after you, you will always be remembered in our family and hearts, thank you for the legacy you left us all. Bruce & Diane Mullenix

- Bruce Mullenix

Added: Jul. 26, 2013



- Trudy

Added: Jan. 4, 2013

There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Rachel Logsdon Mullinix

Birth: Mar. 10, 1838
Van Buren County
Iowa, USA
Death: Mar. 6, 1883
Putnam County
Missouri, USA

Parents:
O.H. "Redman" LOGSDON
Emalissa DICKSON

Family links:
Spouse:
Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)

Children:
Allen Mullinix (1876 - 1906)*
Rebecca Mullinix Davis (1879 - 1955)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mullinax Family Cemetery
Schuyler County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Trudy
Record added: Jan 04, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103080871



Thank you for your legacy
Grandma great.

- Bruce Mullenix

Added: Jul. 26, 2013



My G-G-Grandmother

- B.J.

Added: Jul. 13, 2013



- Trudy

Added: Jan. 4, 2013

Siblings:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)

Amy Ann *Mullinix* Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*

Rebecca *Mullinix* Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*

Lucinda Ann *Mullinix* Cooley (1816 - 1899)*

Malinda M. *Mullinix* Miller (1816 - 1894)*

James Lemuel Mullenix (1820 - 1909)*

Sarah *Mullenix* Miller (1824 - 1864)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mullinax Family Cemetery

Schuyler County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Marigay

Record added: Jul 06, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6577683

- Siblings:
- Presson Mullinix (1811 - 1883)
- Ann Ann Mullinix Gistrap (1814 - 1909)*
- Rebecca Mullinix Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*
- Louisa Ann Mullinix Cooley (1816 - 1899)*
- Melinda M. Mullinix Miller (1816 - 1894)*
- James James Mullinix (1820 - 1909)*
- Sarah Mullinix Miller (1824 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
 Mullinix Family Cemetery
 Schuyler County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: Marjory
 Record added: Jul 06, 2005
 Find A Grave Memorial# 8273583

manly 15, 1883

ce is
 ican:
 Com-
 se for
 rtley
 rama,
 Wo-
 e say
 anced
 here,
 of the
 e ever
 Miss
 imi-
 were
 eading
 rtainly
 et has
 in the
 fully
 of an
 ch fol.
 Miss
 proves
 of ex.

—S. M. Magee is on the war path, and is getting in his work lively. Sam is a splendid hand to electioneer.

—Our jolly fat man has sold his farm to Wash May and has jumped the county. May has moved into the property vacated by Sol.

—Mrs. Press Mullinix died on Monday last of pluro pneumonia fever. She leaves a large family of children who have the sympathy of a large circle of friends. Her remains were buried by the side of her husband, in Adair county. We gave notice of the death of Mr. M. about three weeks ago.

—Wm. Richardson was in town this morning parading the street from the blacksmith shop to the post-office with his thumbs thrust in his pants pockets and little fingers stand at angles of 45° degrees. Some of his friends thought he was off his pins a little, but on inquiry he said it was a genuine Republican of 1883. Lord give us more. Phil.

St. John Items.

—Jerome Putnam's little girl has been very sick for the past two weeks.

PRESTON MULLENIX

Mr. Preston Mullenix died on Monday, last of a pneumonia fever. The larger
Will of Preston Mullenix of Putnam Co. Mo. large estate of friends.
has remains were buried by the same party. In 1883 the same estate
of Book 2 Pg 543-544-545-546 (Putnam or Adair Co records)

Will written 31 Jan 1883 Prob. 13 Apr 1883 Filed for rec
3 Nov 1916

Wife Rachel

Dau Eviline Morton (David)

1st son Thomas Franklin Mullenix, wife Ellen

2nd son Evans Mullenix

2nd dau Mary Malinda Mullenix

3rd son Frederick Mulllenix

3rd dau Margarette Ann Mullenix

4th son Allen Mullenix

4th dau Rebecca Mullenix

5th son William Bremen Mullenix

above received parts, others married or became of age.
Lived areas noted.

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Preston Mullenip

Date of birth:

1/11 Ky

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: <i>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</i>	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: *Putnam*State: *MO*Post office: *Elm Top.*

		<i>Evans Mullenip</i>	<i>32</i>						<i>Ky</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>27</i>						<i>Ky</i>				
		<i>Margaret A</i>	<i>2</i>						<i>Mo</i>				
		<i>Emily J</i>	<i>5</i>						<i>1</i>				
		<i>Rebecca F</i>	<i>3</i>						<i>1</i>				
		<i>Mary E</i>	<i>4/12</i>						<i>1</i>				
		<i>Preston Mullenip</i>	<i>37</i>						<i>Ky</i>				

1860 - County: *Putnam Co*State: *MO*

Post office:

		<i>Preston Mullenip</i>	<i>49</i>						<i>Ky</i>				
		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>22</i>						<i>Del</i>				
		<i>Jesse</i>	<i>75</i>						<i>NC</i>				
		<i>Eloisebeth</i>	<i>65</i>						<i>VA</i>				
		<i>Sarah J.</i>	<i>1</i>						<i>MO</i>				
		<i>Lavinia Foster</i>	<i>30</i>						<i>Ky</i>				

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Daniel Frances Morton				
Born	10 May 1852	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	12 Apr 1936	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 Aug 1875	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James William Morton				
Husband's mother				

Wife Evaline Mullinix				
Born	1 Oct 1857	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	8 Jul 1949	Place	Endowed	
Buried	10 Jul 1949	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Preston Mullinix				
Wife's mother Rachael Loqsdon				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Harvey "Harve" Douglas Morton			
Born Jul 1881	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1877	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Stella G. Morton			
Born May 1883	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1966	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Della (Delia) Frances Morton			
Born 1887	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1975	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse (male) Cowell			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

This is a Church printed form and should never be put in your genealogical file with only the form. It should be placed in a separate folder and be clearly labeled as such. The form is not to be used for any other purpose.

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 23 Mar 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Daniel Frances Morton			
Wife Evaline Mullinix			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Hattie Florence Morton	
	Born	Jun 1887	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1964	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Lee Daniels	
	Married		Place
5	F	Myrtle Mae Morton	
	Born	1889	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1973	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	William Lay	
	Married		Place
6	F	Sylvia G. Morton	
	Born	Jun 1892	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Bef 1949	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Frances Morton

Marriage record Adair Co. MO book 1 pg 360/361. md 1875. Wifes obit says md 1871.

DEATH: Date listed in obit of wife, Evaline Morton 10 Jul 1949 paper.

Obituary of Daniel Frances Morton from "Unionville Republican" Wed 15 Apr 1936 p8c3 (Abstracted May 2001 from Columbia, MO).

Daniel Frances Morton

Born 10 May 1853

Died 12 Apr 1936 age 82-11-2

Md 22 Aug 1870 Eveline Mullenix (mg record said 1875)

Had 11 children, 6 preceding him in death.

Surviving are Harvey, Stella, Della, Hattie, Myrtle all of near the home.

Also surviving are his wife Eveline and children above mourn his loss as does 18 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

Funeral serviced held at New Harmony church with burial in New Harmony cemetery.

(this church & cem is located just outside Greentop, Adair or Schuyler Co. MO)

Find A Grave listed birth and death years, pic of their grave marker with only D.F. on it, Father James William 1833-1930, spouse, Evline 1857-1949 and 5 children and 10 siblings., Also pic of entrance to cem. (copy) (if he had 11 children he might have been married before as Evline says in obit she had 6 children and all survive her.

WIFE - Evaline Mullinix

BIRTH: Dales info listed birth as Nov 1860. Obituary listed birth date as 1 Oct 1857 Putnam Co. MO.

Info from Dale Walker listed mg to Daniel Morton death date and 6 children.

Also stated Evaline died Schuyler Co. and she died at her home north of Novinger which is in Adair Co.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Daniel Frances Morton
Wife	Evaline Mullinix
Notes	
WIFE	- Evaline Mullinix (Continued)
	MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Book 1 pg 361 Date 1875.
	DEATH: Evaline was listed in will of father 1883. Obituary from Kirksville Daily Express 10 Jul 1949 p7 c1-2-3: "Funeral This Afternoon for Evaline Morton, 91 Year Old Woman Died Friday At Home North of Novinger--- Funeral services will be held this afternoon at two o'clock at New Harmony church for Mrs Evaline Morton, 91, who died Friday afternoon at her home north of Novinger. Services will be conducted by Rev. Archie cooper with interment in the New Harmony cemetery.--- Mrs Morton was the daughter of Preston and Rachel (Logston) Mulanix ans was born 1 Oct 1857 in Putnam Co. She was married to Daniel F. Morton on 2 Aug 1871 and to this union seven children were born. - -- Mr Morton died 12 Apr 1936 and she was also predeced in death by two daughters, four sons, four brothers, two grandchildren and one great grandchild. --- She is survived by five children: Harve Morton, Novinger, Stella of the home, Mrs Delia Cowell of Livonia, Mrs Lee (Hattie) Daniels of Worthington, Mrs Willie (Myrtle) Lay of Greentop, one brother, Willie of Washington, two sisters, Mrs Car (Becky) Davis of Mansfield, TX and Mrs Robert (Maggie) Bengé of Centerville, IA, 17 grandchildren, 37 great grand children and 5 great grand children. --- Mrs Morton was a member of the Free Will Baptist church. --- The body lay in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home until 4 o'clock Saturday when it was taken to the family home where it will lie in state until the funeral hour. --- Bearers will be Willie Spencer, Harvey Partin, Harold Daniels, Paul Daniels, Gilbert Lay and Preston Partin."
	Husband, Daniel MOrton's obit Apr 1936 said they had 11 children and 6 preceding him in death.
	"Greentop Reporter" also Thurs 21 Jul 1949 p1 c5 had obit and much the same thing.
	Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death years and her name spelled Evline Mullinix , also on the stone which there is a pic and also a pic of entrance of New Harmony cemetery. Listed parents, marriage date and 5 children (had 6). (copy) Husbands Find A Grave site listed had 11 children and 11 survive him. Only have names of the six. She says md 2 Aug 1871 and mg licence listed 15 Aug 1875 Adair Co. MO. and her obit says she had 7 children, 6 surviving her.
	1870 Putnam Co. MO census lists E. 8f with parents. Believe to be Eveline.
	1860 birth date could be off.
CHILD 1	- Harvey "Harve" Douglas Morton
	Info from Dale Walkers research.
	Obit of mother, 10 Jul 1949 listed him as Harve Morton of Novinger. Was Harry really Harvey?
	Fathers obit in 1936 also listed him as Harvey Douglas. b. 1881 d. 1977
CHILD 2	- Stella G. Morton
	Info from Dale Walkers research.
	Obit of mother, 10 Jul 1949 listed Stella as living at home. b. 1833-1966
CHILD 3	- Della (Delia) Frances Morton
	Info from Dale Walkers research. Listed name of Della. b. Mar 1888.
	Obit of mother, 10 Jul 1949 listed daughter Mrs Delia Cowell of Livonia, MO. b. 1887 - d. 1975
CHILD 4	- Hattie Florence Morton
	Info from Dale Walkers research. b. Jun 1888
	Obit of mother, 10 Jul 1949 listed daughter Mrs Lee (Hattie) Daniels of Worthington, MO. B. 1887, d. 1964.
CHILD 5	- Myrtle Mae Morton
	Info from Dale Walkers research. b. 1890
	Obit of mother, 10 Jul 1949 listed daughter Mrs Willie (Myrtle) Lay of Greentop, MO b. 1889 d. 1973
CHILD 6	- Sylvia G. Morton
	Info from Dale Walkers research.
	Believe she had died before her mother in 1949 as listed 2 daughters preceded her in death.

Evlina Mullinix Morton

Birth: 1857
Death: 1949

Her parents are:

Preston Mullinix and Rachel Logsdon

She married Daniel F. Morton on August 15, 1875 in Putnam County, Missouri.

Family links:

Spouse:

Daniel F. Morton (1852 - 1936)*

Children:

Harve Douglas Morton (1881 - 1977)*

Stellie G. Morton (1883 - 1966)*

Della Frances Morton Cowell (1887 - 1975)*

Hattie Florence Morton Daniels (1887 - 1964)*

Myrtle Mae Morton Lay (1889 - 1973)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Harmony Cemetery](#)

Greentop

Schuyler County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Record added: Jun 18, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 14643625



Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)



- [Trudy](#)

Added: Jan. 4, 2013

Daniel F. Morton

Birth: 1852
Death: 1936

Family links:

Parents:

James William Morton (1833 - 1930)

Spouse:

Evline *Mullin* Morton (1857 - 1949)

Children:

Harve Douglas Morton (1881 - 1977)*

Stellie G. Morton (1883 - 1966)*

Hattie Florence *Morton* Daniels (1887 - 1964)*

Della Frances *Morton* Cowell (1887 - 1975)*

Myrtle Mae *Morton* Lay (1889 - 1973)*

Siblings:

Daniel F. Morton (1852 - 1936)

Mary Ann Morton (1857 - 1893)*

Sarah Margaret *Morton* Byrd (1861 - 1949)*

James Curtis Morton (1862 - 1949)*

John Adison Morton (1866 - 1938)*

Ruth Lucinda *Morton* DeGrange (1866 - 1941)*

Joseph R. Morton (1868 - 1948)*

Emma Alice *Morton* Waggoner (1871 - 1928)*

Lettie Jane *Morton* Hanlin (1872 - 1958)*

William Douglas Morton (1874 - 1952)*

Charley E. Morton (1883 - 1974)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Harmony Cemetery](#)

Greentop

Schuyler County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Record added: Jun 18, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 14643622



Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)



- [Trudy](#)

Added: Jan. 4, 2013

Evaline Morton Obituary

Researched Oct 1998 at Columbia, MO library.

Kirksville Daily Express, Kirksville, MO 8 Jul 1949 p2 c8: Mrs Evaline Morton Dies Near Novinger at her home north of Novinger, Dee Riley Funeral Home.

Kirksville Daily Express 10 Jul 1949 p7 c1-2-3

"Funeral This Afternoon for Evaline Morton
91 year Old Woman Died Friday At Home North of Novinger

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at two o'clock at New harmony church for Mrs Evaline Morton, 91, who died Friday afternoon at her home north of Novinger. Services will be conducted by Rev. Archie Cooper with interment in the New Harmony cemetery.

Mrs Morton was the daughter of Preston and Rachel (Logston) Mulanix and was born 1 Oct 1857 in Putnam Co. She was married to Daniel F. Morton on 2 Aug 1871 and to this union seven children were born.

Mr Morton died 12 Apr 1936 and she was also preceded in death by two daughters, four sons, four brothers, two grandchildren and one great grandchild.

She is survived by five children: Harve Morton, Novinger, Stella of the home, Mrs Delia Cowell of Livonia, Mrs Lee (Hattie) Daniels of Worthington, Mrs Willie (Myrtle) Lay of Greentop, one brother Willie of Washington, two sisters, Mrs Car (Becky) Davis of Mansfield, TX and Mrs Robert (Maggie) Benge of Centerville, IA, 17 grandchildren, 37 great grandchildren and 5 great great grandchildren.

Mrs Morton was a member of the Free will Baptist church.

The body lay in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home until 4 oclock Saturday when it was taken to the family home where it will lie in state until the funeral hour.

Bearers will be Willie Spencer, harvey Partin, Harold Daniels, Paul Daniels, Gilbert Lay and Preston Partin."

OBITUARY: DANIEL FRANCES MORTON

Unionville Republican Wed 15 Apr 1936 p8 c3 Abstracted

Daniel Frances Morton

Born 10 May 1853

Died 12 Apr 1936 age 82-11-2

Md 22 Aug 1870 Eveline Mullenix

Had 11 children, 6 preceding him in death.

Surviving are: Harvey, Stella, Della, Hattie, Myrtle all of near the home.

Also surviving are his wife, Eveline and children above mourn his loss as does 18 grand children and 19 great grandchildren.

Funeral services held at New Harmony church with burial in New Harmony cemetery.

Research Columbia, MO May 2001

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

The Greentop Reporter p 1 C5 Thurs. 21 Jul 1949

Eveline Morton

Eveline (Melanie) Morton dau Preston & Rachel
(Logston) Melanie b Oct 11 1857 Putnam Co.
d. her home N of Knoxville 8 Jul 1949 91-8-27
ie.

and David F. Morton 2 aug 1871 11 children
Mr Morton d. 12 apr 1936. Also preceded
by 2 dau, 4 sons, 2 sisters, 4 bro, 2 grand
+ 1 gr grand.

Leaves to mourn 5 child: Harne Morton, Knoxville
Stella of home, Mrs Della Corwell WV,
Mrs Lee (Hattie) Daniels of Worthington & Mrs
Willie (Myrtle) Day of Greentop 1 bro, ~~WV~~
Willie of Washington, 2 sis Mrs Carl (Besby)
Doris of Mansfield, TX, Mrs Robert (Maggie)
Benge of Centerville Ia 17 grand 37 great
5 gr gr grand.

Mrs Morton member Free Will Bapt Ch.

Funeral service held at the New Harmony Church
West of Greentop 18 Jul 1949 by Rev Archie
Cooper. Burial New Harmony Cem.

pallbearers Willis Spencer, Harney Parton, Harold Daniels
Paul Daniels, Gilbert Day & Clay Vincent.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband

Thomas Franklin Mullinix

Born	28 Feb 1864	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	8 Oct 1937	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Oct 1937	Place	, Putnam Co., M, Cain-Ford cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	26 Mar 1881	Place	Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Jane Stanley or Standley				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Preston Mullinix				
Husband's mother	Rachael Ellen Logsdon				

Wife

Amanda "Mandie" Ellen Vestal

Born	20 Dec 1864	Place	Putnam Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	16 Feb 1901	Place	Putnam Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Feb 1901	Place	, Putnam Co., M, Cain-Ford cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Willis Mullinix

Born	Feb 1882	Place	, MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Lora ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1908	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Madie Lennie Mullinix

Born	1883	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	1911	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	William C. Cassidy				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Fred E. Mullinix

Born	Jun 1887	Place	, MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 23 Mar 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Thomas Franklin Mullinix																																							
Wife Amanda "Mandie" Ellen Vestal																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Nellie Mullinix <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Jul 1890</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elmer Stephens</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Jul 1890	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elmer Stephens					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Jul 1890	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Elmer Stephens																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Margaret Francis Mullinix <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Feb 1894</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Feb 1894	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Feb 1894	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Corbin Mullinix <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>May 1898</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	May 1898	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	May 1898	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Carlos (Carl) Mullinix <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>May 1899</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	May 1899	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	May 1899	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Franklin Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed mg to Maude Vestal in 1881 and death date and 5 children.

Name has been written Amanda E. (Mandie) Vestal but on the stone it says Mandie E. Mullinix wife of Thomas F.

Thomas was listed in will of father 1883.

Picture of stone from Cain-Ford cemetery.

2nd Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Book 8 pg 504 to Mary Jane Standley/Stamley. (aft 1901). Don't have date.

Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas birth and death dates and places., son of Rachel Ellen Logsdon and Preston Mullinex, Grandson of Redman and Emalissa (Dickson) Logsdone.

listed spouse Mandie E. 1864-1911, burial Cain Ford cem, pic of entrance. (copy)

1870 Putnam Co. MO census lists T. 6m with parents. Believe to be Thomas.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Thomas Franklin Mullinix
Wife	Amanda "Mandie" Ellen Vestal
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Franklin Mullinix (Continued) 1880 Putnam Co. MO Thos Franklin age 16 with parents. 1900 Putnam Co. Elm Twp. MO 4-5 Jun #44/44: Thomas F. Mullinix Feb 1864-36 md 19 yrs MO-KY-MO farmer, Amanda E. wife Oct 1863-36 MO-KY-KY md 17 yrs 7-7 children, Willis Feb 1882-18 son, Fred E. Jun 1887-12 son, Nellie Jul 1890-9 dau, Margaret F. Feb 1894-6 dau, Corbin 1 May 1898-1 son. Soundex listed Thomas F. age 36, Armanda 36 wife, Willis 18 son, Fred E. 13 son, Nellie 10 dau, Margaret F. 6 dau and Carla D. 1 son. 1910 Adair Co. MO one Thomas Mullanix 47 md 2- 7 yrs, Mary 49 md 1- 7 yrs 2-1 child, Frances 16 dau, Carl 16, Scean? 4 son. (could be this Thomas with dau Margaret Frances? and Carl short for Corbin or age or name wrong?) Nineveh Twp. #182. Next door to Willis Mullanix age 27 that could be son?	
WIFE - Amanda "Mandie" Ellen Vestal BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL: Info from book Putnam Co. MO Obituaries by Sarah Phillips pub 1990 pg 4 under Cain Ford cem. Name listed as Mandie E.. Next to them Laura E. b. 6 Nov 1892 d. 26 Jul 1893 that could be dau. Marriage record not located but according to childrens births would have been about 1880-1. Name has been written Amanda E. (Mandie) Vestal but on the stone it says Mandie E. Mullinix wife of Thomas F. Find A Grave internet site lised birth and death dates for Mandie E., spouse, Thomas 1864-1937, 1 child listed Madie Lennie Cassady 1883-1911 (had 7 children). (copy) Pic of entrance to cem. 1900 Putnam Co. Elm Twp. MO 4-5 Jun #44/44: Thomas F. Mullinix Feb 1864-36 md 19 yrs MO-KY-MO farmer, Amanda E. wife Oct 1863-36 MO-KY-KY md 17 yrs 7-7 children, Willis Feb 1882-18 son, Fred E. Jun 1887-12 son, Nellie Jul 1890-9 dau, Margaret F. Feb 1894-6 dau, Corbin 1 May 1898-1 son.	
CHILD 1 - Willis Mullinix Willis age 18 in 1900 Putnam Co. MO census with parents. There was a Willis Mullanix Adair Co. Nineveh Twp #183: age 27 mg 1- 5 yrs, Lora 19 1-1 child, Lennie 1 dau. Could be this Willis?	
CHILD 2 - Madie Lennie Mullinix Mother and fathers Find A Grave site listed daughter Madie Lennie Mullinix Cassady 1883-1911.	
CHILD 3 - Fred E. Mullinix Fred E. age 12 in 1900 Putnam Co. MO census with parents.	
CHILD 4 - Nellie Mullinix Nellie age 9 in 1900 Putnam Co. MO census with parents. Adair Co. MO marriage records listed Nellie Mullinix md to Elmer Stephens Bk 9 pg 294 (need date) Maybe this Nellie?	
CHILD 5 - Margaret Francis Mullinix Margaret F. age 6 in 1900 Putnam Co. MO census with parents. 1910 Adair Co. MO Francis age 16 with father and step mother. Marriage records of Adair Co. MO Bk 10 pg 567 list mg for Maggie F. Mullinix to William C. Cassady (need date). Possibly this person. and not Madie Lennie Mullinix Cassady?	
CHILD 6 - Corbin Mullinix Corbin age 1 in 1900 Putnam Co. MO census with parents. 1910 Thomas Mullanix had son Carl age 16 that could be this son with wrong age or son Carlos also wrong age?	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Thomas Franklin Mullinix
Wife	Amanda "Mandie" Ellen Vestal
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Carlos (Carl) Mullinix Carlos not listed in 1900 Putnam Co. MO census with parents but was said to child of Thomas and Amanda. Need to do more checking here. 1910 Adair Co. has one Carl age 16 son with Thomas Mullinix and Mary. Could be short for Carlos and age was wrong or Corbin, again age wrong?	

Notes	
Mary Jane Starnes of Shackley	
Children: Carl and Mary Starnes of both	
Carl Starnes	
Mary Starnes	

Notes	
Carl Starnes	
Mary Starnes	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Franklin Mullinix				
Born	28 Feb 1864	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Oct 1937	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	Oct 1937	Place	, Putnam Co., M, Cain-Ford cem.	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Amanda "Mandie" Ellen Vestal			
Married	26 Mar 1881	Place	Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Preston Mullinix			
Husband's mother	Rachael Ellen Logsdon			

Wife Mary Jane Stanley or Standley				
Born	Abt 1861	Place	MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Scean Mullinix		
	Born	Abt 1906	Place	, Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas Franklin Mullinix**

Wife **Mary Jane Stanley or Standley**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Franklin Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed mg to Maude Vestal in 1881 and death date and 5 children.

Name has been written Amanda E. (Mandie) Vestal but on the stone it says Mandie E. Mullinix wife of Thomas F.

Thomas was listed in will of father 1883.

Picture of stone from Cain-Ford cemetery.

2nd Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Book 8 pg 504 to Mary Jane Standley/Stanley. (aft 1901). Don't have date.

Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas birth and death dates and places., son of Rachel Ellen Logsdon and Preston Mullinix, Grandson of Redman and Emalissa (Dickson) Logsdone.

listed spouse Mandie E. 1864-1911, burial Cain Ford cem, pic of entrance. (copy)

1870 Putnam Co. MO census lists T. 6m with parents. Believe to be Thomas.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Thos Franklin age 16 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. Elm Twp. MO 4-5 Jun #44/44: Thomas F. Mullinix Feb 1864-36 md 19 yrs MO-KY-MO farmer, Amanda E. wife Oct 1863-36 MO-KY-KY md 17 yrs 7-7 children, Willis Feb 1882-18 son, Fred E. Jun 1887-12 son, Nellie Jul 1890-9 dau, Margaret F. Feb 1894-6 dau, Corbin 1 May 1898-1 son.
Soundex listed Thomas F. age 36, Armanda 36 wife, Willis 18 son, Fred E. 13 son, Nellie 10 dau, Margaret F. 6 dau and Carla D. 1 son.

1910 Adair Co. MO one Thomas Mullanix 47 md 2- 7 yrs, Mary 49 md 1- 7 yrs 2-1 child, Frances 16 dau, Carl 16, Scean? 4 son. (could be this Thomas with dau Margaret Frances? and Carl short for Corbin or age or name wrong?)
Nineveh Twp. #182. Next door to Willis Mullanix age 27 that could be son?

WIFE - Mary Jane Stanley or Standley

Name written as Stanley/Standley, not sure which, according to Adair Co. Mo marriage records book 8 pg 504 (need date). Probably after 1901.

CHILD 1 - Scean Mullinix

1910 Thomas Mullanix and Mary has son Scean? age 4. Name not right but couldn't make out for sure?

Thomas Franklin Mullinex

Birth: Feb. 28, 1864
Putnam County
Missouri, USA
Death: Oct. 8, 1937
Missouri, USA

Son of Rachel Ellen (Logsdon) and Preston Mullinex. Grandson of Redman and Emalissa (Dickson) Logsdon

Family links:

Spouse:

[Mandie E. Mullinex \(1864 - 1901\)*](#)

Children:

[Madie Lennie Mulinix Cassady \(1883 - 1911\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Cain Ford Cemetery](#)

Lowground

Putnam County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [charles logston](#)

Record added: Aug 10, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5678854



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Denise](#)



- [B.J.](#)

Added: Mar. 20, 2013



R.I.P. Thomas Franklin Mullinex

- [Betty Buchanan Martin](#)

Added: Jan. 3, 2013

deputy had a son Thomas Franklin b 1889 that was of-

Mandie E. Mullinix

Birth: Dec. 20, 1864
Death: Feb. 16, 1901

Family links:

Spouse:

Thomas Franklin Mullinix (1864 - 1937)

Children:

Madie Lennie *Mulinix* Cassady (1883 - 1911)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: Wife of Thomas Franklin Mullinix.

Burial:

[Cain Ford Cemetery](#)

Lowground

Putnam County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [B.J.](#)

Record added: Jul 16, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 28324613



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Denise](#)



R.I.P. Amanda Ellen Richmond
Mullinix

- [Betty Buchanan Martin](#)

Added: Jan. 3, 2013

Thomas Franklin Mullinix

Birth: Feb. 28, 1886, USA
Death: Oct. 8, 1927
Missouri, USA

Son of Ellen and Thomas F. Mullinix

Burial:

Cain Ford Cemetery

Lowground

Putnam County

Missouri, USA

*only had 1 son by
this name b. 1864
d. 1937.*



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Denise

Created by: Marigay

Record added: Jul 06, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6579059

R.I.P. Thomas Franklin Mullinix son of
Preston and Rachael Logsdon Mullinix

- Betty Buchanan Martin

Added: Jan. 3, 2013

- Barbara Hammons Davis, Dalt

Added: Feb. 28, 2008

don't know who this is for sure

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jacob Skinner

Born	10 Sep 1863	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	19 Jul 1936	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place	Plainview, M, Steele cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Feb 1885	Place	Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Mary Malinda "Linnie" Mullinix

Born	1864/1866	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	8 Jul 1949	Place	, Schuyler Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Preston Mullinix				
Wife's mother	Rachael Ellen Logsdon				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Mae Edna Skinner

Born	19 Feb 1887	Place	Putnam Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	23 Feb 1931	Place	Ethel, Macon Co. MO.	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Plainview, Macon Co. MO, Steele cemetery		
Spouse	William Harvey Riley				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F Elnora Skinner

Born	23 Feb 1893	Place	Mo	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Jun 1977	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Atlanta, Macon co. MO, Mount Tabor Cemetery		
Spouse	Leonard Avery Baker				
Married	8 Apr 1914	Place	Mo	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com
 Date prepared 25 Mar 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
 Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Jacob Skinner**

Wife **Mary Malinda "Linnie" Mullinix**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob Skinner

Marriage record Adair Co. MO Book 5 pg 78 (need date). to Jacob Skinner 1 Feb 1885.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates, 2 children believe mother was Mary Melinda "Linnie" Mullinix Skinner. Mae Edna Riley and Elnora Baker which located both of them in Find A Grave but not the mother under either name. Pic of grave marker of Jacob in Steele cem. (copy)

WIFE - Mary Malinda "Linnie" Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed mg to Jacob Skinner and born 1866.

Marriage record Adair Co. Mo book 5 pg 78 (need date). 1 Feb 1885 Jacob Skinner

Married 2nd to William Harvey Riley. for sure after 1887 but maybe be after 1893. Both daughters have last name of Skinner.

Mary Malinda was listed in will of father 1883.

Dale listed death date same as Evaline Morton's death, was this right or a mistake? Believe she may have died before Evaline as was not listed as surviving her in her obit of 10 Jul 1949.

Checked Queen City Monitor-Leader paper 14-21 Jul and nothing.

Checked several cem in Schuyler co and didn't find her listed either. Checked all of MO as well and no one fit her by Riley.

located Find A Grave for Jacob Skinner 1863-1936 and listed 2 children which would have been Mary's as one of the daughters listed dau of Jacob Skinner II and Mary Melinda "Linnie" Mullinix. Married William Harvey Riley. (guess that tells didn't locate her).

1870 Putnam Co. MO census lists L. 4f with parents. Thought to be Mary Malinda (Linda?)

1880 Putnam Co. MO census list Mary M. age 14 dau.

CHILD 1 - Mae Edna Skinner

Find A Grave internet site listed Mae Edna Skinner Riley, birth and death dates and places, dau of Jacob Skinner II, and Mary Melinda "Linnie" Mullinix Skinner. Married William Harvey Riley 1887-1967, 1 sibling, burial in Steel cem, Plainview, Macon Co. MO. (copy)

CHILD 2 - Elnora Skinner

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of Elnora Baker, pic of their grave marker with husband and wife and daughter on it in Atlanta, Macon Co. MO Mount Tabor Cemetery.

She Married Leonard Avery Baker on 8 Apr 1914. They had 3 sons and five daughters and named them. Leonard 1891-1963 and father Jacob Skinner 1863-1936 and 1 sibling. (copy)

Mae **Jacob Skinner** Riley

Birth: Sep. 10, 1863
Death: Jul. 19, 1936

Family links:

Children:

Mae Edna *Skinner* Riley (1887 - 1931)*

Elnora *Skinner* Baker (1893 - 1977)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Steele Cemetery

Plainview

Macon County

Missouri, USA



Added by: Cindy G.

Created by: Cindy G.

Record added: Sep 04, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 41555530

Mae Edna *Skinner* Riley

Birth: Feb. 19, 1887
Putnam County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 23, 1931
Etha
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Daughter of Jacob Skinner II and Mary
Melinda "Linnie" Mullanix. Married William
Harvey "Harvey" Riley.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Skinner (1863 - 1936)

Spouse:

William Harvey Riley (1887 - 1967)

Sibling:

Mae Edna *Skinner* Riley (1887 - 1931)

Elnora *Skinner* Baker (1893 - 1977)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Steele Cemetery](#)

Plainview

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Pam Witherow](#)

Record added: Jan 06, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 103171918

Elnora Skinner Baker

Birth: Feb. 23, 1893
Missouri, USA
Death: Jun., 1977

Married Leonard Avery Baker on April 8, 1914. They had three sons and five daughters:

- 1) James Jacob Baker (1914-1985)
- 2) Leota Elnora Baker Redmon (1916-2006)
---sp.1 Lynn Howell White
---sp.2 David Elwood Redmon
- 3) Delbert L. Baker
- 4) Hubert Baker
- 5) Elsie Baker Kibbles
---sp. Robert Kibbles
- 6) Maxine Baker McNeely
---sp. Harold McNeely
- 7) Enice Baker Ellis
---sp. Glenn Ellis
- 8) Dorthey Baker (1921-1949)

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Skinner (1863 - 1936)

Spouse:

Leonard Avery Baker (1891 - 1963)

Children:

James Jacob Baker (1914 - 1985)*
Leota Elnora Baker Redmon (1916 - 2006)*
Dorthey Baker (1921 - 1949)*

Sibling:

Mae Edna Skinner Riley (1887 - 1931)*
Elnora Skinner Baker (1893 - 1977)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Tabor Cemetery](#)

Atlanta

Macon County

Missouri, USA



Added by: [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)

Record added: Mar 29, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 87521428

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				
Frederick Miller Mullinix				
Born	18 Dec 1869	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1949	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1894	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Preston Mullinix			
Husband's mother	Rachael Ellen Logsdon			

Wife				
Martha Ann Collins				
Born	8 Oct 1870	Place	, MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Nov 1944	Place		Endowed
Buried	Nov 1944	Place	M, PC, MO, Lone Pine cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	H. Reed			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Lancaster Collins			
Wife's mother	Barbara Elizabeth Branscomb			

Children				
List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F Olga P. Mullinix				
Born	Aug 1894	Place	, MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M Bryant F. Mullinix				
Born	Nov 1896	Place	, MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1947	Place	, MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	1947	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, Highland Park	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Basil Mullinix				
Born	Dec 1898	Place	, MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Feb 1948	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Feb 1948	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, Highland Park	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Frederick Miller Mullinix		
Wife	Martha Ann Collins		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	Willie Mullinix		
Born	1904	Place , MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, Highland Park	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Frederick Miller Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed born 1869. Another source said d. bef 1955 but that was taken from sister Rebecca's obit as he wasn't listed as surviving.

So if wife md 2nd time and she died 1944 he would have to have died a lot earlier then that.

Marriage record Adair Co. MO book 1 pg 360 this was 15 Aug 1875 which isn't right, need to go back and check the names on this date, Can't be this family. Supposidly had 2 children before Olga that died young? (Not sure about that). Marriage date should be about 1885-90 probably.

Frederick was listed in will of father 1883 age 14.

Frederick was not listed in obit of sister Evaline Morton 10 Jul 1949 so believe he had died before that.

1870 Putnam Co. MO census no one that fits Frederick b. 1860 except J. age 1m

1880 Putnam Co. Mo census list Frederick age 10 as son, with parents.

1900 Adair Co. Morrow Twp. MO soundex Vol 1 ED 9 sheet 10 #13: Fred Mullnix Feb 1869-30 MO, Martha A. Oct 1870-29 Mo, Olga P. Aug 1894-5 Mo dau, Bryant F. Nov 1896-3 Mo son, Basil Dec 1898-1 Mo son.

Martha Ann Collins md 1st F. Mullanix then 2nd H. Reed according to Lone Pine cemetery records. Putnam Co. Mo. Not located Frederick M. Mullinix there or elsewhere to date.

WIFE - Martha Ann Collins

Lone Pine cemetery records list one Martha Ann (Collins) who md F. Mullanix 1st then 2nd H. Reed. didn't locate H. Reed or Frederick Mullinix MO. She was md to Fred Mulnix 1900 Adair Co MO census. She was 29 and had 3 children then Olga, Bryant & Basil so had to have md him before 1894 when 1st child listed her birth.

Find A Grave listed Martha Ann Collins Reed, parents, 6 siblings and Inscription Mother. Lone Pine cem, Martinstown, Putnam co. MO. (copy)

1900 Adair Co. Morrow Twp. MO soundex listed Martha A. b. Oct 1870 age 29 with husband Fred Mullnix and three children Olga P, Bryant F. and Basil.

CHILD 1 - Olga P. Mullinix

1900 Adair Co. MO census list Olga P. age 5 with parents.

Marriage record Adair Co. MO book 10 pg 512 for one Olga Mullanix to Clarence Rash. Could be this person.

CHILD 2 - Bryant F. Mullinix

1900 Adair Co. MO census list Bryant F. age 3 with parents.

Highland Park cemetery records list F. Brayn Mullanix as buried there.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Frederick Miller Mullinix
Wife	Martha Ann Collins
Notes CHILD 3 - Basil Mullinix 1900 Adair Co. MO census list Basil age 1 with parents. Highland Park cemetery records list Basil Mullanix as buried there. CHILD 4 - Willie Mullinix Highland Park cemetery records list Willie Mullanix as buried there. No dates.	

Name: Martha Ann Collins	
Date: 1870	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1880	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1890	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1900	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1910	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1920	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1930	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1940	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1950	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1960	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1970	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1980	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 1990	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 2000	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 2010	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 2020	Location: Adair Co. MO

Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO
Date: 25 Mar 2017	Location: Adair Co. MO

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **H. Reed**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Martha Ann Collins**

Born	8 Oct 1870	Place	, MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Nov 1944	Place		Endowed	
Buried	Nov 1944	Place	M, PC, MO, Lone Pine cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Frederick Miller Mullinix				
Married	1894	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	John Lancaster Collins				
Wife's mother	Barbara Elizabeth Branscomb				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **H. Reed**

Wife **Martha Ann Collins**

Notes

HUSBAND - H. Reed

Cemetery record of Martha said 2nd husband H. Reed. Not located H. Reed in MO.

WIFE - Martha Ann Collins

Lone Pine cemetery records list one Martha Ann (Collins) who md F. Mullnix 1st then 2nd H. Reed. didn't locate H. Reed or Frederick Mullnix MO. She was md to Fred Mullnix 1900 Adair Co MO census. She was 29 and had 3 children then Olga, Bryant & Basil so had to have md him before 1894 when 1st child listed her birth.

Find A Grave listed Martha Ann Collins Reed, parents, 6 siblings and Inscription Mother.
Lone Pine cem, Martinstown, Putnam co. MO. (copy)

1900 Adair Co. Morrow Twp. MO soundex listed Martha A. b. Oct 1870 age 29 with husband Fred Mullnix and three children Olga P, Bryant F. and Basil.

Martha Ann *Collins* Reed

Birth: 1870
Death: 1944

Family links:

Parents:

John Lancaster Collins (1843 - 1926)
Barbara Elizabeth *Branscomb* Collins (1847 - 1916)

Siblings:

Melissa Ellen *Collins* Hatfield (1866 - 1944)*
Matilda Jane *Collins* Sidwell (1868 - 1941)*
Martha Ann *Collins* Reed (1870 - 1944)
Alexander Thomas Collins (1874 - 1948)*
Earl Wayne Collins (1884 - 1964)*
Pearl Evert Collins (1884 - 1955)*
Edith Lulu *Collins* Owings (1889 - 1958)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:

Mother

Burial:

[Lone Pine Cemetery](#)

Martinstown

Putnam County

Missouri, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [mcrichmond](#)

Created by: [Settimae](#)

Record added: Feb 23, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 24848189

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Evan Mullinix				
Born	18 Dec 1865	Place	Worthington, Putnam Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Jan 1947	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	1947	Place	N, NT, A, MO, Green Grove cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	10 Feb 1893	Place	Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Preston Mullinix				
Husband's mother Rachael Ellen Logsdon				

Wife Hannah? Jane "Janie" Allen				
Born	22 Jun 1875	Place	Stahl, Adair Co. MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Jul 1952	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co. MO.	Endowed
Buried	1952	Place	N, NT, A, MO, Green Grove cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elvin Allen				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Claybrook				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Charles G. Mullinix		
	Born	Nov 1895	Place	, MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Bef 1965	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
2	M	Alva G. Mullinix		
	Born	Jan 1896	Place	, MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Bef 1965	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
3	M	Leon (Lem) Mullinix		
	Born	Oct 1898	Place	, MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1965	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Evan Mullinix**

Wife **Hannah? Jane "Janie" Allen**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	M	Preston Mullenix			
		Born	11 Oct 1901	Place	Putnam Co., MO
		Christened		Place	
		Died	6 Aug 1965	Place	Greentop, Adair Co., MO
		Buried	9 Aug 1965	Place	Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
		Spouse	Ruthie Byrl Redix		
		Married	28 Dec 1922	Place	MO
					Sealed to spouse
5	F	Sada L. Mullenix			
		Born	9 Jan 1908	Place	MO
		Christened		Place	
		Died	16 Mar 1917	Place	MO
		Buried		Place	Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
					Sealed to spouse
6	M	Jesse Mullenix			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	Aft 1965	Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
					Sealed to spouse
7	M	Bert Mullenix			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	Aft 1965	Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
					Sealed to spouse
8	M	Burl Mullenix			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	Aft 1965	Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
					Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Evan Mullinix			
Wife Hannah? Jane "Janie" Allen			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M (male) Mullenix			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Bef 1965	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Evan Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed born Dec 1871 md Hannah J. Allen and d. 1947 and listed 3 children .

Evans was listed in will of father 1883 age 16 (1867)

Find A Grave internet site listed Evan Mullanix birth and death dates and places. 1865-1947 which is on the grave stone with wife Janie. Md to Jane "Janie" Allen, listed Father of Preston Mullanix (but he was son of Preston Mullanix) have no info on any children to date. pic of grave marker and entrance to Green Grove cem. (copy)

1870 Putnam Co. MO census list E. age 3m (b. 1867 if this person).

1880 Putnam Co. Mo census list Evin age 12 son. (1868)

1900 Putnam Co. MO census Elm Twp. #46/46 sheet 3: Evans Mullenix Dec 1871-28 md 7 yrs Mo-KY-KY farmer, Janie Jun 1875-24 MO-OH-TX md 7 yrs 3-3 children, Charles G. Nov 1895-4 MO son, Alva G. Jan 1896-4 Mo son, Lem Oct 1898-1 Mo son.

Green Grove cemtery records list Evan Mullanix 1865-1947 and Janie 1875-1952. Adair Co. MO cemetery book.

WIFE - Hannah? Jane "Janie" Allen

Info from Dale Walker listed born Dec 1871 md Hannah J. Allen and d. 1947 and listed 3 children . I'm not sure this Evans md Hannah Allen?

Find A Grave internet site listed Jane "Janie" Allen Mullanix complete birth and death dates and places, widowed, Daughter of Elvin Allen and Elizabeth Claybrook, Wife of Evan Mullanix. d. cert 19223.
Pic of grave marker and entrance of Green Grove cem. (copy)

1900 Putnam Co. MO census Elm Twp. #46/46 sheet 3: Evans Mullenix Dec 1871-28 md 7 yrs Mo-KY-KY farmer, Janie Jun 1875-24 MO-OH-TX md 7 yrs 3-3 children, Charles G. Nov 1895-4 MO son, Alva G. Jan 1896-4 Mo son, Lem Oct 1898-1 Mo son.

Green Grove cemtery records list Evan Mullanix 1865-1947 and Janie 1875-1952. Adair Co. MO cemetery book.

CHILD 1 - Charles G. Mullinix

Three brothers listed as deceased in obit of Preston Aug 1965.

1900 Putnam Co. MO census Elm Twp. #46/46 sheet 3: Evans Mullenix Dec 1871-28 md 7 yrs Mo-KY-KY farmer, Janie Jun 1875-24 MO-OH-TX md 7 yrs 3-3 children, Charles G. Nov 1895-4 MO son, Alva G. Jan 1896-4 Mo son, Lem (Leon)? Oct 1898-1 Mo son.

CHILD 2 - Alva G. Mullinix

Three brothers listed as deceased in obit of Preston, Aug 1965.

1900 Putnam Co. MO census Elm Twp. #46/46 sheet 3: Evans Mullenix Dec 1871-28 md 7 yrs Mo-KY-KY farmer, Janie Jun 1875-24 MO-OH-TX md 7 yrs 3-3 children, Charles G. Nov 1895-4 MO son, Alva G. Jan 1896-4 Mo son, Lem (Leon)? Oct 1898-1 Mo son.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Evan Mullinix
Wife	Hannah? Jane "Janie" Allen
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Leon (Lem) Mullinix	
Living at Newport, Idaho according to brothers obit of Aug 1965.	
1900 Putnam Co. MO census Elm Twp. #46/46 sheet 3: Evans Mulenix Dec 1871-28 md 7 yrs Mo-KY-KY farmer, Janie Jun 1875-24 MO-OH-TX md 7 yrs 3-3 children, Charles G. Nov 1895-4 MO son, Alva G. Jan 1896-4 Mo son, Lem (Leon)? Oct 1898-1 Mo son.	
CHILD 4 - Preston Mullenix	
Cain-Ford cemetery records and Obituary.	
MARRIAGE: Md 1922 according to his obit and had 5 children.	
OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 18 Aug 1965 p2 c1: "Preston Mullenix ---Funeral services for Preston Mullenix, 63 of Rte 2 Greentop were held Monday Aug 9 at 2 o'clock in the Dooley Funeral Chapel in Queen City. The Rev. Archie Cooper of Kirksville conducted the services. Burial was in the Cain-Ford cemetery, south east of Martinstown.--- Mr Mullenix died of a heart attack Friday morning while driving his car one mile south of Greentop. He had suffered a heart attack four weeks ago although he was apparently making a good recovery. --- The son of Evan and Janie (Allen) Mullenix he was born in Putnam Co. Oct 22, 1901. On Dec 28, 1922 he married Ruthie Byrl Redix and to this union five children were born. --- Surviving are three sons, Walter E. Mullenix of 1104 N. Osteopathy, Joe E. Mullenix of Pekin, Ill and Glen D. Mullenix of rural Kirksville, two daughters, Mrs Robert (Vera) Easter of Clearwater, Fla, and Mrs Robert R. (Shirley) Dinan of Biloxi, Miss, 11 grandchildren and four brothers, Jess Mullenix of alliance, Neb, Lem Mullenix of Newport, Ida, Bert Mullenix of Ottumwa, IA and Burl Mullenix of Martinstown. --- He was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers and one sister. --- Mr Mullenix had spent his entire life in the Kirksville and Worthington vicinities where he had been engaged in farming. --Kirksville Express" (Researched Columbia, Mo libr Oct 1998)	
1910-20 census need to be checked.	
CHILD 6 - Jesse Mullenix	
Listed as brother Jess living in Alliance, Neb from Preston's obit Aug 1965.	
CHILD 7 - Bert Mullenix	
Listed as brother Bert living in Ottumwa, IA from Preston's obit Aug 1965.	
CHILD 8 - Burl Mullenix	
Listed as brother Burl living in Martinstown from Preston's obit Aug 1965.	
CHILD 9 - (male) Mullenix	
Three brothers listed as deceased in obit of Preston, Aug 1965.	

Evan Mulanix

Birth: Dec. 18, 1865
Worthington
Putnam County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 18, 1947
Worthington
Putnam County
Missouri, USA

Husband of Janie Allen
Father of Preston Mulanix

Family links:

Spouse:

Jane Allen Mulanix (1875 - 1952)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Green Grove Cemetery](#)

Novinger

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Marigay](#)

Record added: Jul 06, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6579080



Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sharon](#)

Jane "Janie" Allen Mulanix

Birth: Jun. 22, 1875
Stahl
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jul. 4, 1952
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

widowed, daughter of Elvin Allen and
Elizabeth Claybrook, wife of Evan Mulanix
d. cert 19223

Family links:

Spouse:

Evan Mulanix (1865 - 1947)

Burial:

[Green Grove Cemetery](#)

Novinger

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Nov 14, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 61587061



Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sharon](#)

HUSBAND Preston MULLENIX-3629

BIRTH: 11 Oct 1901 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Dec 1922 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 6 Aug 1965 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 9 Aug 1965 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Cain-Ford cem.
FATHER: Evans MULLINIX-657 MOTHER: Hannah Jane (Janie?) ALLEN-685
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 216
Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Ruthie Byrl REDIX-3631

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Walter E. MULLENIX-3632 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Joe E. MULLENIX-3633 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Glen D. MULLENIX-3634 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Vera MULLENIX-3635 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert EASTER-3637 MRIN: 1181

5. NAME: Shirley MULLENIX-3636 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert R. DINAN-3638 MRIN: 1182

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2845 Willade Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2845
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Preston MULLENIX-3629

NOTES:

Cain-Ford cemetery records and Obituary.

MARRIAGE: Md 1922 according to his obit and had 5 children.

OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 18 Aug 1965 p2 c1: "Preston Mullenix ---Funeral services for Preston Mullenix, 63 of Rte 2 Greentop were held Monday Aug 9 at 2 o'clock in the Dooley Funeral Chapel in Queen City. The Rev. Archie Cooper of Kirksville conducted the services. Burial was in the Cain-Ford cemetery, south east of Martinstown.--- Mr Mullenix died of a heart attack Friday morning while driving his car one mile south of Greentop. He had suffered a heart attack four weeks ago although he was apparently making a good recovery. --- The son of Evan and Janie (Allen) Mullenix he was born in Putnam Co. Oct 22, 1901. On Dec 28, 1922 he married Ruthie Byrl Redix and to this union five children were born. --- Surviving are three sons, Walter E. Mullenix of 1104 N. Osteopathy, Joe E. Mullenix of Pekin, Ill and Glen D. Mullenix of rural Kirksville, two daughters, Mrs Robert (Vera) Easter of Clearwater, Fla, and Mrs Robert R. (Shirley) Dinan of Biloxi, Miss, 11 grandchildren and four brothers, Jess Mullenix of alliance, Neb, Lem Mullenix of Newport, Ida, Bert Mullenix of Ottumwa, IA and Burl Mullenix of Martinstown. --- He was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers and one sister. --- Mr Mullenix had spent his entire life in the Kirksville and Worthington vicinities where he had been engaged in farming. --Kirksville Express"

WIFE Ruthie Byrl REDIX-3631

NOTES:

She wasn't listed as surviving husband Preston but their marriage was listed.

CHILD 1 Walter E. MULLENIX-3632

NOTES:

Living at 1104 N. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo according to fathers obit of Aug 1965.

CHILD 2 Joe E. MULLENIX-3633

NOTES:

Living at Pekin, Ill according to fathers obit of Aug 1965.

CHILD 3 Glen D. MULLENIX-3634

NOTES:

Living at rural Kirksville, MO according to fathers obit of Aug 1965.

CHILD 4 Vera MULLENIX-3635

NOTES:

Mrs Robert Easter living at Clearwater, FLA according to fathers obit of Aug 1965.

CHILD 5 Shirley MULLENIX-3636

NOTES:

Mrs Robert R. Dinan of Biloxi, Miss according to fathers obit of Aug 1965.

Albert Brown

ed 18 Aug 1965 - Unmutilated Newspaper p 2 C 1

1 Preston Mullerip

Funeral services for Preston Mullerip, 63 of St 2 Brenton were held Monday 9 Aug at 2 o'clock in the Dooley Funeral Chapel in Green City. The Rev Archie Cooper of Kirksville conducted the services. ~~Funeral~~ ^{was} ~~held~~ in the Cain-Ford Cem, south east of Mortonsville.

Mr Mullerip died of a heart attack Friday morning while driving his car one mile south of Brenton. He had suffered a heart attack 4 weeks ago although he was apparently making a good recovery.

The son of Eben + Janice (Allen) Mullerip he was b. Putnam Co 22 Oct 1901. On Dec 28 1922 ~~he~~ and Ruthie Byrd Reddy + to this union 5 children were born.

Surviving are three sons, Walter E. Mullerip of 1104 N. Osteopathy, Joe E. ^{Mullerip} of Rebin, Ill + Glen D Mullerip of Rural Kirksville, 2 daughters Mrs Robert (Vera) Easter of Clearwater, Fla, + Mrs Robert R. (Shirley) Dinan of Biloxi, Miss, 11 grand children + 4 bro. Jess Mullerip of Alliance, Neb, Lem Mullerip of Newport, Ida, Bert Mullerip of Ottumwa Ia + Carl Mullerip of Mortonsville.

He was preceded in death by his parents 3 bro + 1 sister.

Mr Mullerip had spent his entire life in the KV + Washington Vicinities where he had been engaged in farming. — Kirksville Express. "

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Albert Brown			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife			
Margaret Ann Mullinix			
Born	1873	Place	Putnam Co., MO
LDS ordinance dates		Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Betw 1949-1955	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Other Spouse			
Robert Bengé			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father			
Preston Mullinix			
Wife's mother			
Rachael Ellen Loqsdon			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Albert Brown

Wife	Margaret Ann Mullinix
------	-----------------------

Notes

HUSBAND - Albert Brown

Some sources have stated 1st mg to Albert Brown. Need to check.

WIFE - Margaret Ann Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed born 1873.

Margarette Ann was listed in will of father 1883.

Mrs Robert (Maggie) Bengé living in Centerville, IA according to obit of sister Evaline Morton 10 Jul 1949.

1880 Putnam Co. Mo census list Margaret A. age 7 dau, with parents.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Allen Mullinix				
Born	1876	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 May 1906	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	SCM, Mullinax Family cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Preston Mullinix				
Husband's mother Rachael Ellen Logsdon				

Wife Maude Rilla Dennis Hanchett				
Born	1878	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried	1933	Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F **Bertha Mullinix**

Born	26 Oct 1901	Place	Woodward, Woodward Co. OK	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	30 Jul 1972	Place	Cedar Rapids, Linn Co. IA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	North English, Iowa Co. IA, North English cem.	
Spouse Charles Cecil Markwell				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 **(child) Mullinix**

Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Allen Mullinix
Wife	Maude Rilla Dennis Hanchett
Notes	HUSBAND - Allen Mullinix Info from Dale Walker listed born 1876 d. 1906. Allen was listed in will of father 1883. 1880 Putnam Co. Mo census list Allen age 4 as son, with parents. (b. 1876). Find A Grave internet site listed this Allen Mullinix 1876-6 May 1906, son of Preston and Rachel Logsdon Mullinix, child Bertha Markwell 1901-1972. (copy) There was quite a writup in the Unionville Republican, Unionville MO paper Wed. May 9, 1906 ABOUT THE KILLING OF ONE ALLEN MULLENIX (age 27--b. 1879) Not sure it this story is about this Allen or another Allen, as the story states Allen Mullenix was son of Evans Mullenix and age 27 and had a wife and two children, his wife being a sister of the Dennis boys. Could be his brother Evan Mulanix's son as Evan was md to Jane Allen but had no record of a child by name of Allen to date. Seems there was an argument among several persons and Allen attacked the Mills brothers and died from the wounds received. Evan and Jane Allen had no son by name of Allen. WIFE - Maude Rilla Dennis Hanchett Some sources have stated married to Maude Rilla Dennis. Need to check. If this is same Allen Mullinix that was killed in a fight in 1906 his wife was listed as sister to the Dennis boys. There were two children, nothing on them to date. The article about the fight that killed Allen said he was son of Evan Mullinix but if this is right Allen he was the son of Preston and Rachel Logsdon Mullinix., Allen had a brother Evans md to Jane Allen. Find A Grave internet site of dau of Allen Mullinix and Maude Rilla Hanchett listed as Dennis child>1878-1933. Allen's find A Grave site listed parents as Rachel Logsdon and Preston Mullinix (copy) CHILD 1 - Bertha Mullinix Married to Mr Markwell Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places, parents allen Mullinix, Maude Rila Hanchett (could be Dennis somewhere), spouse, 1 child and 1 sibling, pic of grave stone of Markwell and also pic of entrance to cem. (copy)

Allen Mullinix

Birth: 1876
Putnam County
Missouri, USA
Death: May 6, 1906
Putnam County
Missouri, USA

- B.I.

Added: Jun. 7, 2009

Son of
Rachel Logsdon and Preston Mullinix

Family links:

Parents:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)
Rachel Logsdon Mullinix (1838 - 1883)

Children:

Bertha Mullinix Markwell (1901 - 1972)*

Sibling:

Allen Mullinix (1876 - 1906)
Rebecca Mullinix Davis (1879 - 1955)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mullinax Family Cemetery](#)
Schuyler County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Marigay](#)

Record added: Jul 06, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6577688

Bertha Mullanix Markwell

Birth: Oct. 26, 1901
Woodward
Woodward County
Oklahoma, USA

Death: Jul. 30, 1972
Cedar Rapids
Linn County
Iowa, USA



Added by: [MMarkwell](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Allen Mullinix (1876 - 1906)
Maude Rilla Hanchett (1878 - 1933)

Spouse:

Charles Cecil Markwell (1902 - 1954)*

Children:

Vincent Lee Markwell (1923 - 1948)*

Sibling:

Bertha Mullanix Markwell (1901 - 1972)
Crystal Marie Hanchett Jones (1910 - 2009)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**[Half-sibling](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Connie](#)

Burial:

[North English Cemetery](#)

North English
Iowa County
Iowa, USA

Created by: [MMarkwell](#)

Record added: Aug 10, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 40496068



- [Donna Lee Wall](#)

Added: May. 22, 2010

Son of Preston & Rachel Leggett Mullenix

THE UNIONVILLE REPUBLICAN Unionville, MO. Wed May 9, 1906 *2. 1879*

KILLED IN A FIGHT

Allen Mullenix Attacked the Mills Brothers Sunday and Died from Wounds Received

The county was shocked Monday by the news of a fatal encounter that occurred in the southwest corner of the county, the result of which is that Allen Mullenix, Son of Evans Mullenix is dead and Charley and Bert Mills of this city are under a \$2000 bond for appearance at the next term of circuit court.

The facts of the affair as near as we can judge by the evidence at hand are about as follows:

Bert and Charley Mills, Lee Ackley and Mel Tyser had gone to a point near the Mullenix bridge in the extreme southeastern part of Putnam county one day last week and pitched their tent with the intention of staying for a two weeks fishing trip. Their team had been sent back to Unionville.

Sunday they went to the Hi Hatfield home for some milk and on returning to their camp were accompanied by Hi and Hub Hatfield, Major Boston and Allen Mullenix. After their arrival at camp a difference arose between Hi Hatfield and Mullenix over some personal matters and it appears that the boys who woned the camp remonstrated with Mullenix about raising a fuss. This incensed Mullenix at the campers and he left the tent, swearing he would tear it down and did attempt to do so, daring the boys to come out and "shoot it out". that he "only had one time to die."

During this trouble he became particularly incensed at Lee Ackley who he declared tried to strike him through the tent, and was determined to get at Ackley. This determined attempt to get up a fight lasted something over an hour, but after awhile Boston persuaded Mullenix to go down to the bridge with him and while they were gone Ackley went down stream fishing. Shortly thereafter Mullenix returned to camp and inquired where the "g---d----s---b---" had gone referring to Ackley and went out to find him but missing him Ackley returned to camp and in a little while Mullenix again appeared. He was still on the war-path and was determined to attack Ackley. Here there seems to be a difference of opinion among the witnesses, most of them say that Mullenix had a club, and from the nature of some of the injuries sustained by the Mills boys it looks as though he had while others declare he didn't have a club.

At all events the Mills boys plead with him to be peaceable but without avail, and as the brothers sat close together he attacked them. Charley Mills had been whittling and had his picket knife open in his hand when Mullenix attacked him. IT appears that he used the knife in defending himself against Mullenix who was a powerful man and had an unenviable reputation as a fighter. Mullenix was cut three times in the back, once in the side and once over the heart. He was fighting both the Mills boys and pushed the fight like a mad-man, most of the time having Charley around the neck in such a way that the latter could make but little restence save with a weapon. Finally Mullenix called to quit, that he had enough, Hatfield and Boston ran to him and after taking a few steps he fell to the ground and died in a very few minutes without having spoken after he called "enough".

As soon as the fatal results was known the boys left for Unionville, and arriving here surrendered to the Sheriff. They appeared before Squire Brasfield yesterday and waived preliminary hearing, giving bond for \$2000, which was furnished.

So far as we can learn the eye witnesses to the fight all agree that Mullenix was the aggressor and in the wrong, and that the Mills brothers begged for peace and while thus pleading were attacked.

Bert and Charley Mills state that they very greatly regret that the affair was forced upon them but they declare that when it was a case of either kill or get killed.

Contrary to first rumors all witnesses agree that no shooting was done, although Mullenix talked about it as good dual and gave the impression the he had a revolver in his pocket.

Allen Mullenix was about 27 years of age, was married and has two children, his wife being a sister of the Dennis boys of this part of the county.

(A coronors inquest was held Sunday night, death probably by accident.)

TW

Continued

...the rights of all groups that should be protected. The rights of all groups should be protected. The rights of all groups should be protected.

the heart
the boys and
made men, none
(they) found
that the latter
the heart
the boys and
made men, none
(they) found
that the latter

at close
without
a head
opportunity
is 91
major
(and

Page of this page

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband				
Ruben "Carl" Davis				
Born	4 Jun 1875	Place	, IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	21 Sep 1960	Place	TX	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , , Shannon Rose Hill Memorial	Sealed to parents
Married	26 Mar 1896	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife				
Rebecca Mullinix				
Born	2 Nov 1879	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Oct 1955	Place	Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., TX	Endowed
Buried	20 Oct 1955	Place	, , , Shannon Rose Hill Memorial	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Preston Mullinix				
Wife's mother Rachael Ellen Logsdon				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 **M** **Aura Glynn Davis**

Born	1911	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1967	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 **M** **Joseph Wallace Davis**

Born	1909	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1953	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 **F** **Vida Delilah Davis**

Born	5 Jul 1912	Place	, Scotland Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 May 1946	Place	Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., TX	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Henry "Allen" Buchanan				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse male Scott				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Ruben "Carl" Davis																											
Wife Rebecca Mullinix																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Willie Davis <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M H. Virgil Davis <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	F Mable L. Davis <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
7	M Ruben Carl Davis JR <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
8	F Jettie Davis <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband		Ruben "Carl" Davis	
Wife		Rebecca Mullinix	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Alice A. Davis		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	F Esta Lee Davis		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Ruben "Carl" Davis

Listed as husband in obit of Rebecca Davis 1955. Had checked for death cert. for him at Waco, TX library but did not locate one. Hadn't checked the cemetery records, maybe is buried there.

Find A Grave internet site listed Ruben C. Davis, birth and death dates, spouse, 4 children, pic of grave marker with both names on it, pic of entrance also. (copy)

WIFE - Rebecca Mullinix

Info from Dale Walker listed birth, death dates. Said she was raised in an Orphan's home until just before she married. In the late teens they moved to Oklahoma and then early 1930's went to Mansfield, TX where they lived until the last years of their lives when they moved into FT Worth. He listed 10 children.

Rebecca was listed in will of father 1883 age under 14.

Find A Grave internet site listed Rebecca birth and death dataes, parents, spouse Ruben C. Davis 1875-1960, 4 children and 1 sibling Allen 1876-1906. Buried at Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant co. TX. Pic of stone of Davis, and entrance to cem. Children listed were Joseph Wallace, Aura Glynn, Vida Scott, Ruben C. Jr. (copy)

Death cert. #51919 Tarrant Co. viewed at Waco, TX library.

Copy of obit from FT Worth Star Telegram Wed. 19 Oct 1955 pg 26. "Mansfield Oct. 18-- Mrs Rebecca Davis 76, Mansfield resident since 1832, died Tuesday in a Ft. Worth hospital.---- Mrs Davis was born in Kirksville, MO. She was a member of the First Christian Church here.--- Survivors were her husband, R.C. Davis, 2 sons, H.V. Davis of Salinas, CA, and A.G. Davis of Borger. 2 daughters, Mrs W.H. Hamel(Hamil) Houston, and Mrs T.E. McElroy of Hendley and a brother William Mulinax of California.--- Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday in Blessing-Rudolph Chapel. Burial will be in Rose Hill, Ft. Worth."

1880 Putnam Co. MO census list Rebecca age 1, dau with parents.

1984 received info from a daughter Vida Davis, Buchanan: Betty Buchanan Martin 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028, however the info only had the names of the children.

Located obit of sister, Evaline Morton 10 Jul 1949 and said she was living in Mansfield, TX at that time.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Ruben "Carl" Davis****Wife** **Rebecca Mullinix****Notes****CHILD 1** - Aura Glynn Davis

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. A.G. listed in obit of mother 1955 as living in Borger (TX?)

CHILD 2 - Joseph Wallace Davis

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. Joseph not listed in obit of mother 1955.

CHILD 3 - Vida Delilah Davis

Info from daughter: Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. 1984.

Find A Grave from mother and father, listed Vida Davis Scott 1912-1946. So maybe md to Mr Scott at some time. (copy)

CHILD 4 - Willie Davis

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. Not listed in obit of mother 1955.

CHILD 5 - H. Virgil Davis

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. Listed in obit of mother 1955 as living in Salinas, CA.

CHILD 6 - Mable L. Davis

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. There were two daughters listed in obit of mother 1955, one married to W.H. Hamel of Houston, TX, and one md to T.E. McElroy of Hendley, TX. DON'T KNOW WHICH DAU MARRIED TO WHOM? There for don't know which two were living 1955 and which ones weren't. Should have done more research on the family.

CHILD 7 - Ruben Carl Davis JR

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. Reuben not listed in obit of mother 1955.

CHILD 8 - Jettie Davis

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. There were two daughters listed in obit of mother 1955, one married to W.H. Hamel of Houston, TX, and one md to T.E. McElroy of Hendley, TX. DON'T KNOW WHICH DAU MARRIED TO WHOM? There for don't know which two were living 1955 and which ones weren't. Should have done more research on the family.

CHILD 9 - Alice A. Davis

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. There were two daughters listed in obit of mother 1955, one married to W.H. Hamel of Houston, TX, and one md to T.E. McElroy of Hendley, TX. DON'T KNOW WHICH DAU MARRIED TO WHOM? There for don't know which two were living 1955 and which ones weren't. Should have done more research on the family.

CHILD 10 - Esta Lee Davis

1984 info from Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76208. No other info to date. There were two daughters listed in obit of mother 1955, one married to W.H. Hamel of Houston, TX, and one md to T.E. McElroy of Hendley, TX. DON'T KNOW WHICH DAU MARRIED TO WHOM? There for don't know which two were living 1955 and which ones weren't. Should have done more research on the family.

Family Group Record- 178

Page 1 of 3

Husband John W. SUMPTER-585		
Born	16 Jul 1855	Place Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	Jan 1941	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Thomas C. SUMPTER-567	
Husband's mother	Nancy Jane KIRBY-580	
MRIN: 176		

Wife Ruth Ann RAY-596		
Born	Sep 1862	Place Iowa
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1900	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	George A. SUMPTER-5017	
	Born	Sep 1886	Place Kansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1900	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

2	F	Elsie J. SUMPTER-5018	
	Born	Mar 1889	Place Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1900	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

3	M	Thomas I J? Sumpter-5019	
	Born	Jan 1891	Place Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1900	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(314) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
E-mail address	563		
Date prepared	16 Feb 2004		

16 Feb 2004

Family Group Record- 178

Page 2 of 3

Husband John W. SUMPTER-585		
Wife Ruth Ann RAY-596		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Viola E. SUMPTER-5020
	Born	Jun 1893 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	Allen S. SUMPTER-5021
	Born	Mar 1895 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	M	William H. SUMPTER-5022
	Born	Nov 1897 Place Idaho
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	M	Elmer R. SUMPTER-5023
	Born	Jun 1899 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	M	Lester D. SUMPTER-5024
	Born	1901 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1910 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
9	F	Edna M. SUMPTER-5025
	Born	1904 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1910 Place
	Buried	Place

Family Group Record- 178

Page 3 of 3

Husband	John W. SUMPTER-585	
Wife	Ruth Ann RAY-596	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
9 F	Edna M. SUMPTER-5025	
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - John W. SUMPTER-585

Birth year from Dale Walker info.

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

1900 Clifton Co., Lathrop Twp, MO ED 37 she 7 li 47: John W. Sumpter Jul 1857-46 Mo, Ruth A. Sep 1862-37 IA wife, George A. Sep 1886-13 Kansas son, Elsie J. Mar 1889-11 Mo dau, Thomas I/J Jan 1891-9 MO son, Viola E. Jun 1893-6 Mo dau, Allen S. Mar 1895-5 MO son, William Nov 1897-2 Idaho son, elmer R. Jun 1899 11/12 MO son, Rebecca S. Jan 1855-45 MO boarder.

1910 Clay Co. MO 020-0019-0116: John W. Sumpter 52 MO, Ruth A. 47 IA wife, George A. 23 KS son, Viola A. 17 Mo dau, allen S. 15 Mo son, William H. 13 Idaho son, Elmer L. 11 Mo son, Lester D. 9 MO son, Edna M. 6 MO dau, Thomas I. 19 Mo son.

WIFE - Ruth Ann RAY-596

Name from LDS Ancestral File sent in by Elmer Leroy Mills, 10239 W. Greens Rd, Indianapolis, IN 46231.

2 F	Anna G. MILLS-5044	
	Jan 1882	
	AR 1900	
3 F	Marion F. MILLS-5043	
	Mar 1884	
	AR 1900	

Requested by	Gladys Linton (Lover) Trumbull	Address	20140104-0001
Name	(1889-1921-1925)	Birth date	1889-1921-1925
Birth date	1889-1921-1925	Death date	1889-1921-1925
Date entered	17 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 179

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas MILLS-597		
Born	1825	Place Tennessee
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1900	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife Emily Elvira SUMPTER-586		
Born	14 Jul 1857	Place Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	1901	Place
Buried		Place Lathrop, Clinton Co., MO.
Wife's father	Thomas C. SUMPTER-567 MRIN: 176	
Wife's mother	Nancy Jane KIRBY-580	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M John H. MILLS-5043	
	Born	Aug 1879 Place Kansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	F Anna G. MILLS-5044	
	Born	Jan 1882 Place Kansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M Marion F. MILLS-5045	
	Born	Mar 1884 Place Kansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	563		
Date prepared	17 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 179

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas MILLS-597	
Wife	Emily Elvira SUMPTER-586	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
4 M	Clarence S. MILLS-5046	
	Born	Place
	Apr 1886	Kansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Aft 1910	
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5 F	Lillie M. MILLS-5047	
	Born	Place
	Oct 1899	Kansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Aft 1900	
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas MILLS-597
 Name from LDS Ancestral File sent in by Elmer Leroy Mills, 10239 W. Greens Rd, Indianapolis, IN 46231.

WIFE - Emily Elvira SUMPTER-586
 Birth year from Dale Walker info.

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

1900 Clinton Co., Lathrop Twp MO, ED 38 she 8 li 49: Thomas Mills 75 Tenn, Emma E. Jul 1859-40 MO wife, John H. Aug 1879-20 KS son, Anna G. Jan 1882-18 KS dau, Marion F. Mar 1884-16 KS son, Clarence S. Apr 1886-14 KS son, Lillie M. Oct 1899-2 KS dau.

1910 Clarence Mills 22 KS in home of Asa Sumpter, Uncle, in Clinton Co. MO.

Family Group Record- 180

Page 1 of 2

Husband James G. MILLER-598		
Born	Aug 1860	Place Kentucky
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1900	Place
Buried		Place
Married	27 Dec 1880	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife Arletta F. SUMPTER-587		
Born	27 Feb 1861	Place Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	9 Apr 1943	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		Thomas Chilton SUMPTER-567
Wife's mother		Nancy Jane KIRBY-580
		MRIN: 176

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Ethel M. MILLER-5054**

Born	Dec 1885	Place Missouri
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 F **Hattie M. MILLER-5055**

Born	Oct 1888	Place Missouri
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 F **Lida E. MILLER-5056**

Born	Oct 1890	Place Missouri
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	563		
Date prepared	17 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 180

Page 2 of 2

Husband James G. MILLER-598		
Wife Arletta F. SUMPTER-587		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Alma B. MILLER-5057
	Born	Dec 1893 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	F	Rosy A. MILLER-5058
	Born	Mar 1895 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	M	Ross G. MILLER-5059
	Born	Jan 1897 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	F	Eva F. MILLER-5060
	Born	Aug 1899 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - James G. MILLER-598

Name and mg date from LDS Ancestral File sent in by Elmer Leroy Mills, 10239 W. Greens Rd, Indianapolis, IN 46231.

WIFE - Arletta F. SUMPTER-587

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

1900 Davies Co, Union Twp, MO, ED 61 she 182? li 52: James G. Miller Aug 1860-39 Ky, Letty F. Dec 1866-33 Mo wife, Ethel M. Dec 1885-14 Mo dau, Hattie M. Oct 1888-11 MO dau, Lida E. Oct 1890-9 Mo dau, Alma B. Dec 1893-6 Mo dau, Rosy A. Mar 1895-5 Mo dau, Ross G. Jan 1897-3 Mo son, Eva F. Aug 1899-4/12 Mo dau.

Family Group Record- 181

Page 1 of 2

Husband

James L. SUMPTER-588

Born	16 Jan 1863	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1910	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Thomas C. SUMPTER-567		MRIN: 176
Husband's mother	Nancy Jane KIRBY-580		

Wife

Ann B. NEVITT-599

Born	Dec 1872	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1910	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F Flora A. SUMPTER-5036

Born	Jun 1892	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2

M Floyd I. SUMPTER-5037

Born	Oct 1894	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3

M Fred T. SUMPTER-5038

Born	Dec 1897	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
E-mail address	563		
Date prepared	17 Feb 2004		

17 Feb 2004

Family Group Record- 181

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James L. SUMPTER-588**

Wife **Ann B. NEVITT-599**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	M	Leo E. SUMPTER-5039
	Born	Apr 1900 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	Glenn SUMPTER-5040
	Born	1903 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	F	Helen SUMPTER-5041
	Born	1905 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - James L. SUMPTER-588

Complete birth date from LDS Ancestral File.

1900 DeKalk Co. Adams Twp, MO ED 64 she 11 li 87: James L. Sumpter Jan 1863-37 MO, Ana B. Dec 1872-27 Mo wife, Flora A. Jun 1892-7 MO dau, Floid I. Oct 1894-5 Mo son, Fred T. Dec 1897-2 Mo son, Leo E. Apr 1900-2/12 MO son

1910 Daviess Co. MO 027-0055-0127: James Sumpter 46 Mo, Ana 36 MO wife, Flora 18 Mo dau, Floyd 15 MO son, Fred 13 MO son, Leo 10 Mo son, Glenn 7 Mo son, Helen 5 Mo dau.

WIFE - Ann B. NEVITT-599

Name from LDS Ancestral File sent in by Elmer Leroy Mills, 10239 W. Greens Rd, Indianapolis, IN 46231.

Family Group Record- 184

Page 1 of 2

Husband Asa Kirby SUMPTER-592	
Born	6 Oct 1871 Place Putnam County, Missouri
Christened	Place
Died	3 May 1958 Place Lathrop, Missouri
Buried	5 May 1958 Place Turney cem.
Married	Place
Husband's father	Thomas C. SUMPTER-567 MRIN: 176
Husband's mother	Nancy Jane KIRBY-580

Wife Anna PARKER-602	
Born	Abt 1873 Place Illinois
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1910 Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	William W. PARKER-5048 MRIN: 1675
Wife's mother	female ?UNKNOWN-5049

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	William SUMPTER-5042
	Born	Abt 1899 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1910 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	Ezra SUMPTER-4826
	Born	Abt 1902 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1958 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M	Ralph SUMPTER-4825
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1958 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(919) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	623		
Date prepared	17 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 184

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Asa Kirby SUMPTER-592
Wife	Anna PARKER-602
Notes	HUSBAND - Asa Kirby SUMPTER-592 Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File. Obituary from "The Lathrop Optmist, Lathrop, MO Thurs 8 May 1958 p1c4 only short article. "Asa Sumpter, Turney Asa Kirby Sumpter 87, passed away at the home of his son Ralph Sumpter, Sunday morning. Resident of Cameron Community for many years.--- Surviving 1 other son Ezra of Turney and a sister, Mrs W.H. Stillfield of Liberty.--- Funeral serviced Tuesday 2pm Turney Methodist church, conducted by Rev. S.O. Borland and Rev. H.R. Tate. Burial in Turney Cemetery." Another short article p7 c2 says much same as above and added: Asa also survived by 3 grandsons and 2 great granddaughters. Was in failing health 3 years, suffered a heart attack. (located this in Columbia, MO May 2001) 1900 Caldwell , Mirabile Twp, MO. ED 11 she 9 li 62: Asa Sumpter Oct 1873-26 KS, Anna M. Aug 1869-30 IL, William R. Apr 1897-3 Mo son, William W. Parker Oct 1837-62 Ky father in law, Samuel F. Parker Jan 1890-10 Mo, Esther M. Parker Oct 1891-8 MO 1910 Clinton Co. MO 024-0038-0011: Asa Sumpter 37 Mo, Annie 38 Il wife, William 11 Mo son, Ezra 8 Mo son, Noma Parker 16 Mo niece, Clarence Mills 22 KS (nephew?) WIFE - Anna PARKER-602 Name from LDS Ancestral File sent in by Elmer Leroy Mills, 10239 W. Greens Rd, Indianapolis, IN 46231.

Rebecca Mullinix Davis

Birth: Nov. 2, 1879
 Death: Oct. 17, 1955

Family links:

Parents:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)
 Rachel Logsdon Mullinix (1838 - 1883)

Spouse:

Ruben C Davis (1875 - 1960)

Children:

Joseph Wallace Davis (1909 - 1953)*
 Aura Glynn Davis (1911 - 1967)*
 Vida Davis Scott (1912 - 1946)*
 Ruben C Davis (1918 - 1949)*

Sibling:

Allen Mullinix (1876 - 1906)*
 Rebecca Mullinix Davis (1879 - 1955)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park](#)
 Fort Worth
 Tarrant County
 Texas, USA

Created by: [pam richmond](#)

Record added: Feb 08, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 84681645



Added by: [Tony Sivo](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Eric](#)



Rest in peace grandmother.
 - [Betty Buchanan Martin](#)

Added: Dec. 23, 2012



Rest in peace grandmother.
 - [Betty Buchanan Martin](#)

Added: Dec. 23, 2012

Ruben C Davis

Birth: Jun. 4, 1875
Death: Sep. 21, 1960

Family links:

Spouse:

Rebecca Mullinix Davis (1879 - 1955)*

Children:

Joseph Wallace Davis (1909 - 1953)*

Aura Glynn Davis (1911 - 1967)*

Vida Davis Scott (1912 - 1946)*

Ruben C Davis (1918 - 1949)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park

Fort Worth

Tarrant County

Texas, USA

Created by: pam richmond

Record added: Feb 08, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 84681708



Added by: Tony Sivo



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Eric



Rest in peace Grandfather.

- Betty Buchanan Martin

Added: Dec. 23, 2012

OBITUARY OF REBECCA DAVIS FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM

19 Oct 1955 Wednesday Morning Page 26
(Death cert # Tarrant Co. #51919)

Mansfield Oct. 18--

Mrs Rebecca Davis 76, Mansfield resident since 1932, died Tuesday in a Ft. Worth Hospital.

Mrs Davis was born in Kirksville, Mo. She was a member of the First Christian Church here.

Survivors were her husband, R.C. Davis, 2 sons, H.V. Davis of Salinas, Ca., and A.G. Davis of Borger. 2 daughters,

Mrs W.H. Hamel(Hamil) Houston, and Mrs T.E. McElroy of Hendley and a brother William Mulinax of California.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday in Blessing-Rudolph Chapel. Burial will be in Rose Hill, Ft. Worth.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-222

12 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND William Brinen MULLINIX-661

BORN: 7 Jan 1881 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Nov 1970 PLACE: ,,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

78BJ

FATHER: Preston MULLINIX-545

PARENTS' MRIN: 164

MOTHER: Rachael LOGSDON-552

=====

WIFE Harriet BROWN-706

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mae MULLINIX-707

78BJA

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Neal MULLINIX-708

78BJB

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Marlin MULLINIX-709

78BJC

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Susan MULLINIX-710

78BJD

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-222

12 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND William Brinen MULLINIX-661
WIFE Harriet BROWN-706

Yr of Birth 1881
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John MULLINIX (twin)-711
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78BJE

6. NAME: Don MULLINIX (twin)-712
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78BJF

7. NAME: Paul MULLINIX-713
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78BJA

8. NAME: Clara MULLINIX-714
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78BJJ

9. NAME: William MULLINIX JR-715
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78BJI

10. NAME: Earl MULLINIX-716
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78BJK

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-222
DOCUMENTATION

12 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND William Brinen MULLINIX-661
WIFE Harriet BROWN-706

Yr of Birth 1881
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William Brinen MULLINIX-661

Info from Dale Walker listed birth, death dates and mg to Harriett Brown. Had 10 children. Name listed as William Brinen Mullinix.

William Bremen was listed in will of father 1883.

WIFE - Harriet BROWN-706

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 1 - Mae MULLINIX-707

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 2 - Neal MULLINIX-708

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 3 - Marlin MULLINIX-709

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 4 - Susan MULLINIX-710

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 5 - John MULLINIX (twin)-711

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 6 - Don MULLINIX (twin)-712

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 7 - Paul MULLINIX-713

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 8 - Clara MULLINIX-714

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 9 - William MULLINIX JR-715

Info from Dale Walker research.

CHILD 10 - Earl MULLINIX-716

Info from Dale Walker research.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband John David Sumpter Sr.					
Born	1811	Place	, NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place	?Newton Co. AR	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	7 Jul 1829	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Rebecca Mullinix					
Born	28 Jun 1814 (1813)	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1 Apr 1886	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Apr 1886	Place	, Putnam Co., M, Hurley/Morgan	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Jesse Mullinix *					
Wife's mother					
Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *					

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M	Thomas Chilton Sumpter			
	Born	24 May 1830	Place	Illmo, Scott? Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	8 Jul 1889	Place	Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Nancy Jane Kirby				
	Married	24 Jul 1851	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Jesse N. Sumpter			
	Born	1832	Place	, MO	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	Abt 1860	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Sarah Frances Shaw				
	Married	19 Sep 1853	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Jordon Preston Sumpter			
	Born	Abt 1834	Place	, MO	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Mary "Polly" Hurley				
	Married	16 Aug 1854	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband John David Sumpter Sr.																																							
Wife Rebecca Mullinix																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Elizabeth Ann Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1854/1859</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jackson "Jack" Cain</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Sep 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1835	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1854/1859	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jackson "Jack" Cain					Married	21 Sep 1853	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1835	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1854/1859	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Jackson "Jack" Cain																																						
Married	21 Sep 1853	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M James Evans Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1838</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1914</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Lawson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>16 Aug 1866</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1838	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1914	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Lawson					Married	16 Aug 1866	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1838	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1914	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Elizabeth Lawson																																						
Married	16 Aug 1866	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Melinda Jane Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1838</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Apr 1927</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Apr 1927</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO, Hurley-Morgan</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas F. Cain</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>5 Jul 1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1838	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Apr 1927	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Apr 1927	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Hurley-Morgan			Spouse	Thomas F. Cain					Married	5 Jul 1858	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1838	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Apr 1927	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Apr 1927	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Hurley-Morgan																																				
Spouse	Thomas F. Cain																																						
Married	5 Jul 1858	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Lucinda C. Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James O or T? Hatfield</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Sep 1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1840	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	James O or T? Hatfield					Married	9 Sep 1858	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1840	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	James O or T? Hatfield																																						
Married	9 Sep 1858	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Sarah E. Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1842</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Frank Allensworth</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Sep 1859</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1842	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Frank Allensworth					Married	8 Sep 1859	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1842	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Frank Allensworth																																						
Married	8 Sep 1859	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband John David Sumpter Sr.																																							
Wife Rebecca Mullinix																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Nancy Ella Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1844</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William P. Hopkins</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Sep 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1844	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William P. Hopkins					Married	13 Sep 1860	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1844	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William P. Hopkins																																						
Married	13 Sep 1860	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Margaret M or A? Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Hart</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Jul 1868</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1848	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Hart					Married	15 Jul 1868	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1848	Place	, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	John Hart																																						
Married	15 Jul 1868	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Mary S. Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Adam Vogal</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>2 May 1869</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1850	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Adam Vogal					Married	2 May 1869	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1850	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Adam Vogal																																						
Married	2 May 1869	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
12	M John David Sumpter Jr <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Jan 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Putnam County, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Apr 1938</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Putnam County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>1938</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ellen M. Bland</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Jan 1853	Place	Putnam County, Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	29 Apr 1938	Place	Putnam County, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried	1938	Place	Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.			Spouse	Ellen M. Bland					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Jan 1853	Place	Putnam County, Missouri	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	29 Apr 1938	Place	Putnam County, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	1938	Place	Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.																																				
Spouse	Ellen M. Bland																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
13	F Armilda Sumpter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Sep 1855</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>14 Feb 1936</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Feb 1936</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO, Shoney cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jacob Hart</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Aug 1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Sep 1855	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	14 Feb 1936	Place	Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Feb 1936	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Shoney cem.			Spouse	Jacob Hart					Married	20 Aug 1871	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Sep 1855	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	14 Feb 1936	Place	Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Feb 1936	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Shoney cem.																																				
Spouse	Jacob Hart																																						
Married	20 Aug 1871	Place	, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John David Sumpter Sr.
 BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. Copied from book on Marriages. Md by William Summers.

DEATH: Cemetery records from Hurley-Morgan cem. in Putnam Co. Mo has wife buried there with no stone but not located John to date. Feel sure he is buried in Putnam Co. as that was where they were living. Last child born 1855 and by 1860 census he wasn't with family.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband **John David Sumpter Sr.**

Wife **Rebecca Mullinix**

Notes

HUSBAND - John David Sumpter Sr. (Continued)

According to Find A Grave of his wife Rebecca Sumpter, John ran away with another woman and went to AR and had 10 more children so he would have died a lot later then when suspected.

1850 was his last appearance with Rebecca and 13 children.

John ran off after his daughter Missouri Ellen was born with his sweet-young-thing, Mary Ann Lawson-Liford and they went south to Newton Co. AR where they had a family of 10 or so kids. John was father in law to Mary Ann's sister Elizabeth Lawson Sumpter (Mrs James Evans Sumpter). (copy) Maybe Missouri Ellen was John and Mary Ann Lawson's child and not Rebecca's as she doesn't list that name.

1820 John would be age 9 prob. with parents.

1830 John would be 19 and married, but not located to date.

1840 Not located to date.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 118B #13/13: John Sumpter 39 NC farmer, Lawyer, Rebecca 36 Ky, Thomas C. 20, Jesse N. 18, Jordon P. 16, Elizabeth M. 15, James P. 13, Belinda J. 11, Lucinda C. 10, Sarah A. 8, Nancy E. 6, Margaret M. 2 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: Rebecca Sumpter 49 Ky, Margaret 12, Mary 10, John 7, Armilda 4, Thos Cain 24, Melinda Cain 21, James Cain 1.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 14 #96/96: R. Sumpter 57f Ky 250-, J.D. 17m, A. 15f.

WIFE - Rebecca Mullinix

BIRTH: Census records list b.d.1811/1814 but cemetery records of Hurley-Morgan cem. listed age 36 in 1850 census & d.1886. Dale Walker info from Jeanne Adams list b.d. 1811. With complete b.d. of a brother of 1811 and 1813 I don't know if Rebecca was 2nd child, or the first.

Others listed John Sumpter b 1811 NC died 1855-60 MO (but if Rebecca's Find A Grave site is right he lived a lot longer then that in AR. with other wife and 10 more children).

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. Copied from book on Marriages. Md by William Summers.

DEATH: Cemetery records from Hurley-Morgan cem. in Putnam Co. Mo list dates. Says no stone. Dale Walker says she was buried Hatfield cem, Schuyler Co. MO. Book "Putnam Co MO Early Pioneers" Vol 1 by Sarah Leman Phillips has Hurley- Morgan cemetery listed in Putnam Co. T-64 R-17 S-24. Listing Sumpters, Cains, Hurleys and Morgans so maybe the cemetery had several different names.

PARENTS: Info from other researchers and family.

CHILDREN: IGI files from Salt Lake City library listed son Joseph Sumpter born to Rebecca Mullenix and John Sumpter 1840 but no one else has him listed. What happened to him?

Find A Grave internet site listed Birth 28 Jun 1814 (others listed 1813), Wayne Co. KY., death 1 Apr 1886, Putnam Co. MO. Wife of 1. John David Sumpter and 2. Redmon O.H. Logsdon md 1863., Mother of Malinda Jane Cain and Armilda, 2 of 13 children Rebecca and John had. Her parents Jesse Mullinix 1789-1860 and Elizabeth Sarah Wright 1795-1877. Listed 1 child James E. Sumpter 1838-1914 of the 13 they had and 6 siblings with birth and death dates. Pic of Hurley cemetery, hand carved name of Hurley at entrance I suppose. There is quite a write up about her as well.. 1880 census listed as living with her dau Rebecca. Rebecca also had a brother, Evans Preston Mullenix who md Mary Polly Dickerson and is living not far from the Sumpters in the Putnam Co. MO. 1850 census and also near his brother, James Lemuel Mullinax/Mullenax/Mulleneau. The Mullineaux family were originally Frence Hugenots. (provided by Janine T.) First I had heard of this-GLT). Rebecca and John had 13 children. Most of them, except after born children Mary (Vogal); John Jr, and Armilda (Hart) are listed in the Putnam Co. MO 1850 census. John left Rebecca soon after his daughter Missouri Ellen was born of his sweet-young-thing, Mary Ann Lawson-OLiford, and htey went (ran off) south to Newton Co. AR and begat another family of 10 or so kids. John was father in law to Mary Ann's sister, Elizabeth Lawson Sumpter (Mrs James Evans Sumpter).

John Sr. was the great-nephew to General Thomas Sumpter/Sumter of Revolutionary War Fame. The general dropped the "p" from his name when he moved to SC. The General was once an Indian Agent to the Cherokees and at that time he spelled his surname with the "P".

Burial here listed Putnam Co. MO, Hurley Cemetery (gather was Hurley-Morgan cem at one time)

(copy) Interesting family. John was with her in 1850 census but 1860 which is probably why the family though he

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband **John David Sumpter Sr.**

Wife **Rebecca Mullinix**

Notes

WIFE - Rebecca Mullinix (Continued)

had died-GLT) Not sure she md a Logsdon 1863, but if did was buried as Rebecca Sumpter.

Which child of John and Rebecca's was Missouri Ellen as assume she would be last child but have 13 listed and no name by either listed a a child.

Putnam Co. MO Early Pioneers Vol 1 by Sarah Lemen Phillips listed Hurley/Morgan Cemetery where listed Rebecca Sumpter, Grandma Sumpter died home of son in law, Thomas F. Cain. (1850 census John Sumpter age 39NC and Rebecca 36 b KY. Md Jul 1829 Wayne Co. KY (last of John)
Also Thomas F. Cane and Malinda Jane Cain buried.

1820 Rebecca would be 6 if b. 1814 and 9 if 1811. Haven't located family.

1830 Rebecca would be 16 prob. Parents in Randolph Co. MO but Rebecca married, not located to date. Said married just before moving to MO from KY.

1840 Rebecca abt 26. Parents in Macon Co. MO. Goshen Twp, John Sumpter 121001-21001

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 118B #13/13: John Sumpter 39 NC farmer, Lawyer, Rebecca 36 Ky, Thomas C. 20, Jesse N. 18, Jordon P. 16, Elizabeth M. 15, James P. 13, Belinda J. 11, Lucinda C. 10, Sarah A. 8, Nancy E. 6, Margaret M. 2 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: Rebecca Sumpter 49 Ky, Margaret 12, Mary 10, John 7, Armilda 4, Thos Cain 24, Melinda Cain 21, James Cain 1. (Thos Cain son in law)

1870 Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 14 #96/96: R. Sumpter 57f Ky 250-, J.D. 17m, A. 15f.

1880 Putnam Co. MO ED 205 she 17: Rebecca Sumpter 78 Ky mother, household of Jacob Hart 30 In, Armilda 22 Mo, Levi 7, Rose Ella 5 Mo, William 1 MO.
(Rebecca should be age 69) (living with dau Arminlda and Jacob Hart)

Rebecca Sumpter died 1886 Putnam Co. MO.

CHILD 1 - Thomas Chilton Sumpter

Info from Dale Walker info. He had 3 children listed.

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO book 1 pg 197.

LDS Ancestral File has complete info on Thomas and Nancy and their 13 children sent in by Elmer LeRoy Mills, 10239 W. Greens Rd., Indianapolis, IN 46231. Birth place stated Illmo, Scott Co. MO. Death in Maysville, Dekalb Co. MO with no burial place listed.

Obit of one son Asa May 1958 listed only 1 sister surviving him, Dora Stillfield, had all others died before?

1830 Thomas would be born 1830, don't know if with parents in census or not as haven't located them to date.

1840 Thomas would be 10 and not located parents to date.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 118B #13/13: John Sumpter 39 NC farmer, Lawyer, Rebecca 36 Ky, Thomas C. 20, Jesse N. 18, Jordon P. 16, Elizabeth M. 15, James P. 13, Belinda J. 11, Lucinda C. 10, Sarah A. 8, Nancy E. 6, Margaret M. 2 MO.

CHILD 2 - Jesse N. Sumpter

Some info from Dale Walker.

Marriage record from Putnam Co. MO book 1 pg 212.

1850 Putnam Co. MO census. Jesse age 18 with parents.

1860 not located Putnam Co. census.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband	John David Sumpter Sr.
Wife	Rebecca Mullinix
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Jordon Preston Sumpter Some Info from Dale Walker.	
Marriage record from Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 223.	
1850 Putnam Co. MO census, Jordon P. age 16 with parents.	
1860 not located Putnam Co. MO.	
CHILD 4 - Elizabeth Ann Sumpter Info from Dale Walker. Said died shortly after marriage.	
Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 212.	
1850 Putnam Co. MO census listed Elizabeth M. age 15 with parents.	
CHILD 5 - James Evans Sumpter Some info from Dale Walker	
Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 13	
1850 Putnam Co. MO census list James P. age 13.	
CHILD 6 - Melinda Jane Sumpter Info from Dale Walker. Listed name as Melinda Jane.	
Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 94. Name Belinda/Malinda?	
Hurley-Morgan cemetery records list both burials. No stone for Melinda. But there was a large native rock where she would be buried.	
1850 Putnam Co. MO census listed Belinda J. age 11 with parents.	
CHILD 7 - Lucinda C. Sumpter Some info from Dale Walker.	
Marriage record Putnam Co. MO book 1 pg 115.	
1850 Putnam Co. Mo census Lucinda C. age 10 with parents.	
Not listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips	
Marriage book listed name as James O. Hatfield and two cemetery listings for children of James T. and Lucinda listed for Joseph W. and Mary R. Don't know if they were children of this James O/T? and Lucinda but believe so.	
CHILD 8 - Sarah E. Sumpter Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 131. Marriage record name as Sarah E.	
1850 Putnam Co. MO census Sarah A. age 8 with parents.	
1860 Lewis Co. MO pg 122 Highland Twp. (need to check).	
CHILD 9 - Nancy Ella Sumpter Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 158. Name listed as Ella Lupton, but has been stated it was really Ella Sumpter.	
1850 Putnam Co. MO census listed Nancy E. age 6 with parents.	
1860 not with mother in Putnam Co. MO so probably married by time of census.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband John David Sumpter Sr.

Wife Rebecca Mullinix

Notes

CHILD 10 - Margaret M or A? Sumpter

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO. Not sure if this Margaret md John Hart but researchers have stated so. There was a Margaret M. Sumpter who md John H. Bare 15 Jul 1869 book 1 pg 451 that could also be this Margaret.

There was also a mg record for one John Hart to Rebecca Veatch 29 Oct 1865 so there may a discrepancy here.

I need to do more research on this line to check it out.

1850 Putnam Co. Mo census Margaret M. age 2 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. Mo census Margaret age 12 with mother.

No Bare's listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips.

No John and Margaret Hart listed. No John or Rebecca either.

CHILD 11 - Mary S. Sumpter

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO. Book 1 pg 442.

1860 Putnam Co. Mo census Mary age 10 with mother.

No Vogal's listed in cemtery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips.

CHILD 12 - John David Sumpter Jr

Marriage wasn't listed in Mg book of Putnam Co. MO up to 1879 by Sarah Phillips

1860 Putnam Co. Mo census John age 7 with mother.

1870 Putnam Co. Mo census J. D. age 17 with mother.

Listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips burial in Cain-Ford cemetery. Vol A pg 5.

There was also a Charley H. Sumpter 18 Mar 1873-Mar 1967 and wife Frances May Sumpter 5 Dec 1875-15 Jun 1941 and 2nd wife Dice Mullinix Sumpter no dates. (Cain-Ford cem) Pleasant Home cem listed Dicy G. Sumpter nee Hurly 16 Apr 1877-24 Aug 1955 could be her.

COULD BE SON? NEED TO LOCATE LATER CENSUS RECORDS.

1900 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp ED 118 she 16 li 38: John D. Sumpter Jan 1853-47 Mo, Ellen M. Sep 1858-42 MO wife, Cora A. Dec 1884-15 Mo dau, Claud M. Feb 1887-13 Mo son, Freddie S. Apr 1890-10 Mo son, Nova C. Nov 1894-6 MO son, Stella O. Mar 1897-3 MO dau.

1910 Putnam Co. MO 081-0127-0156: John Sumpter 57 MO, Ellen 51 MO wife, Nova 15 Mo son, Stella 13 MO dau.

CHILD 13 - Armilda Sumpter

BIRTH: Birth listed in the book "Appanoose Co. Old Age Assistance Records" IA. pg153, listed her birth as 1 Sep 1856 Mo, and parents as John Sumpter and Bena Mullinix (Rebecca). Living Cincinnati, IA.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 2 pg 35. Name listed as Sumpter/Supter.

Believe to have had at least 9 children, maybe more but 9 listed in obit of Jacob Hart 1928. 9 children listed as surviving husband in his obit and an obit of one son Esper Hart Mar 1976 said he was predeced by ten brothers and sisters and survived by two sisters, which comes to 13 children in all. Did 4 children die young and no mention of them?

Census doesn't agree with names and ages of children so will have to do more checking.

1860 Putnam Co. Mo census Armilda age 4 with mother.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	John David Sumpter Sr.
Wife	Rebecca Mullinix
Notes	CHILD 13 - Armilda Sumpter (Continued) 1870 Putnam Co. Mo census A. age 15 with mother. 1880 Checked Iowa Soundex H630 and did not locate family. Maybe MO census. Also checked all of Appanoose Co. Caldwell, Pleasant & Wells Twp. in census. Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp. ED 205 she 17: Armindal age 22 wife, with husband and Levi, Rose Ella, William and her mother Rebecca Sumpter 78 Ky (69 right). 1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did not locate family. Maybe MO census. Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp ED 118 she 1: Armilda Sep 1856-46 Mo with husband and children Levi, William, Lucinda, Ella M., Clara B., Esper, Jasper & Nora. 1910 Putnam Co. MO 081-125-0042: Armilda age 55 MO with husband and 3 children Esper, Jasper & Niza (Nora?) and a grandson Glennie Vincent age 3 MO. (At this time don't know which dau md a Vincent?) 1920 Putnam Co. MO ED 127 she 3: Jacob Hart 69 IN, Armilda 65 Mo, Glenne Vincent 14 Mo grandson. Listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips burial in Shoney cemetery. Vol A pg 105. Didn't locate an obit for Armilda Hart from Unionville paper. Also listed Jasper Hart 1894-Jun 1962 and son of Levi & Maggie 1910-1916 all Shoney cem Putnam Co. MO Vol A pg 105. Jasper and Levi listed as sons of Armilda and Jacob Hart.

Family were originally French Huguenots.
(provided by Joanne T)

Rebecca and John had 13 children. Most of them moved elsewhere children Mary (Vegat), John Jr., and Armilda Hart are listed in the Putnam Co. Mo, MO 1880 Census.

John left Rebecca again after two daughters. Rebecca then was born of her second marriage. Mary Ann Lawrence/Hart, and they would have left south to Newell County, Arkansas and what another family of 18 or so kids left was further down to Mary Ann's name. Elizabeth Lillian Sumpter 1840s, James George Sumpter.

John Jr. was the grandfather in Central Missouri Sumpter/Summers of New Century was born. The Central dropped the 't' from his name when he moved to South Carolina. The Central was still an Indian Agent in the Cherokee area so that may be another link to the family being the 't'.

Family Name:

1840-1842

1840-1842 (1) 1842-1842

Sumpter/Hart family with including in Newell County

Rebecca Mullinix Sumpter

Birth: Jun. 28, 1814 ⁽¹⁸¹³⁾
Wayne County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Apr. 1, 1886
Putnam County
Missouri, USA

Wife of

1. John David Sumpter
2. Redmon O. H. Logsdon m. 1863

Mother of

1. Malinda Jane (Sumpter) Cain
2. Armilda Sumpter

In the 1880 census, she is listed as living with her daughter. Rebecca also had a brother, Evans Preston Mullenix who married Mary Polly Dickerson and is living not far from the Sumpters in the Putnam Co., Mo 1850 census, and also near his brother, James Lemuel Mulinax/Mullenax/Mulleneau. The Mullineaux family were originally French Huguenots. (provided by Janine T)

Rebecca and John had 13 children. Most of them, except afterborn children Mary (Vogal); John Jr., and Armilda (Hart) are listed in the Putnam County, MO 1850 Census.

John left Rebecca soon after his daughter Missouri Ellen was born of his sweet-young-thing, Mary Ann Lawson-Liford, and they went (ran off) south to Newton County, Arkansas and begat another family of 10 or so kids. John was father-in-law to Mary Ann's sister, Elizabeth Lawson Sumpter (Mrs. James Evans Sumpter).

John Sr. was the great-nephew to General Thomas Sumpter/Sumter of Revolutionary War fame. The General dropped the "p" from his name when he moved to South Carolina. The General was once an Indian Agent to the Cherokees and at that time he spelled his surname with the "p".

Family links:

Parents:

Jesse Mullinix (1789 - 1860)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



- [YankeeGraver](#)

Added: Nov. 20, 2014



Rose

-Anonymous

Added: Nov. 11, 2014



- [The Sumpter Family](#)

Added: Aug. 29, 2009

There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Elizabeth Sarah Wright Mullinix (1795 - 1877)

Children:

James E Sumpter (1838 - 1914)*

Siblings:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)*

Rebecca Mullinix Sumpter (1814 - 1886)

Amy Ann Mullinix Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*

Lucinda Ann Mullinix Cooley (1816 - 1899)*

Malinda M. Mullinix Miller (1816 - 1894)*

James Lemuel Mullenix (1820 - 1909)*

Sarah Mullenix Miller (1824 - 1864)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Hurley Cemetery

Putnam County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Marigay

Record added: Jul 06, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6577691

Hatfield Cemetery cont'd

HATFIELD, Ail B. Ky D. 8 Apr 1897 A. 72y 8m 9d
Son of Andrew & Mary (MILLER) Hatfield
M. Rebecca Summers May 1844 Adair Co Mo

HATFIELD, Andrew B. Ky D. 8 Sep 1879 A. 80y
Son of Ale Hatfield B. Ky D. Ind 1837 A. 90y
M. Mary Miller 1820
Mary hs wf B. S.C./Ky D. 21 Nov 1874 A. 72y

HATFIELD, David M B. Adair Co Mo 25 Dec 1842 D. 17 Oct 1931
Son of Andrew & Mary Hatfield M. Cordelia HOUGHTON May 1871
Cordelia B. 1 May 1854 D. 9 Apr 1927
Dau of Oliver & Cynthia HOUGHTON

LAWSON, David H B. Tenn D. 15 Jul 1902 A. 78y 6m 13d
(1880 c wf Lucinda a 55 B. Tenn)

T-65 R-17 S-13 HOGG CEMETERY

HOGG, Nathaniel B. Chariton Co Mo 16 Jul 1850 D. 16 Apr 1928
Son of Wm & Lu-una (SPARKS) Hogg M. Sarah E HUCKABY Aug 1873
Sarah Ellen B. Chariton Co Mo 21 Aug 1857 D. 5 Apr 1941
Dau of William & Malinda (HENRY) HUCKABY

HOGG, William B. Ireland 8 May 1787 D. Apr 1880
Declaration of intention for naturalization filed Monroe Co
W.Va in 1812 from Ireland M. Ind? Launna SPARKS Apr 1837
Launna B. Ind D. 20 May 1910 A. 89y 13d
She is likely an Indian Princess--Indian name LU-UNA

T-64 R-17 S-24 HURLEY/Morgan CEMETERY

CAIN, Thomas F B. Macon Co Mo 16 Jun 1836 D. 9 Apr 1922
Son of James & Anna Cain M. Malinda Jane SUMPTER Jul 1858
Malinda Jane B. 1838 D. 1927
Dau of John & Rebecca (MULLENIX) SUMPTER

SUMPTER, Rebecca D. n.p. 1 Apr 1886
N.P. Grandma Sumpter died home of son in law, Thomas F CAIN.
(1850 c John Sumpter a 39y B. N.C. Rebecca a 36y B. Ky)
John Sumpter and Rebecca MULLENIX M. Jul 1829 Wayne Co Ky

HURLEY, William B. Ky D. 27 Oct 1852 A. 46y
Elenor hs wf B. Ky 27 Mar 1816 D. 6 Apr 1882
Nee.DAVIS M. John B MORGAN Jan 1855

HURLEY, Andrew J B. Poss Taney Co Mo 31 Aug 1835 D. 17 May 1908
Son of William & Elenor Hurley M. Lucinda WHITWORTH Sep 1860
(1860 c Lucinda home of William & Margaret WHITWORTH a. 23y
B. Tenn) M. Elizabeth Sparks Aug 1869 (1860 c Elizabeth
home of Daniel & Mildred SPARKS a. 9y B. Mo)

MORGAN, Peter A B. 13 Feb 1845 D. 23 Feb 1913
M. Sadie HURLEY (1850 c home of John B & Elizabeth Morgan)
Sarah E B. 6 May 1849 D. 25 Dec 1926
Dau of Johnathan Wm & Elenden (DAVIS) HURLEY
M. #1 Peter A Morgan M. #2 John Henry (Buck) VESTAL

MISSOURI

IOWA



CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Rebecca Melony Sempter

Date of birth:

1814 ca

Date of death:

1 apr 1886

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Putnam Co State: Mo. Post office: Dist 29

13	13	John Sempter	39			(Pensioner)							
		Rebecca	36										
		Thomas C	20										
		Yessie N	18										
		Jordan P.	14										
		Elizabeth M.	15										
		Jennie P	13										
		Rebecca J (mailed)	11										
		Lucinda C	10										
		Sarah A	8										
		Nancy E	6										
		Margaret W	2										

1860 - County: Putnam State: Mo Post office:

		Rebecca Sempter	49										
		Margaret	12										
		Mary	10										
		John	7										
		Armilda	4										
		Tho Cain	24										
		Melinda	21										
		Jones	1										

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176

10 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas C. SUMPTER-567

78AA

BORN: 24 May 1830 PLACE: Illmo, Scott? Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jul 1889 PLACE: Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Jul 1851 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

WIFE Nancy Jane KIRBY-580

BORN: 7 Dec 1832 PLACE: Illmo, Scott Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 May 1895 PLACE: Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO
BUR.: May 1895 PLACE: Hopewell cem.
FATHER: Asa C KIRBY-581
MOTHER: Alvira (Elvira) BLUE-582

PARENTS' MRIN: 177

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marinda SUMPTER-583 (marinda?)
--- BORN: Abt 1853 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78AAA

2. NAME: Rebecca SUMPTER-584
--- BORN: 26 Jan 1854 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78AAB

3. NAME: John W. SUMPTER-585
--- BORN: 16 Jul 1855 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
H CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jan 1941 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth Ann RAY-596
MARR: PLACE:

78AAC

MRIN: 178

4. NAME: Emily Elvira SUMPTER-586
--- BORN: 14 Jul 1857 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1901 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Lathrop, Clinton Co., MO.
SPOUSE: Thomas MILLS-597
MARR: PLACE:

78AAD

MRIN: 179

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095
563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176

10 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas C. SUMPTER-567

Yr of Birth 1830

WIFE Nancy Jane KIRBY-580

Yr of Birth 1832

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Arletta SUMPTER-587

78AAE

--- BORN: 27 Feb 1861 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 9 Apr 1943 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jim MILLER-598

MRIN: 180

MARR: 27 Dec 1880 PLACE:

6. NAME: James SUMPTER-588

78AAF

--- BORN: 16 Jan 1863 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ann NEVITT-599

MRIN: 181

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: George Sheridan SUMPTER-589

78AAB

--- BORN: 13 May 1865 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aug 1944 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Dolly PULLIN-600

MRIN: 182

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Jordan SUMPTER-590

78AAH

--- BORN: 7 Mar 1867 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Mary Melissa SUMPTER-591

78AAI

--- BORN: 10 Apr 1869 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 10 Mar 1939 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Emery Anson BROTHWELL-601

MRIN: 183

MARR: 18 Feb 1886 PLACE:

10. NAME: Asa Kirby SUMPTER-592

78AAJ

--- BORN: 6 Oct 1871 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 3 May 1958 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anna PARKER-602

MRIN: 184

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176

10 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas C. SUMPTER-567

Yr of Birth 1830

WIFE Nancy Jane KIRBY-580

Yr of Birth 1832

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Robert SUMPTER (twin)-593

78AAA

--- BORN: 4 Feb 1875 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 30 Jul 1941 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Laura Naomi FRAZIER-603

MRIN: 185

MARR: 31 Dec 1903 PLACE:

12. NAME: Richard SUMPTER (twin)-594

78AAL

--- BORN: 4 Feb 1875 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Feb 1875 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

13. NAME: Dora SUMPTER-595

78AAM

--- BORN: 6 May 1877 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William STILLFIELD-604

MRIN: 186

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-176
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas C. SUMPTER-567
WIFE Nancy Jane KIRBY-580

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1832

HUSBAND - Thomas C. SUMPTER-567

Info from Dale Walker info. He had 3 children listed.

LDS Ancestral File has complete info on Thomas and Nancy and their 13 children sent in by Elmer LeRoy Mills, 10239 W. Greens Rd., Indianapolis, IN 46231. Birth place stated Illmo, Scott Co. MO. Death in Maysville, Dekalb Co. MO with no burial place listed.

1830 Thomas would be born 1830, don't know if with parents in census or not as haven't located them to date.

1840 Thomas would be 10 and not located parents to date.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 118B #13/13: John Sumpter 39 NC farmer, Lawyer, Rebecca 36 Ky, Thomas C. 20, Jesse N. 18, Jordon P. 16, Elizabeth M. 15, James P. 13, Belinda J. 11, Lucinda C. 10, Sarah A. 8, Nancy E. 6, Margaret M. 2 MO.

WIFE - Nancy Jane KIRBY-580

Info from Dale Walker info. He had 3 children listed.

LDS Ancestral File has complete info on Thomas and Nancy and their 13 children sent in by Elmer LeRoy Mills, 10239 W. Greens Rd., Indianapolis, IN 46231. Birth place stated Illmo, Scott Co. MO. Death in Maysville, Dekalb Co. MO with burial place of Hopewell cem. listed.

1850 Nancy age 16 in home of parents 1850 in Putnam Co. MO.

CHILD 1 - Marinda SUMPTER-583

Info from Dale Walker info. Name Marinda.

From LDS Ancestral File. Name Morinda.

CHILD 2 - Rebecca SUMPTER-584

Birth year from Dale Walker info.

Complete birth date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 3 - John W. SUMPTER-585

Birth year from Dale Walker info.

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 4 - Emily Elvira SUMPTER-586

Birth year from Dale Walker info.

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 5 - Arletta SUMPTER-587

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 6 - James SUMPTER-588

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas C. SUMPTER-567
WIFE Nancy Jane KIRBY-580

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1832

Complete birth date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 7 - George Sheridan SUMPTER-589

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 8 - Jordan SUMPTER-590

Complete birth date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 9 - Mary Melissa SUMPTER-591

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 10 - Asa Kirby SUMPTER-592

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 11 - Robert SUMPTER (twin)-593

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 12 - Richard SUMPTER (twin)-594

Complete birth date and death date from LDS Ancestral File.

CHILD 13 - Dora SUMPTER-595

Complete birth date from LDS Ancestral File.

ASA C. KERBY

b. 1801 Warren Co. Ky.

d. 1875 Lawrence Co. Mo.

bur; Bratcher/Rhoades cem. Grant Twp. Lawrence Co. Twp 67 Rg 16 sec 29.
md"

ELVIRA (ALVIRA) BLUE

b. Warren Co. Ky. 1807ca

d. .

NANCY JANE KERBY

b. 1834 MO.

d. ?

married 24 July 1851 Putnam Co. MO. to THOMAS C SUMPTER

WILLIAM B. KERBY

b. 11 Sept 1839 Adair Co. MO.

d. 1887 ?

married Apr 1862 Mary RHOADES

b. 1846ca Van Buren Co. Iowa

d. 2 Sept 1887 age 41 yrs 15 days, dau of
JACOB ROADES b. Pa. 1800ca? Pa.

d. 26 Sep 1879 age 78-7-12 and wife Jane ? born
Va/Pa. 1811ca. d. 10 mar 1889 age 78-5-2

another Sengster in Wayne Co Ky

Joseph b. 15 Nov 1839 Wayne Co.

d. 7 Nov 1912 Nancy, Pulaski Co, Ky.

See Lee Cess

nd 28 May 1863 Pulaski Co Ky to Siphonia "Sipuna" Dick

Fa - Joseph Sengster

Mo - Rebecca Woodall.

Rebecca Woodall b. 1839

HUSBAND: Thomas C. SUMPTER (AFN:44GZ-4J)

BORN: 24 May 1830

WIFE: Nancy Jane KIRBY (AFN:44GZ-5P)

BORN: 7 Dec 1832

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

11. NAME: Robert SUMPTER (TWIN) (AFN:44GZ-VB)

---- BORN: 4 Feb 1875 PLACE: , Putnam, MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 30 Jul 1941 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Laura Naomi FRAZIER

MAR.: 31 Dec 1903 PLACE:

B:

E:

SP:

SS:

12. NAME: Richard SUMPTER (TWIN) (AFN:44GZ-WH)

---- BORN: 4 Feb 1875 PLACE: , Putnam, MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Feb 1875 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

B:

E:

SP:

SS:

13. NAME: Dora SUMPTER (AFN:44GZ-XN)

---- BORN: 6 May 1877 PLACE: , Putnam, MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William STILLFIELD

MAR.: PLACE:

B:

E:

SP:

SS:

14. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

B:

E:

SP:

SS:

15. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

B:

E:

SP:

SS:

16. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

B:

E:

SP:

SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

SS=Sealed to Spouse

SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

*all info on Sumpter family put into LDS Library leg:
Elmer LeRoy Mills
16239 W. Greene Rd.
Solomonville Ind. 46231*

OBITUARY: ASA KIRBY SUMPTER

The Lathrop Optimist, Lathrop MO, Thurs 8 May 1958 pg 1 c4 Short article

"Asa Sumpter, Turney

Asa Kirby Sumpter 87, passed away at the home of his son Ralph Sumpter, Sunday morning. Resident of Cameron Community for many years.

Surviving 1 other son Ezra of Turney and a sister, Mrs W.H. Stillfield of Liberty.

Funeral services Tuesday 2 pm Turney Methodist Church, conducted by Rev. S.O. Borland and Rev. H.R. Tate. Burial in Turney cemetery.

Another short article pg 7 c 2 says much same as above and added: Asa also survived by 3 grandsons and 2 great granddaughters. Was in failing health 3 years, suffered a heart attack.

Researched Colembier Mo. May 2001

Presented by Gladys Latham (Latham) Thompson

Place LATHROP, MISSOURI

Estimated 1958

Completed 17 Feb 2004

Submitted by Gladys Latham

Submitted 18 Oct 2004

Family Group Record- 186

Page 1 of 2

Husband William STILLFIELD-604

Born	Jan 1877	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1910	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Dora A. SUMPTER-595

Born	6 May 1877	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1958	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Thomas Chilton SUMPTER-567	MRIN:	176
Wife's mother	Nancy Jane KIRBY-580		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Rolla STILLFIELD-5050

Born	1900	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M Everette STILLFIELD-5051

Born	1903	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M Loyd STILLFIELD-5052

Born	1905	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (314) 355-2095

E-mail address *SL3*

Date prepared 17 Feb 2004

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995

Family Group Record- 186

Page 2 of 2

Husband William STILLFIELD-604

Wife Dora A. SUMPTER-595

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F Cleeta STILLFIELD-5053

Born 1908 Place Missouri

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

Notes

WIFE - Dora A. SUMPTER-595

Complete birth date from LDS Ancestral File.

Only member of family listed in obit of brother Asa May 1958 as IMrs W.H. Stillfield of Liberty.

1900 Clinton Co, Lathrop Twp, MO ED 37 she 7 li 57: William H. Stilfil Jan 1877-23 Mo, Dora A. May 1877-23 KS wife.

1910 Clinton Co. MO 024-0038-0107: William Stilfield 33 Mo, Dora 32 KS wife, Rolla 10 Mo son, Everette 7 Mo son, Loyd 5 Mo son, Cleeta 2 Mo dau.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-187

10 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jesse N. SUMPTER-568

BORN: 1832 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Sep 1853 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

78AB

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

=====

WIFE Sarah Frances SHAW-605

BORN: Abt 1834 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Theophilus SHAW-609
MOTHER: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-610

PARENTS' MRIN: 188

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Rebecca SUMPTER-606

---- BORN: 1855 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78ABA

=====

2. NAME: Mary SUMPTER-607

---- BORN: 1856 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78ABB

=====

3. NAME: Samuel SUMPTER-608

---- BORN: 1858 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78ABC

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Willard Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2225
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-187
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jesse N. SUMPTER-568
WIFE Sarah Frances SHAW-605

Yr of Birth 1832
Yr of Birth 1834

HUSBAND - Jesse N. SUMPTER-568
Some info from Dale Walker.

1850 Putnam Co. MO census. Jesse age 18 with parents.

1860 not located Putnam Co. census.

WIFE - Sarah Frances SHAW-605
Some info from Dale Walker.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca SUMPTER-606
Some info from Dale Walker.

CHILD 2 - Mary SUMPTER-607
Some info from Dale Walker.

CHILD 3 - Samuel SUMPTER-608
Some info from Dale Walker.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-189

10 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jordon Preston SUMPTER-569

BORN: Abt 1834 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 16 Aug 1854 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

78AC

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

=====

WIFE Mary "Polly" HURLEY-611

BORN: PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John SUMPTER-612
---- BORN: 1856 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78ACA

2. NAME: Rebecca SUMPTER-613
---- BORN: 1858 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78ACB

3. NAME: Mary SUMPTER-614
---- BORN: 1859 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78ACC

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2818 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

56-3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-189
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jordon Preston SUMPTER-569
WIFE Mary "Polly" HURLEY-611

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jordon Preston SUMPTER-569
Some Info from Dale Walker.

Marriage record from Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 223.

1850 Putnam Co. MO census, Jordon P. age 16 with parents.

1860 not located Putnam Co. MO.

WIFE - Mary "Polly" HURLEY-611
Info from Dale Walker.

Marriage record listed name as Polly Hurley.

CHILD 1 - John SUMPTER-612
Info from Dale Walker.

CHILD 2 - Rebecca SUMPTER-613
Info from Dale Walker.

CHILD 3 - Mary SUMPTER-614
Info from Dale Walker.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-190

10 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jackson "Jack" CAIN-615

BORN: 1834 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1864 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Sep 1853 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER: James Cain - 618
MOTHER: Anna ? - 619

has other marriage(s)

=====

WIFE Elizabeth Ann SUMPTER-570

BORN: Abt 1835 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1854/1859 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

78AD

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2445
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (563) 355-2095

563

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-190
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jackson "Jack" CAIN-615
WIFE Elizabeth Ann SUMPTER-570

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth 1835

HUSBAND - Jackson "Jack" CAIN-615
Info from Dale Walker.

1st Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 212.

According to obit of Mrs Martha Vestal who died Apr 1911 stated she was married first to Jack Cain in 1861 who died 3 years later.

Other marriages:

1861

Martha J. RODGERS-616

MRIN: 191

WIFE - Elizabeth Ann SUMPTER-570

Info from Dale Walker. Said died shortly after marriage.

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 212.

1850 Putnam Co. MO census listed Elizabeth age 13 with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-191

10 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jackson "Jack" CAIN-615

BORN: 1834 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1864 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1861 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER: James CAIN-618
MOTHER: Anna ?UNKNOWN-619

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 193

=====

WIFE Martha J. RODGERS-616

BORN: 11 Jan 1835 PLACE: ,,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Apr 1911 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: Apr 1911 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Martinstown cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriage(s)

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-191
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jackson "Jack" CAIN-615
WIFE Martha J. RODGERS-616

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth 1835

HUSBAND - Jackson "Jack" CAIN-615
Info from Dale Walker.

1st Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 212.

According to obit of Mrs Martha Vestal who died Apr 1911 stated she was married first to Jack Cain in 1861 who died 3 years later.

Other marriages:

21 Sep 1853 Elizabeth Ann SUMPTER-570

MRIN: 190

WIFE - Martha J. RODGERS-616

Info from Martha's obit form the Unionville Putnam Co. Journal, Unionville, MO
7 Apr 1911.

Also dates from Martinstown cemetery records.

She md 1st Jack Cain 1861 after coming to Putnam Co. MO in 1860. He died within 3 years later. She md 2nd William Vestal in 1880 who died 1903. After his death she lived with her sister Sarah Husted. Martha was member off the United Brethren church. She leaves a brother, two sisters. Funeral conducted by Loben McFarland of the Baptist Church of Worthington.

Other marriages:

1880 William VESTAL-617

MRIN: 192

OBITUARY

After an illness of one week MRS MARTHA VESTAL died at her home in Worthington, MO.
Apr 3 at 2:00 pm.

Mrs Martha Vestal was born in Indiana Jan 11, 1835 aged 76 years 3 months 22 days.
She came to Mo. in 1860 and in 1861 was married to Jack Cain who died within
3 years after their marriage. She was then married to William Vestal in the year
1880 who died in 1903. After the death of Mr Vestal she lived with her sister
Sarah Husted the remainder of her life. Martha Vestal was a member of the
United Brethren Church and lived a faithful member to the time of her death.

She leaves a brother, two sisters, and a host of friends to mourn her loss.
She was laid to rest in the Martinstown cemetery at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday.

The funeral was conducted by Loben MCFarland of the Baptist Church of Worthington.

Researched Columbia, MO. Nov 1987

Sherman Husted b. Oxford, Holmes
Co. Mo.
d. 6 Dec 1898 age 67-2-15
b. 20 Sep 1831
Mr Sarah E Rogers / Rodgers
b. 11 Feb 1837 d. 1 Sep 1915 age 78-4-12
m. 1845 McDonough Co. Ill.

McCorm
James Smith Husted wife Oliver Husted
b. 20 Mar 1813 CT d. 11 Oct 1867
Sherman son of Oliver? *Worthington
Mo. Sarah?*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-194

10 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND James E. SUMPTER-571

BORN: Abt 1836/1837 PLACE: ,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1914 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 16 Aug 1866 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

78AE

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

WIFE Elizabeth LAWSON-620

BORN: PLACE: ,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Serelda SUMPTER-621
--- BORN: 1857 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78AEA

2. NAME: George SUMPTER-622
--- BORN: Dec 1859 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78AEB

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-194
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James E. SUMPTER-571
WIFE Elizabeth LAWSON-620

Yr of Birth 1836
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James E. SUMPTER-571
Some info from Dale Walker

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 13

1850 Putnam Co. MO census list James P. age 13.

WIFE - Elizabeth LAWSON-620
Some info from Dale Walker

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 13

CHILD 1 - Serelda SUMPTER-621
Info from Dale Walker

CHILD 2 - George SUMPTER-622
Info from Dale Walker

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-195

10 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas F. CAIN-623

BORN: 16 Jun 1836 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Apr 1922 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: Apr 1922 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Hurley-Morgan
MARR: 5 Jul 1858 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER: James CAIN-618
MOTHER: Anna ?UNKNOWN-619

PARENTS' MRIN: 193

=====

WIFE Melinda Jane SUMPTER-572

BORN: Abt 1838 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Apr 1927 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: Apr 1927 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Hurley-Morgan
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James CAIN-624
--- BORN: 1859 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78AFA

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

363

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-195
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Thomas F. CAIN-623	Yr of Birth 1836
WIFE	Melinda Jane SUMPTER-572	Yr of Birth 1838

HUSBAND - Thomas F. CAIN-623
Info from Dale Walker.

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 94.

Hurley-Morgan cemetery records list both burials.

1860 Putnam Co. MO Rebecca Sumpter 49 Ky, Margaret 12, Mary 10, John 7, Armilda 4, THOS CAIN 24, Melinda 21, James 1.

WIFE - Melinda Jane SUMPTER-572
Info from Dale Walker. Listed name as Melinda Jane.

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 94. Name Belinda/Walinda?

Hurley-Morgan cemetery records list both burials. No stone for Melinda. But there was a large native rock where she would be buried.

1850 Putnam Co. MO census listed Belinda J. age 11 with parents.

CHILD 1 - James CAIN-624
1860 Putnam Co. MO census with parents age 1.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-196

10 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James O/T? HATFIELD-625

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 9 Sep 1858 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Lucinda C. SUMPTER-573

=====

BORN: Abt 1840 PLACE: ,MO 78A B
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566 PARENTS' WRIN: 175
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joseph W. HATFIELD-626 78A 8A

BORN: 1 Sep 1858 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Mar 1860 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: Mar 1860 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Lowground cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Mary R. HATFIELD-627 78A 2B

BORN: 4 Feb 1874 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jun 1874 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: Jun 1874 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Cain-Ford cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (563) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-196
DOCUMENTATION

10 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James O/T? HATFIELD-625
WIFE Lucinda C. SUMPTER-573

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1840

HUSBAND - James O/T? HATFIELD-625

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO book 1 pg 115.

Not listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips

Marriage book listed name as James O. Hatfield and two cemetery listings for children of James T. and Lucinda listed Joseph W. and Mary R. Don't know if they were children of this James O/T? and Lucinda but believe so.

WIFE - Lucinda C. SUMPTER-573

Some info from Dale Walker.

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO book 1 pg 115.

1850 Putnam Co. Mo census Lucinda C. age 10 with parents.

Not listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips

Marriage book listed name as James O. Hatfield and two cemetery listings for children of James T. and Lucinda listed for Joseph W. and Mary R. Don't know if they were children of this James O/T? and Lucinda but believe so.

CHILD 1 - Joseph W. HATFIELD-626

Joseph W. Hatfield son of James T. and Lucinda Hatfield buried Lowground cem.
Died 1 Mar 1860 age 1 year 6 months. Puts him before the mg of 9 Sep 1958
date if parents James O/T? and Lucinda.

CHILD 2 - Mary R. HATFIELD-627

Mary R. Hatfield dau of James T. and Lucinda Hatfield buried Cain-Ford cem.
Died 9 Jun 1874 age 4 months 5 days.

11 Aug 1994

=====

HUSBAND Frank ALLENSWORTH-628

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Sep 1859 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sarah E. SUMPTER-574

BORN: Abt 1842 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

=====

7844.

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Hildebrand Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~3445~~
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-197
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

11 Aug 1994

HUSBAND Frank ALLENSWORTH-628
WIFE Sarah E. SUMPTER-574

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1842

HUSBAND - Frank ALLENSWORTH-628
Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 131.

1860 Lewis Co. MO pg 122 Highland Twp. (need to check).

WIFE - Sarah E. SUMPTER-574
Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 131. Marriage record name as Sarah E.

1850 Putnam Co. MO census Sarah A. age 8 with parents.

1860 Lewis Co. MO pg 122 Highland Twp. (need to check).

Not listed in cemetery Book of Putnam Co mo by Sarah Shelly

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-198

11 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William HOPKINS-629

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 13 Sep 1860 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER: Labon Hopkins - 630
MOTHER: molly ? - 631

=====

WIFE Nancy Ella SUMPTER-575

BORN: Abt 1844 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

78A1

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3445
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-198
DOCUMENTATION

11 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William HOPKINS-629
WIFE Nancy Ella SUMPTER-575

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1844

HUSBAND - William HOPKINS-629

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 158. Name listed as Ella Lupton, but has been stated it was really Ella Sumpter.

WIFE - Nancy Ella SUMPTER-575

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 1 pg 158. Name listed as Ella Lupton, but has been stated it was really Ella Sumpter.

1850 Putnam Co. MO census listed Nancy E. age 6 with parents.

1860 not with mother in Putnam Co. MO so probably married by time of census.

Neither in com book of Putnam Co mo by Sarah Phillips

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-200

11 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John HART-632

?

?

John H. Bare

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 15 Jul 1868 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

✓

5 Jul 1869 Putnam Co. MO.
31-P 451

WIFE Margaret M/AL SUMPTER-576

BORN: Abt 1848 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

78AJ.

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Willards Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2975
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-200
DOCUMENTATION

11 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John HART-632
WIFE Margaret M. SUMPTER-576

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1848

HUSBAND - John HART-632

Not sure if John Hart md Margaret M. Sumpter. There was a marriage record for one John Hart to Rebecca Veatch 29 Oct 1865 but not located one for John to Margaret but researchers have listed this mg and date.

NEED TO CHECK CENSUS AND OTHER RECORDS.

WIFE - Margaret M. SUMPTER-576

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO. Not sure if this Margaret md John Hart but researchers have stated so. There was a Margaret M. Sumpter who md John H. Bare 15 Jul 1869 book 1 pg 451 that could also be this Margaret.

There was also a mg record for one John Hart to Rebecca Veatch 29 Oct 1865 so there may a discrepancy here.

I need to do more research on this line to check it out.

1850 Putnam Co. Mo census Margaret M. age 2 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. Mo census Margaret age 12 with mother.

No Bare's listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips.

No John and Margaret Hart listed. No John or Rebecca either.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-201

11 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Adam VOGAL-633

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 May 1869 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary S. SUMPTER-577

BORN: Abt 1850/248 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John SUMPTER-566
MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

78AK

PARENTS' MRIN: 175

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015-2016~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (202) 355-2095

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-201
DOCUMENTATION

11 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Adam VOGAL-633
WIFE Mary S. SUMPTER-577

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1850

HUSBAND - Adam VOGAL-633

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO. Book 1 pg 442.

WIFE - Mary S. SUMPTER-577

Marriage record Putnam Co. MO. Book 1 pg 442.

1860 Putnam Co. Mo census Mary age 10 with mother.

No Vogal's listed in cemtery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips.

Family Group Record- 202

Page 1 of 2

Husband		
John David SUMPTER-578		
Born	12 Jan 1853	Place Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	29 Apr 1938	Place Putnam County, Missouri
Buried	1938	Place Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
Married		Place
Husband's father		John SUMPTER-566
Husband's mother		Rebecca MULLINIX-544
MRIN: 175		
Wife		
Ellen M. BLAND-634		
Born	17 Sep 1858	Place
Christened		Place
Died	8 Jul 1946	Place , Putnam Co., MO
Buried	Jul 1946	Place , Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Cora A. SUMPTER-5026
	Born	Dec 1884 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	Claud M. SUMPTER-5027
	Born	Feb 1887 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M	Freddie S. SUMPTER-5028
	Born	Apr 1890 Place Missouri
	Christened	Place
	Died	Aft 1900 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2035
E-mail address	SL3		
Date prepared	16 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 202

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John David SUMPTER-578**

Wife **Ellen M. BLAND-634**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M **Nova C. SUMPTER-5029**

Born	Nov 1894	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1910	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 F **Stella O. SUMPTER-5030**

Born	Mar 1897	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1910	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - John David SUMPTER-578

Marriage wasn't listed in Mg book of Putnam Co. MO up to 1879 by Sarah Phillips

1860 Putnam Co. Mo census John age 7 with mother.

1870 Putnam Co. Mo census J. D. age 17 with mother.

Listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips burial in Cain-Ford cemetery. Vol A pg 5.

There was also a Charley H. Sumpter 18 Mar 1873-Mar 1967 and wife Frances May Sumpter 5 Dec 1875-15 Jun 1941 and 2nd wife Dice Mullanix Sumpter no dates. (Cain-Ford cem) Pleasant Home cem listed Dicy G. Sumpter nee Hurly 16 Apr 1877-24 Aug 1955 could be her.

COULD BE SON? NEED TO LOCATE LATER CENSUS RECORDS.

1900 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp ED 118 she 16 li 38: John D. Sumpter Jan 1853-47 Mo, Ellen M. Sep 1858-42 MO wife, Cora A. Dec 1884-15 Mo dau, Claud M. Feb 1887-13 Mo son, Freddie S. Apr 1890-10 Mo son, Nova C. Nov 1894-6 MO son, Stella O. Mar 1897-3 MO dau.

1910 Putnam Co. MO 081-0127-0156: John Sumpter 57 MO, Ellen 51 MO wife, Nova 15 Mo son, Stella 13 MO dau.

WIFE - Ellen M. BLAND-634

Marriage wasn't listed in Mg book of Putnam Co. MO up to 1879 by Sarah Phillips

Listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips burial in Cain-Ford cemetery. Vol A pg 5.

HUSBAND Jacob HART-635

N 630 Sander

BIRTH: 2 Sep 1859 PLACE: ,IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Aug 1871 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 DEATH: 21 Nov 1928 PLACE: Cincinnati, Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 22 Nov 1928 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO, Shoney cem.
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Armilda SUMPTER-579

BIRTH: 1 Sep 1855 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 14 Feb 1936 PLACE: Cincinnati, Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: Feb 1936 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO, Shoney cem.
 FATHER: John SUMPTER-566 MOTHER: Rebecca MULLINIX-544
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 175

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Levi HART-636 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 Sep 1872 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1894 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Abt 1952 PLACE: Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 1952 PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co.,IA, Exline cem.
 SPOUSE: Maggie L. MINKS-645 MRIN: 204

2. NAME: Rose Ella HART-640 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1875 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1928 *Inf 1926* PLACE: *Ex O'Fallon, IL*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) MC NELTY-646 MRIN: 205

3. NAME: William D. HART-637 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: (Sep) 1877 *29 Mar* PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1904 PLACE:
 DEATH: 1958 PLACE: Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 1958 PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co.,IA, Exline cem.
 SPOUSE: Mary GILLALAND-3772 MRIN: 1222

4. NAME: Della F. HART-641 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1880 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1898 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 1936 PLACE: IL?
 BURIAL: 1936 PLACE: Pleasant Twp, Appanoose Co.,IA, Pleasant Hill cem.
 SPOUSE: Warren G. VAN DYKE-647 MRIN: 206

5. NAME: Lucinda HART-4390 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Feb 1882 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Ella M. HART-4391 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Jun 1885 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Billside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2115
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jacob HART-635
WIFE Armilda SUMPTER-579

Yr of Birth 1859
Yr of Birth 1855

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Clara B. HART-643		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Dec 1887	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1906	PLACE: IA	
DEATH: Bef 1976	PLACE: IA	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.	
SPOUSE: John H. HARRINGTON-649	MRIN: 208	
8. NAME: Esper HART-638		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Oct 1889	PLACE: Mendota, Putnam Co.,MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1914	PLACE:	
DEATH: 14 Mar 1976	PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA	
BURIAL: 16 Mar 1976	PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA, Pleasant Hill cem.	
SPOUSE: Myrtle A. MERCER-3780	MRIN: 1223	There are other marriage(s)
9. NAME: Jasper E. HART-639		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: (June 1893) 1894 <i>26 June</i>	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1912	PLACE: MO	
DEATH: Jun 1962	PLACE: <i>2nd MO</i>	
BURIAL: Jun 1962	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO, Shoney cem.	
SPOUSE: Mollie M. SHADDEN-3967	MRIN: 1307	
10. NAME: Nora F. HART-644		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Dec 1895	PLACE: Mendota, Putnam Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	<i>F460 Soudap</i>
MAR.: 8 Jun 1916	PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA	
DEATH: 14 Nov 1981	PLACE: Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA	
BURIAL: 17 Nov 1981	PLACE: Henry Co., IA, Forest Home cem.	
SPOUSE: Henry FOWLER-650	MRIN: 209	
<i>(6)</i> 11. NAME: Alta "Jetta" HART-642	<i>"Elfa"</i>	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: <i>20 June 1885</i>	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	<i>last mrg 6/1/08</i>
F CHR.:	PLACE:	<i>Rosdeford 20.</i>
MAR.:	PLACE:	<i>SS# 378-16-7234</i>
DEATH: <i>1st 1976 Aug 1980</i>	PLACE: <i>2nd Rosdeford 20.</i>	<i>Dep. T684 Goudap</i>
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) TRAXLER-648	MRIN: 207	
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Jacob HART-635**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 2 pg 35.

Believe to have had at least 9 children, maybe more but 9 listed in obit of Jacob Hart 1928.

DEATH: Obituary said died at his home in Cincinnati, IA which is where his farm was located just over the line of IA & MO in IA according to obit. Exline & Cincinnati is in Appanoose Co. IA.

Listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips burial in Shoney cemetery. Vol A pg 105.

Also listed Jasper Hart 1894-Jun 1962 and son of Levi & Maggie 1910-1916 all Shoney cem Putnam Co. MO Vol A pg 105. Jasper and Levi listed as sons of Armilda and Jacob Hart. Didn't locate any daughters in cem. records.

CHILDREN: Have only located 10 children but obit of one son Esper Hart in Mar 1976 said he was predeceased by 10 brothers and sisters and listed two sisters still living, so that would make 11 children in all. Only 9 listed in fathers obit so would assume if 11 is correct then they lost 2 in childhood or early adulthood?

Appears one of the daughters married a Vincent but no record of which one to have a son Glenne Vincent born 1907.

Obit of Jacob Hart researched at Columbia, MO abstracted May 1987 and complete obit Oct 1998 Columbia, MO lib. From Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 28 Nov 1928:---- "Jacob Hart Is Taken By Death- Cincinnati, IA. Nov 21--- Jacob Hart age 79 years died at his home in Cincinnati a few minutes after 1 o'clock this morning Nov 21 after a lingering illness of several years duration. He leaves to mourn his departure his wife, 4 sons, Levi, and William Hart of near Exline, Esper and Jasper of Cincinnati and 5 daughters, Mrs Rose McNeely of O'Fallon, ILL, Mrs Warren Van Dyke of Mendota, Mrs Jetta Traxler of Rockford, Ill, Mrs John Harrington of Exline, Mrs Henry Fowler of Cincinnati and several grandchildren and one sister Mrs Sinda Fees of Leavenworth, Kansas, besides many friends and neighbors.---No special arrangements at this time have been made for the funeral, but he will be buried in the family lot at what is known as the Shonnetown cemetery five miles south of Exline and over the state line (MO). It is thought at this time that the funeral will be held Thursday afternoon.---- A coincident as to this cemetery where Mr Hart will be buried for twenty years he owned and lived on the farm in a few rods of the spot where he will rest as the home cemetery is an acre of ground belonging to his old farm.--- Mr Hart was a man of high ideals. To know him was to love him, as his neighbors all do. He followed the Golden Rule, doing unto others as he wished to be done by. Mr Harts death does not only leave a vacant chair in the home but it takes one of Cincinnati's best citizens from our community. ---Centerville Iowegian"

1880 Checked Iowa Soundex H630 and did not locate family. Maybe MO census.

Also checked all of Appanoose Co. Caldwell, Pleasant & Wells Twp. in census.

Located them in Putnam Co. Liberty Twp ED 205 she 17 li 1: Jacob Hart 30 In, Armilda 22 Mo wife, Levi 7 Mo son, Rose Ella 5 Mo dau, William 1 Mo son, Rebecca Sumpter 78 Ky mother.

1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did not locate family. Maybe MO census.

Located them in MO soundex, Putnam Co. Liberty Twp ED 118 she 1 li 44: Jacob hart Sep 1850-49 IN, Armilda Sep

1856-46 MO wife, Levi Sep 1872-28 MO son, William Jan 1877-23 Mo son, Lucinda Feb 1882-17 Mo dau, Ella M. Jun

1885-14 Mo dau, Clara B. Dec 1887-12 Mo dau, Esper Oct 1888-11 Mo son, Jasper Jun 1893-6 Mo son, Nora Dec 1895-4 Mo dau.

1910 miracode, Putnam Co. MO 081-125-0042: Jacob Hart 59 IN, Armilda 55 Mo, Esper 21 Mo son, Jasper 16 mo son, Niza 14 Mo dau, Glennie Vincent 3m Mo grandson.

1920 Checked Iowa Soundex and did not locate family. Did locate some children. Soundex, Putnam Co. MO ED 127 she3 li 41: Jacob Hart 69 In, Armilda 65 Mo, Glennie Vincent 14 MO grandson.

WIFE Armilda SUMPTER-579**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Putnam Co. MO Book 2 pg 35. Name listed as Sumpter/Supter.

Believe to have had at least 9 children, maybe more but 9 listed in obit of Jacob Hart 1928. 9 children listed as surviving husband in his obit and an obit of one son Esper Hart Mar 1976 said he was predeceased by ten brothers and sisters and survived by two sisters, which comes to 13 children in all. Did 4 children die young and no mention of them?

Census doesn't agree with names and ages of children so will have to do more checking.

1860 Putnam Co. Mo census Armilda age 4 with mother.

1870 Putnam Co. Mo census A. age 15 with mother.

1880 Checked Iowa Soundex H630 and did not locate family. Maybe MO census.

Also checked all of Appanoose Co. Caldwell, Pleasant & Wells Twp. in census.

Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp. ED 205 she 17: Armindal age 22 wife, with husband and Levi, Rose Ella, William and her mother Rebecca Sumpter 78 Ky (69 right).

1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did not locate family. Maybe MO census.

Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp ED 118 she 1: Armilda Sep 1856-46 Mo with husband and children Levi, William, Lucinda, Ella M., Clara B., Esper, Jasper & Nora.

1910 Putnam Co. MO 081-125-0042: Armilda age 55 MO with husband and 3 children Esper, Jasper & Niza (Nora?) and a grandson Glennie Vincent age 3 MO. (At this time don't know which dau md a Vincent?)

1920 Putnam Co. MO ED 127 she 3: Jacob Hart 69 IN, Armilda 65 Mo, Glennie Vincent 14 Mo grandson.

Listed in cemetery book of Putnam Co. Mo by Sarah Phillips burial in Shoney cemetery. Vol A pg 105.

Didn't locate an obit for Armilda Hart from Unionville paper.

Also listed Jasper Hart 1894-Jun 1962 and son of Levi & Maggie 1910-1916 all Shoney cem Putnam Co. MO Vol A pg 105. Jasper and Levi listed as sons of Armilda and Jacob Hart.

CHILD 1 Levi HART-636

NOTES:

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Exline, IA.

MARRIAGE: Prob, abt 1884 prob. MO.

DEATH: Appanoose Co. IA Cemetery Index Iowa City # F 627 .A6 A8 V.5 general. Listed Levi and Maggie in the Exline cemetery, Caldwell Twp. row 9. His brother William and sister Clara Harrington also listed buried there.

Info from the Probate Index of Appanoose Co. IA 1852-1988 from Iowa City # F 627 .A6 p77 general. listed Levi Hart estate with adm. of Hugh G. Guernsey dated 21 Mar 1955 Book 26 pg 13 Pr 8008.0 R-163 Fr. 1712 Box 303. Also listed Maggie Hart same date and Herbert and Ray as heirs. Maggie died 1954 so maybe estate settled for both at that time.

Cemetery book of Putnam Co. MO by Sarah Phillips listed burial of infant of Levi & Maggie Hart 1910-1916 in Shoney cemetery. Vol A pg 105.

1880 Checked Iowa Soundex H630 and did not locate family. Need to check MO.
Did check census for Appanoose Co. of Pleasant, Caldwell & Wells Twp also.

1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did locate Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp ED 13 She 5 Li 34: Levi Hart Sep 1872-27 MO, Maggie L. Aug 1878-21 In wife, Verna M. Aug 1895-4 MO dau.

1910 Appanoose Co., Caldwell Twp, IA pg 79b 4 May #184/187: Levi Hart 37 MO-IN-MO md 1-15 yrs farmer, Maggie 31 IN-IN-IN wife- 4-3 child, Verna M. 14 MO dau, Ray 9 IA son, Herbert L. 6/12 IA son.

1915 IA census, Appanoose Co., Caldwell Tw, IA Card # 736: Levi Hart 42 P.O. Exline Rte 1, farmer, earnings 1914: 900; b. MO; Own farm; Common school-4; Incumbrance on farm or home-\$2000; Value of farm or home \$3000; Fa b. IN; Mo b. MO; read & write; 42 yrs US; 20 years IA.; Married. Farm animals: 2 calves under 1; heifers 1 & under 2-1; colts under 1-2; horses 1 & under 2-1; horses 2 & over -3; swine under 6 mo-2; swine 6 mo & over-1; fowls of all kinds-125.

Card #737: Maggie Hart 36 b. MO; Fa b. In; Mo b. IN; 20 years in IA, common school-4. Exline, IA. Rte 1

Card #738: Roy Hart 14, b. IA, 14 yr in Iowa, Common school-8; Public school 1914-6. Exline, IA Rte 1

Card #739: Herbert Hart 5, b. IA, Exline, IA Rt. 1

1920 Iowa census located Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp 21 Jan, pg 40b 306/312: Levi Hart 47 MO-IN-MO farming, own; Maggie 41 IN-IN-IN wife, Ray 19 IA son, Herbert 10 IA son.

1925 Iowa census Appanoose Co., Caldwell Twp, IA. Book 4 Drawer 16: Levi Hart 52, owned, Fa-Jacob Hart, IN-75 and Mo- Armilda Sumpter MO-70 Md MO. Wife-Maggie 46, Fa-William Minks, IN-83 and Mo- Sarah Graves -IN Md IN. Son Ray 24 IA and son Herbert 15 IA (par: Levi and Magie Minks Hart)

CHILD 2 Rose Ella HART-640

NOTES:

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in O'Fallon, IL as Mrs Rose McNelly.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Rose Ella age 5 Mo dau, with parents.

1900 not listed with parents so prob. married.

CHILD 3 William D. HART-637

NOTES:

BIRTH: Listed 1877 on cemetery records. Census listed Sep 1878. 1900 census listed birth Jan 1877 MO.

MARRIAGE: Census stated married in MO. Prob. Putnam Co. to Mary Gilliland. Name also written Gilliland.

DEATH: Appanoose Co. IA Cemetery Index pg 28 listed William D. and Mary L. Hart in row 1. Listed only the years. William's brother Levi and sister Clara Harrington also listed in this cemetery.

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Exline, IA.

According to ages of children they probably md about 1903/4 MO.

Apparently moved back and forth from MO to Iowa to MO to Iowa if birth places of children in census is correct.

1880 Iowa Soundex H630 did not locate family, maybe MO census.

Putnam Co. MO William age 1 Mo son with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. MO listed William Jan 1877-23 Mo son, with parents.

1910 Need to check Mo census as not in Iowa. Not with parents.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Exline P.O. Card #746: William Hart 30, Coal miner, Earlings 1914-\$600; common School-2 1 year in Iowa.

Wife, Card #747: Mary Hart 27 b. KS, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. KS, Mo b. PA; common School-4, read & write, married.

Son, Card #748: Robert Hart age 10 b. Iowa, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6. Exline, IA with parents.

Son, Card #749: Roy Hart age 9 b. Iowa, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 Exline, IA with parents.

Dau: Card #750: Gladys Hart age 7 b. MO, 6 years in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 mos. Fa-b. MO, Mo-b. KS, Exline, IA with parents.

Son: Card #751: Joel Hart age 5 b. MO, 1 year Iowa, Fa- b. Mo, MO-b. KS. Exline, IA with parents.

Dau: Card #752: Ruby Hart age 2 b. Mo, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. Mo, Mo-b. KS

Exline, IA with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA, Caldwell Twp, Book 2 Drawer 14: William Hart 49, rent home, value-600; Protestant, Fa-Jake Hart b. Tenn; Mo-Ermilda Sumpter, Md MO no age either parent. Wife: Mary Hart 38, b. KS, Fa-Levi Gilliland b. PA, Mo-Francis Robinson b. PA, md Kansas. (no age for either parent). Children listed: Robert 20, Gladys 16, Joel 15, Ruby 11, Grace 9, Blanche 7, Dortha 3. Births listed IA and parents listed Wm Hart and Mary Gilliland.

CHILD 4 Della F. HART-641

NOTES:

There was burial of one Della F. Van Dyke listed in the Pleasant Hill cemetery in Pleasant Twp, Appanoose Co. IA. next to Warren G. Van Dyke.

Dates for Della F. 1880-1936 Row 1 of cemetery. Section 5 of Pleasant Twp.

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Mendota, IA(assumed) as Mrs Warren Van Dyke. Maybe they were living in Mendota, MO.

Did not locate them in Appanoose Co. IA census and soundex records V532. Need to check MO soundex. Did locate them in MO census.

1880-1900 census was not with parents. 1880 not listed and by 1900 prob. md.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp ED 118 she 2 li 7: Warren G. Vandike Apr 1871-29 MO, Della F. Jun 1882-17 Mo (we have sister Lucinda b. Feb 1882 with parents so which is wrong?) (Cem rec had 1880 birth)

1910 miracode Putnam Co. Mo 081-127-0061: Warren Vandyke 38 Mo, Della 29 MO, Arley 10 Mo dau, Charles 6 Mo son.

1920 soundex Putnam Co. MO ED 129 she 6 li 46: Warren G. Vandyke 48 Mo, Della 29 Mo, Arla M. 19 Mo dau, Charles B. 16 Mo son.

CHILD 5 Lucinda HART-4390

NOTES:

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Lucinda Feb 1882-17 Mo dau listed with parents.

1910 Lucinda not listed with parents. (could be deceased?)

CHILD 6 Ella M. HART-4391

NOTES:

1900 soundex Putnam Co. MO Ella M. Jun 1885-14 Mo dau, with parents.

1910 miracode not with parents.

Could this one be Alta Etta? as not located her in census?

CHILD 7 Clara B. HART-643

NOTES:

BIRTH: Exline cemetery records list birth year.

MARRIAGE: Obit of father.

DEATH: Believe was before 1976 as in brother, Esper Hart she was not listed as surviving. Exline cemetery records

does not list death date. Row 4.

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Exline, IA as Mrs John Harrington.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Clara B. Dec 1887-12 Mo with parents.

1910 Need to recheck Appanoose Co. IA. Prob. married by this census.

1915 Need to recheck Appanoose Co. IA.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son. ED15 She 8 li 37 from soundex H652.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Book 3 Drawer 15: John Harrington 41, owned home, fa- Vlisis? O. Harrington b. Putnam Co. MO, Mo-L.J. Kerk age 65 b. Putnam Co. MO and married Putnam Co. MO. Wife- Clara B. 39, Fa- Jake Hart b. IN age 72, Mo- Hilda Sumpter b. MO age 69 md Putnam Co. MO, Lee R. 18 son, Lawrence 16 son, Loyd 15 son, Lem 13 son, Clovie 7 son, Luciel 5 dau, Earl 3 son.

CHILD 8 Esper HART-638

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mattie Alice ROSS-3966 (MRIN:1306)
Married: 25 Dec 1944

Unionville, Putnam Co., MO

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Pheasant Hill cemetery records and obituary.

MARRIAGE1: Info from obit. Said md Myrtle Mercer but listed no date.

MARRIAGE2: Info from obit. Said md Mattie Phillips 25 Dec 1944 Unionville, Putnam Co. MO.

ESTATE: Estate from Appanoose Co. IA for Esper Hart with Mattie as executor and listed Clifford and Mattie as Heirs. 10 May 1976 Book 35 pg 131, Probate #10891.0 Roll #200, Frame #1850 Box # 418.

DEATH: Info from Pleasant Hill cemetery records listed buried in row 1. Esper and 1st wife Myrtle.

Obituary of Esper Hart from "the Iowegion & Citizen" Centerville, IA paper Monday 15 Mar 1976 p2 c8. "Esper Hart --- Esper Hart, longtime resident of Cincinnati, died Sunday, March 14, 1976, in St. Joseph Hospital, at the age of 86. --- Born in Mendota, MO, October 22, 1889, he was the son of Jacob and Armilda Sumpter Hart. His first marriage was to Myrtle Mercer, who preceded him in death March 12, 1944 (cem stone 17 Mar). He was married to Mattie Phillips in Unionville, MO December 25, 1944. --- Surviving are his wife, two children, Mrs Fern Ullrick, and the Rev. Clifford Hart, both of Milan, Ill.; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs Alta Traxler, Rockford, Ill and Mrs Nora Fowler, Mt. Pleasant. he was preceded in death by his parents, his first wife, and ten brothers and sisters. ---Mr Hart was a member of West Christian Church in Cincinnati, and was a retired employee of John Deere Works in Rock Island, Ill. --- Services will be Tuesday, 1:30 p.m. in West Christian Church in Cincinnati, with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Visitation will be at Johnson Funeral Home in Centerville Monday from 7 to 8 p.m."

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Cincinnati, IA.

An interesting story about Esper located in "History of Appanoose Co. IA" pg 122: An elephant got loose in 1923 and he chased Esper up a tree then shook the tree till Esper fell out then the elephant went on his way. They finally rounded the elephant up as had gotten away from a circus while in town.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Esper Oct 1888-11 Mo son, with parents.

1910 Putnam Co. MO Esper age 21 Mo son with parents.

1915 did not locate in Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp, IA 21 Jan, pg 41 331/338: Esper Hart 30 MO-MO-MO farming, rent; Myrtle A. 25 MO-OH-MO wife, Fern M. 5 Mo dau, Clifford R. 2 6/12 MO son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Esper Hart age 36, fa- Jake Hart b. OH, age 75 and MO-Armilda Sumpter b. Oh age 69 md in MO. Wife: Myrtle age 30 fa- John Mercer b. OH and Mo- Martha Roseth b. OH and md Ohio (no age for them). Fern 10 dau, Clifford 7 son.

CHILD 9 Jasper E. HART-639

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records listed birth Jun 1893, cemetery records listed birth 1894

MARRIAGE: Census records md abt 1912 prob. MO to Mollie Shadden.

DEATH: Info from Shoney cemetery records, Putnam Co. MO.

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Cincinnati, IA.

Cemetery book of Putnam Co. MO by Sarah Phillips listed one Jasper Hart 1894-Jun 1962 which is possible this person. Vol A pg 105.

1900 age 5 prob. with parents, not located in IA so check MO. Putnam Co. MO listed Jasper Jun 1893-6 Mo son with parents.

1910 age 15 prob. with parents, not located in IA so check MO. Putnam Co. MO Jasper age 16 Mo son with parents.

1915 did not locate them in Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, Fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Armilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Albright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

CHILD 10 Nora F. HART-644

NOTES:

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Cincinnati, IA as Mrs Henry Fowler. Obit of brother Esper Hart, Mar 1976 listed her as Mrs Nora Fowler living at Mt Pleasant, IA.

Soc Sec Death Index has one listing for Nora Hart b. 9 Dec 1985 and d. Nov 1981 Mt Pleasant which believe to be this person. SS# 479-20-4414 IA

BIRTH: Info from her obituary.

MARRIAGE: Info from her obituary.

DEATH: Info from obituary from The News, Mt Pleasant, IA Mon 16 Nov 1981 pl c2: "Mrs Henry Fowler --- Mrs Henry (Nora) Fowler, 86, 609 W. Washington, Mt Pleasant, died Saturday 14 Nov 1981, at the Henry County Health Center. --- Born 9 Dec 1985 at Mendota, MO, she was the daughter of Mr and Mrs Jacob Hart. On 8 Jun 1916 at Centerville, she married Henry Fowler who died 31 May 1953. ---Mrs Fowler had worked for the Iris Restaurant for several years. She was a member of the Christian Church, Cincinnati, Iowa and attended the First Baptist Church, Mt Pleasant. --- Surviving are one son, Lloyd, Mt Pleasant and one granddaughter. ---Her parents, four brothers and five sisters also preceded her in death. --- Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday 17 Nov at the Weir Funeral Home. The Rev. Charles Comfort of the First Baptist Church will be officiate with interment in the Forest Home cemetery. --- Friends may call as they desire at the Weir Funeral Home."

BURIAL: Info from Forst Home cemetery records, Mt Pleasant, Henr co. IA. listed Henry and Nora Fowler in row 25 Sec D - 1st row outside Parallel to Drive, south side. Same sec D row 22A son Lloyd E. and wife Betty M.'s stone.

1900 Not located in Appanoose Co. IA, prob. MO. Nora age 3 with parents. Putnam Co. MO Nora Dec 1895-4 Mo dau with parents.

1910 Not located in Appanoose Co. IA, prob. MO. Nora age 13 with parents. Putnam Co. MO Niza age 14 Mo with parents. (prob. Nora?)

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, town of Cincinnati South Liberty St. 6-7 Jan pg 195 116/117: Henry Fowler 25 MO-IA-MO owns, coal miner; Nora 23 MO-IN-US wife Soundex ED 26 She 5 li 75.

CHILD 11 Alta "Jetta" HART-642

NOTES:

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Rockford, IL as Mrs Jetta Traxler. Obit of brother Esper Hart Mar 1976 listed her as Mrs Alta Traxler, Rockford, IL.

1880-1900 was not listed in census with parents unless 1900 was listed as Lucinda? There was also an Ella M. but don't think was this person.

OBITUARY OF JACOB HART

Researched Columbia, MO lib Oct 1998

Unionville Republican Wed 28 Nov 1928 p4 c5

"Jacob Hart Is Taken In Death

Cincinnati, IA 21 Nov, Jacob Hart aged 79 years died at his home in Cincinnati a few minutes after 1:00 o'clock this morning 21 Nov after a lingering illness of several years duration. He leaves to mourn his departure his wife, four sons, Levi and William Hart of near Exline, Esper and Jasper of Cincinnati and five daughters, Mrs Rose McNulty of O'Fallon, Ill, Mrs Warren Van Dyke of Mendota, Mrs Etta Traxler of Rockford, Ill, Mrs John Harrington of Exline, Mrs Henry Fowler of Cincinnati and several grandchildren and one sister, Mrs Sinda Fees of Leavenworth, Kansas, besides many friends and neighbors.

No special arrangements at this time have been made for the funeral, but he will be buried in their family lot in what is known as the Shonnetown cemetery, five miles south of Exline and over the state line. It is thought at this time the funeral will be held Thursday afternoon.

A coincident as to this cemetery where Mr Hart will be buried for twenty years he owned and lived on the farm in a few rods of the spot where he will rest as the home cemetery is an acre of ground belonging to his old farm.

Mr Hart was a man of high ideals. To know him was to love him, as his neighbors all do. He followed the Golden Rule, doing unto others as he wished to be done by. Mr Hart's death does not only leave a vacant chair in the home but it takes one of Cincinnati's best citizens from our community. ---- Centerville Iowegian"

First had abstracted the obit in May 1987.

Date: 3 May 1999

Surname: Hart

Locale: MO

Place of Res: Columbia, Mo Lib

Topic: MO 1800 Sanders
MO 1900 Sanders
MO 1910 mir. Code

1880 Sanders mo

V27 Ed 205 She 17 li 1

Jacob Hart Putnam Co. Mo. Liberty Twp. age 30 b. Ind.

Armilda 22 mo. wife

Lena 7 mo son

Rose Ella 5 mo dau

William 1 mo son

Rebecca Langster 78 Ky mother

Jasper - not 1880 MO Sanders

1900 Sanders MO

V76 Ed 118 She 1 244 Putnam Co - Liberty Twp

Jacob Hart Sep 1850 - 49 Ind.

Armilda Sep 1856 - 46 mo

Lena Sep 1872 - 28 mo son

William Jan 1877 - 23 mo son

Lucinda Feb 1882 - 17 mo dau (~~not 1882~~)

Ella M. June 1885 - 14 mo. dau

Clara B Dec 1887 - 12 mo dau

Espen Oct 1888 - 11 mo son

Jasper June 1893 - 6 mo son

Nora Dec 1895 - 4 mo dau

1910 mo miracode

081-125-0042

Jacob Hart 59 Ind.

Armilda 55 mo.

Espan 21 mo San

Jasper 16 mo San

Hiza 14 mo dau (~~Armilda~~)

Glenne Vincent 34 mo grandson.

no Levi Hart mo -

1920 Sounderf mo

no Espan -

no Levi

1083 Ed/27 Sh 3 Le 41

Jacob Hart 69 Ind. Putnam co mo.

Armilda 65 - mo.

Glenne Vincent 14 mo grandson.

no Jasper

Appanoose
County
Old Age
Assistance
Records

Appanoose County Genealogical society
Centerville, Iowa 52544

F627
A6
A85
gen
Dona City

NAME	SEX	RACE	BIRTH PLACE	FATHER	MOTHER	BIRTHDATE	ADDRESS
Harris, Willie G.	m	w	App.Co.	Wm. H.H. Harris	Clara Greene	2-7-1887	C'ville
Harris, Wm. H.H.							Cincy
Harris, Wm. M.	m	w	Mo.	Joseph Harris	Sarah Stirts	2-20-1887	Cincy
Harris, William P.	m	w	App. Co.	Newton Harris	Sarah McHaff	2-12-1879	C'ville
Harris, Wm. K.	m	w	Mystic	Roy Harris	Mary E. Armstrong	5-16-1903	Mystic
Harrison, Adda L.	f	w	Ill.	Geo. Brain	Ellen Cox	4-24-1865	U'ville, Ia.
Harrison, Beulah Edith			Numa	F.S. Stewart		1-15-1912	Cincy
Harrison, Chas. H.	m	w	Ia.	W.H. Harrison	Anna Spital	5-24-1877	Cincy
Harrison, Chloe	f		Ia.	Joseph Beer	Emma Fuller	10-12-1882	Cincy
Harrison, Era	m		Ia.	Bryon Bates	Etta Anderson	7-4-1877	Cincy
Harrison, Frank N.	m	w	U'ville, Ia.	C.J. Harrison	Ada Brain	12-3-1907	C'ville
Harrison, Leoti L.	f	w	Mo.	Geo. Anderson	Anna Fuller	12-24-1885	Cincy
Harrison, Lucille	f	w	App. Co.	E.A. Powers	Myra Jennings	8-15-1896	C'ville
Harrison, Robt.	m		Ia.	W.H. Harrison	Anna Spital	5-3-1883	Cincy
Harrison, Ruth	f	w	App. Co.	Samuel Bailey	Mary Hickman	1909	Cincy
Harrison, William B.			Cincy	Wm. Harrison	Eva Bates	10-4-1908	Cincy
Harrison, William Charles	m	w	C'ville	Robt. Harrison	Leoti Anderson	5-12-1907	Cincy
Harrison, William	m		Pa.	W.H. Harrison	Anna Spital	2-4-1872	Cincy
Harsh, Ada B.	f	w					C'ville
Harsh, C.A.	m	w	Ida, Ia.	Isaac Harsh	Harriett Hill	2-26-1877	C'ville

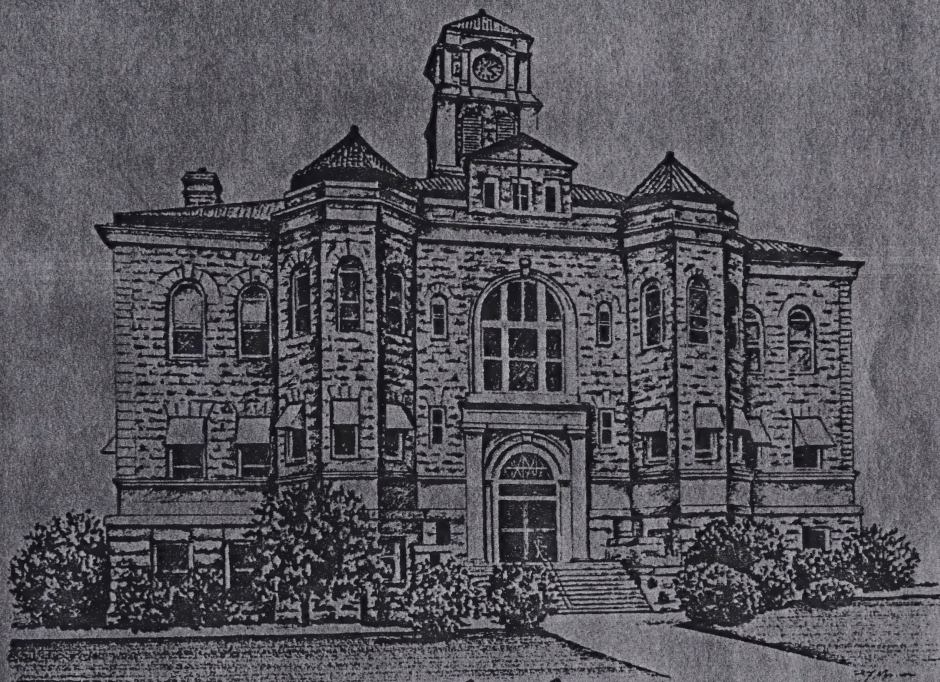
NAME	SEX	RACE	BIRTH PLACE	FATHER	MOTHER	BIRTHDATE	ADDRESS
Harsh, Edith	f	w	Ringo, Ia.	Peter Claton	Cynthia Bellinap	2-23-1878	C'ville
Harsh, Neva L.	f	w	App. Co.	Claude Harsh	Edith Clayton	3-2-1901	C'ville
✓ Hart, Armilda	f	w	Mo.	John Sumpter	Bena Mulliganix	9-1-1856	Cincy
Hart, Bryan Rice	m	w	Green Forest Ark.	Robt. Hart	Cora Rice	5-29-1897	C'ville
Hart, Caroline (Rachel)	f	w	App.Co.	Peter Good	C.A. Cross	5-14-1881	U'ville, Ia.
Hart, Cleo May	f	w	Wayne Co.	P. Green	D. Ferren	5-18-1893	Jerome
Hart, Clyde	m	w	Wayne Co.	H. Hart	Hock	7-25-1910	C'ville
Hart, Creed J.							C'ville
Hart, Daisy	f	w	App. Co.	E.E. Caster	Laura Caldwell	10-16-1902	Exline
Hart, Elizabeth							C'ville
✓ Hart, Esper	m	w	Put. Co., Mo.	Jacob Hart	Armilda Sumpter	10-22-1889	C'ville
Hart, Fern	f	w	Mapleton, Ia.	Edw. Dustin	Euse	3-31-1894	C'ville
Hart, Geo.	m	w	Wayne Co., Ia.	H. Hart	Hawk	8-23-1888	C'ville
✓ Hart, Herbert L.	m	w	App. Co.	Levi Hart	Maggie Minks	9-22-1910	Exline
Hart, Howard E.	m	w	IA.	H. Hart	M. Hawk	5-6-1890	Jerome
Hart, Icel	f	w	Plano, Ia.	Jas. Fenton	McAnnich	8-16-1911	C'ville
✓ Hart, J.E.	m	w	Put. Co., Mo.	Jacob Hart	Armilda Sumpter	6-26-1894	Cincy
✓ Hart, Levi	m	w	Put. Co., Mo.	Jacob Hart	Armilda Sumpter	9-6-1872	Exline
✓ Hart, Maggie	f	w	Ind.	Wm. Minks	Sarah Groves	8-14-1878	Exline
Hart, Margaret M.							C'ville

NAME	SEX	RACE	BIRTH PLACE	FATHER	MOTHER	BIRTHDATE	ADDRESS
✓ Hart, Mary	f	w	Jackson, Kan.	Levi Gilliland	Sarah Robison	8-26-1897	Exline
Hart, Maude Mae			Put. Co.	Hart	Grace Barnhouse	5-10-1912	C'ville
Hart, Mauretta	f	w	App. Co.	E.G. White	Gladys Walter	6-27-1912	Exline
✓ Hart, Mollie	f	w	Put. Co., Mo.	Manford Shadden	Veola Albright	10-14-1897	Cincy
Hart, Myrtle	f	w	Put. Co., Mo.	Jonathan Mercer	Martha Rousseau	8-29-1894	C'ville
✓ Hart, Nellie	f	w	App. Co.	E.E. Caster	Laura Caldwell	1-19-1901	Exline
✓ Hart, Ray	m	w	App. Co.	Levi Hart	Maggie Minks	11-9-1900	Exline
Hart, Raymond	m	w	App. Co.	Wm. Hart	Sarah Minks	8-1-1911	Mystic
✓ Hart, Robt. C.	m	w	App. Co.	Wm. Hart	Mary Gilliland	5-12-1905	Exline
Hart, Roy L.							Cincy
Hart, Russel	m	w	Wayne Co., Ia.	H. Hart	Hawk	1911	C'ville
Hart, Ruth	f	w	C'ville	Alva Graham	Elizabeth Eddy	6-4-1897	C'ville
Hart, Sylvia M.	f	w	Wayne Co., Ia.	Geo. Hart	? Dustin	4-12-1910	C'ville
Hart, Sylvia Gay	f	w	App. Co.	C.E. Hart	R. C. Good	8-5-1901	U'ville, Ia.
✓ Hart, Wm.	m	w	Put. Co., Mo.	Jacob Hart	Arnilda Sumpter	3-29-1877	Exline
Harteen, Basil A.	m	w	App. Co.	C.W. Herteen	Rosie Paris	5-18-1905	U'ville, Ia.
Harteen, Clara	f	w	Sweeden	John Herteen	Latto Peterson	3-1-1866	U'ville, Ia.
Harter, Florence	f	w	Grann Valley S.D.	A.G. Hill	Mary Strond	6-24-1899	C'ville
Harter, Isabelle	f	w	Eddyville, Ia.	Joseph Parker	Tabetha Sherod	1-10-1860	Moulton
Harter, Jacob	m	w	Ohio	F. Harter	? Hire	12-17-1853	C'ville

NAME	SEX	RACE	BIRTH PLACE	FATHER	MOTHER	BIRTHDATE	ADDRESS
Harter, J. Laverne	m	w	Ohio	F. Harter	? Hire	12-17-1853	C'ville
Harter, Oliver London	m	w	Freemont, Ia.	Jas. Harter	Mary Abram	12-5-1859	Moulton
Harter, Walter Everett	m	w	Freemont, Ia.	Oliver Harter	Isabelle Parker	7-20-1887	Moulton
Hartley, Andrew	m	w	App. Co.	Frank Hartley	Minnie McChghy	5-16-1900	Exline
Hartley, Azalica May	f	w	Lockman, Ia.	Chas. Gott	Betty Llama	3-19-1901	Brazil
Hartley, Clarence D.	m	w	Mystic	Henry Hartley	Mary Hughes	10-30-1894	Mystic
Hartley, E. Clyde	m	w	App. Co.	Geo. Hartley	Emma McCoy	9-14-1897	C'ville
Hartley, Emma	f	w	App. Co.	John Walker	Marget Leonard	9-8-1857	C'ville
Hartley, Frank	m	w	Brazil, Ia.	Jim Hartley	Emma Foster	11-20-1899	Brazil
Hartley, Josie	f	w	Put. Co., Mo.	Joe Moore	Manda King	2-25-1904	Exline
Hartley, Lee	m	w	Ohio	Peter Hartley	Emma Harmon	4-7-1873	Exline
Hartley, Mary	f	w	England	Edw. Hughes	Ann Redson	7-17-1867	Mystic
Hartley, Maude	f	w	App. Co.	Geo. Hartley	Emma Walker	1-1-1887	C'ville
Hartley, Neva C.	f	w	App. Co.	Grant Tuttle	Fannie Kirkland	9-28-1900	C'ville
Hartman, Edward	m	w	Mich.	R.T. Hartman	Clement	6-14-1883	C'ville
Hartman, Forest	m	w	Ill.	John Hartman	Hazel Stone	11-24-1912	Plano
Hartman, Hazel	f	w	App. Co.	A.U. Stone	Sussie Nelson	2-25-1895	Plano
Hartman, John	m	w	Ill.	C.D. Hartman	Jane Clayton	7-7-1886	Plano
Hartman, Lota Louise	f	w	Pullock, Mo.	J.L. Kime	Frazer	1-13-1894	C'ville
Hartman, R.C.							C'ville

PROBATE INDEX

1852 to 1988



*Appanoose County Courthouse
Centerville, Iowa*

Published by the Appanoose County Genealogical Society
Centerville, Iowa

*Java City
F627*

NAME	NATURE OF ESTATE	ADMINISTRATOR, EXECUTOR TRUSTEE, OR GUARDIAN	FILE DATE	BOOK	PAGE	PROBATE NUMBER	ROLL NO.	FRAME NO.	BOX NO.
Harrison, Orin H.	E	Crow, William	08/16/1881	2	117	1187.0	15	2083	27
Harrison, Ray F.	E	Harrison, Lela	10/20/1971	32	158	9958.0	191	1179	387
Harrison, Stella B.	G	True, Julia E.	06/12/1879	1	214	1104.0	14	1762	25
Harrison, Zelma A.	G	Harrison, Minnie F.	07/14/1902	6	254	2585.0	42	1972	75
Harsh, Claude A.	E	Parcel, Gladys Seals, Alta	11/07/1961	28	148	8758.0	175	330	337
Hart, Bryan R.	E	Fox, James Arthur	04/08/1975	34	214	10654.0	138	1017	411
Hart, Charles E.	E	Miller, W. N.	03/07/1910	8	204	3142.0	54	118	92
Hart, Cora	E	Milani, George	08/18/1965	30	6	9206.0	181	352	356
Hart, Esper	E	Hart, Mattie	05/10/1976	35	131	10891.0	200	1850	418
Hart, Fern V.	E	Conner, Georgia	03/25/1977	36	12	11092.0	203	811	428
Hart, George	E		08/02/1970	31	260	9760.0	189	716	381
Hart, Iva	E	Hoyt, Virginia	01/11/1973	33	46	10166.0	193	1317	394
Hart, Levi	E	Guernsey, Hugh G.	03/21/1955	26	13	8009.0	163	1712	303
Hart, Maggie	E	Guernsey, Hugh G.	03/21/1955	26	13	8009.0	163	1712	303
Hart, Martha E.	G	Shook, Ruth Sargent, F. D.	12/18/1913	9	242	3501.0	62	133	104
Hart, Martha E.	E	Sargent, F. D.	02/16/1929	17	24	5268.0	108	1957	179
Hart, Mattie	E	Britt, Glen	01/25/1979	37	14	11414.0	206	2186	438
Hart, Rachel C.	E	Coulson, C. C.	05/14/1980	27	273	8591.0	172	1518	329
Hart, Robert C.	E	Centerville National Bank	10/09/1973	33	223	10343.0	195	431	400
Hart, Trusten	E	Mullenix, J. E. Martin, Neal	03/30/1938	20	82	6259.0	133	677	227
Hart, William	E	McCune, James	04/30/1881	2	117	1164.0	15	1513	27
Harter, J. L.	E	Harter, Florence		40	194	12554.0	221	299	485
Harter, Mary	G	Harter, Jacob	03/24/1902	6	88	2410.0	39	846	69
Harter, Mary	G	Langdon, J. W.	10/05/1903	6	191	2523.0	41	1244	73
Harter, W. E.	E	Barkley, J. R.	12/07/1945	22	283	7053.0	148	1767	261
Hartinger, Dora M.	E	Creese, Pauline	09/11/1957	26	281	8277.0	167	2416	315
Hartley, Emaline	E	Withrow, E. E.	04/22/1937	19	279	6159.0	130	2303	222
Hartley, Laurence	E	Swan, G. W.	01/20/1953	25	109	7799.0	160	1120	293
Hartman, Adolph J.	E	Hartman, Foster James	07/07/1977	36	69	11149.0	203	2334	428
Hartman, Edward	E	Malmberg, R. F.	08/18/1959	27	189	8507.0	171	595	325
Hartman, Lota Louise	E	Leeper, Clayton	06/11/1962	28	210	8820.0	175	2579	339
Hartshorn, James Louis	E	Hartshorn, Eula Myrtle	06/22/1976	35	166	10926.0	201	962	421
Harty, Samuel	G	Harty, Christena	12/22/1853	1	90	39.0	1	630	1
Harvatine, Pamela	G	Colton, Marvin V. Colton, Lois D.	01/21/1980	37	187	11587.0	208	1726	444
Harvey, Chas.	G	Harvey, Nancy J.	05/17/1888	3	41	1518.0	21	1639	39
Harvey, Claude D.	E	Bon, Alice M.	09/11/1958	27	64	8382.0	169	867	319
Harvey, Daisy A.	G	Harvey, Nancy J.	05/17/1888	3	41	1518.0	21	1639	39
Harvey, Franz W.	E	Harvey, Glacyl M.	04/08/1963	29	25	8925.0	177	840	344
Harvey, Glacyl M.	E		02/13/1970	31	219	9719.0	188	2180	373
Harvey, Glacyl M.				0	0	9719.0	226	1813	0
Harvey, J. A.	E	Harvey, S. N.	11/08/1873	2	109	838.0	10	1976	18
Harvey, James Franklin	G	Moore, Judy West, Linda	02/19/1970	31	220	9720.0	138	2199	379
Harvey, John C.	G	Harvey, Nancy J.	05/17/1888	3	41	1518.0	21	1639	39
Harvey, Joseph	E	Harvey, Robert	08/02/1952	25	67	7757.0	159	2217	292
Harvey, Lydia L.	G	Harvey, Nancy J.	05/17/1888	3	41	1518.0	21	1639	39
Harvey, Mary Elizabeth	E	Harvey, William Elliott	05/03/1940	21	14	6464.0	137	1875	237

Maurette Hart ?
 b 20 Mar 1922
 d 10 Aug 1988
 Houston TX 77270
 (sub net)
 #2 349-A-8142

Roy Hart
 b 28 Aug 1902
 d Jan 1974 mo
 Magnidge - 65850
 #1 489-14-889 mo

HUSBAND Levi HART-636

BIRTH: 6 Sep 1872 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1894 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Abt 1952 PLACE: Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 1952 PLACE: Exline,Appanoose Co.,IA,Exline cem.
 FATHER: Jacob HART-635 MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 203

WIFE Maggie L. MINKS-645

BIRTH: 4 Aug 1878 PLACE: IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1954 PLACE: Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 1954 PLACE: Exline,Appanoose Co.,IA,Exline cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: William MINKS-3936 MOTHER: Sarah GRAVES-3937 Parents' MRIN: 1291
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Verna M. HART-3769 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Aug 1895 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Roy HART-3770 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1901 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1954 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Herbert L. HART-3771 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: ~~Abt~~ 1900 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1955 PLACE: Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: PLACE: Vermillion Twp,Appanoose Co.,IA,Oakland cem.
 SPOUSE: Maurietta A. ?UNKOWN-3940 - 1911 - MRIN: 1293

4. NAME: infant HART-651 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1910 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1916 PLACE:
 BURIAL: 1916 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Shoney cem.
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2019 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

(214) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Levi HART-636

NOTES:

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Exline, IA.

MARRIAGE: Prob, abt 1884 prob. MO.

DEATH: Appanoose Co. IA Cemetery Index Iowa City # F 627 .A6 A8 V.5 general. Listed Levi and Maggie in the Exline cemetery, Caldwell Twp. row 9. His brother William and sister Clara Harrington also listed buried there.

Info from the Probate Index of Appanoose Co. IA 1852-1988 from Iowa City # F 627 .A6 p77 general. listed Levi Hart estate with adm. of Hugh G. Guernsey dated 21 Mar 1955. Book 26 pg 13 Pr 8008.0 R-163 Fr. 1712 Box 303. Also listed Maggie Hart same date and Herbert and Ray as heirs. Maggie died 1954 so maybe estate settled for both at that time.

Cemetery book of Putnam Co. MO by Sarah Phillips listed burial of infant of Levi & Maggie Hart 1910-1916 in Shoney cemetery. Vol A pg 105.

1880 Checked Iowa Soundex H630 and did not locate family. Need to check MO.
Did check census for Appanoose Co. of Pleasant, Caldwell & Wells Twp also.

1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did locate Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp ED 13 She 5 Li 34: Levi Hart Sep 1872-27 MO, Maggie L. Aug 1878-21 In wife, Vurna M. Aug 1895-4 MO dau.

1910 Appanoose Co., Caldwell Twp, IA pg 79b 4 May #184/187: Levi Hart 37 MO-IN-MO md 1-15 yrs farmer, Maggie 31 IN-IN-IN wife- 4-3 child, Vernia M. 14 MO dau, Ray 9 IA son, Herbert L. 6/12 IA son.

1915 IA census, Appanoose Co., Caldwell Tw, IA Card # 736: Levi Hart 42 P.O. Exline Rte 1, farmer, earnings 1914: 900; b. MO; Own farm; Common school-4; Incumbrance on farm or home-\$2000; Value of farm or home \$3000; Fa b. IN; Mo b. MO; read & write; 42 yrs US; 20 years IA.; Married. Farm animals: 2 calves under 1; heifers 1 & under 2-1; colts under 1-2; horses 1 & under 2-1; horses 2 & over -3; swine under 6 mo-2; swine 6 mo & over-1; fowls of all kinds-125.

Card #737: Maggie Hart 36 b. MO; Fa b. In; Mo b. IN; 20 years in IA, common school-4. Exline, IA. Rte 1

Card #738: Roy Hart 14, b. IA, 14 yr in Iowa, Common school-8; Public school 1914-6. Exline, IA Rte 1

Card #739: Herbert Hart 5, b. IA, Exline, IA Rt. 1

1920 Iowa census located Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp 21 Jan, pg 40b 306/312: Levi Hart 47 MO-IN-MO farming, own; Maggie 41 IN-IN-IN wife, Ray 19 IA son, Herbert 10 IA son.

1925 Iowa census Appanoose Co., Caldwell Twp, IA. Book 4 Drawer 16: Levi Hart 52, owned, Fa-Jacob Hart, IN-75 and Mo- Arnilda Sumpter MO-70 Md MO. Wife-Magie 46, Fa-William Minks, IN-83 and Mo- Sarah Graves -IN Md IN. Son Ray 24 IA and son Herbert 15 IA (par: Levi and Magie Minks Hart)

WIFE Maggie L. MINKS-645

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from census & cemetery record. Name probably Margaret.

MARRIAGE: Prob, abt 1884 prob. MO. Name of Maggie Minks.

DEATH: Appanoose Co. IA Cemetery Index Iowa City # F 627 .A6 A8 V.5 general. Listed Levi and Maggie in the Exline cemetery, Caldwell Twp. row 9.

Info from the Probate Index of Appanoose Co. IA 1852-1988 from Iowa City # F 627 .A6 p77 general. listed Levi Hart estate with adm. of Hugh G. Guernsey dated 21 Mar 1955. Book 26 pg 13 Pr 8008.0 R-163 Fr. 1712 Box 303. Also listed Maggie Hart same date and Herbert and Ray as heirs. Maggie died 1954 so maybe estate settled for both at that time.

Cemetery book of Putnam Co. MO by Sarah Phillips listed burial of infant of Levi & Maggie Hart 1910-1916 in Shoney cemetery. Vol A pg 105.

1880 Checked Iowa Soundex H630 and did not locate family. Need to check MO.
Did check census for Appanoose Co. of Pleasant, Caldwell & Wells Twp also.

1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did locate Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp ED 13 She 5 Li 34: Levi Hart Sep 1872-27 MO, Maggie L. Aug 1878-21 In wife, Vurna M. Aug 1895-4 MO dau.

1910 Appanoose Co., Caldwell Twp, IA pg 79b 4 May #184/187: Levi Hart 37 MO-IN-MO md 1-15 yrs farmer, Maggie 31 IN-IN-IN wife- 4-3 child, Vernia M. 14 MO dau, Ray 9 IA son, Herbert L. 6/12 IA son.

1915 IA census, Appanoose Co., Caldwell Tw, IA Card # 736: Levi Hart 42 P.O. Exline Rte 1, farmer, earnings 1914: 900; b. MO; Own farm; Common school-4; Incumbrance on farm or home-\$2000; Value of farm or home \$3000; Fa b. IN; Mo b. MO; read & write; 42 yrs US; 20 years IA.; Married. Farm animals: 2 calves under 1; heifers 1 & under 2-1; colts under 1-2; horses 1 & under 2-1; horses 2 & over -3; swine under 6 mo-2; swine 6 mo & over-1; fowls of all kinds-125.

Card #737: Maggie Hart 36 b. MO; Fa b. In; Mo b. IN; 20 years in IA, common school-4. Exline, IA. Rte 1

Card #738: Roy Hart 14, b. IA, 14 yr in Iowa, Common school-8; Public school 1914-6. Exline, IA Rte 1

Card #739: Herbert Hart 5, b. IA, Exline, IA Rt. 1

(if had child died 1916 should have been listed on a card but didn't locate one don't think- would have been #740)

Maybe missed that one?

1920 Iowa census located Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp 21 Jan, pg 40b 306/312: Levi Heart 47 MO-IN-MO farming, own; Maggie 41 IN-IN-IN wife, Ray 19 IA son, Herbert 10 IA son.

1925 Iowa census Appanoose Co., Caldwell Twp, IA. Book 4 Drawer 16: Levi Hart 52, owned, Fa-Jacob Hart, IN-75 and Mo- Armilda Sumpter MO-70 Md MO. Wife-Magie 46, Fa-William Minks, IN-83 and Mo- Sarah Graves -IN Md IN. Son Ray 24 IA and son Herbert 15 IA (par: Levi and Magie Minks Hart)

CHILD 1 Verna M. HART-3769

NOTES:

1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did locate Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp ED 13 She 6 Li 34: Levi Hart Sep 1872-27 MO, Maggie L. Aug 1878-21 In wife, Vurna M. Aug 1895-4 MO dau.

1910 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp: Vernia M. age 14 Mo with parents.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA not listed with parents on cards so either married or dec'd. Would be age 24.

CHILD 2 Roy HART-3770

NOTES:

Name has been written as Roy and Ray so not sure which is correct.

1910 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp: Ray age 9 IA with parents.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA, Exline p.o. Caldwell twp: Card # 738 Roy Hart 14 b. IA lived Ia 14 years, common school -8, months in school 1914- Public-6. with parents.

1920 Iowa census located Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp 21 Jan, pg 40b 306/312: Levi Heart 47 MO-IN-MO farming, own; Maggie 41 IN-IN-IN wife, Roy 19 IA son, Herbert 10 IA son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Bk 4 Drawer 16: Ray Hart, 24 with parents.

CHILD 3 Herbert L. HART-3771

NOTES:

Listed in estate of Levi Hart 1955 in Appanoose Co. IA.

Listed in Appanoose Co. IA cemetery Index. Vermillion Twp at Oakland cemetery Row 27: Herbert L. Hart 1910 - and Maurietta A. 1911 - Only birth dates.

1910 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp: Herbert L. Hart age 6/12 IA with parents.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp: Card #739 Herbert Hart age 5 b. IA with parents.

1920 Iowa census located Levi. Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp 21 Jan, pg 40b 306/312: Levi Heart 47 MO-IN-MO farming, own; Maggie 41 IN-IN-IN wife, Roy 19 IA son, Herbert 10 IA son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Bk 4 Drawer 16: Herbert age 15 IA with parents.

CHILD 4 infant HART-651

NOTES:

Infant of Levi & Maggie Hart listed as buried in Shoney cem. from book of cemeteries in Putnam Co. MO by Sarah Phillips. Not know if male or female to date. Never listed in census that could find, should be on cards in 1915 of Appanoose Co. IA if at all (would be card #740).

HUSBAND William D. HART-637

BIRTH: *1 Sep 1877* PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1904 PLACE:
 DEATH: 1958 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA
 BURIAL: 1958 PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.
 FATHER: Jacob HART-635 MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 203

WIFE Mary GILLALAND-3772

BIRTH: 1889 *26 Aug* PLACE: KS, *Jackson*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1973 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA
 BURIAL: 1973 PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.
 FATHER: Levi GILLALAND-3955 MOTHER: Frances ROBINSON-3956
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1301

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Cyrus HART-3773 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 May 1904 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Dec 1925 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
 DEATH: 2 Oct 1973 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA
 BURIAL: 5 Oct 1973 PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.
 SPOUSE: Nellie CASTER-3941 MRIN: 1294

2. NAME: Roy HART-3774 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1907 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1973 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Gladys HART-3775 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: ~~Abt 1909~~ *23 June 1908* PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE: *Seymour Wayne & da.*
 DEATH: Aft 1973 *Jul 1973* PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) HENDERSON-3947 MRIN: 1296

4. NAME: Joel R. HART-3776 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 7 Feb 1910 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 11 Aug 1983 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA
 BURIAL: Aug 1983 PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.
 SPOUSE: Edna ?UNKNOWN-3948 MRIN: 1297

5. NAME: Ruby HART-3777 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1913 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1973 *1996* PLACE: *Exline, Appanoose Co., IA*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) HUMPHREYS-3949 MRIN: 1298

6. NAME: Grace Pearl HART-3778 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 23 Mar 1915 PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1973 *6 Jul 1996* PLACE: *Exline, Appanoose Co., IA*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Wm F.* OWENS-3950 MRIN: 1299

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 ~~Wetmore Court~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (515) 355-2095
 563

HUSBAND William D. HART-637

NOTES:

BIRTH: Listed 1877 on cemetery records. Census listed Sep 1878.

MARRIAGE: Census stated married in MO. Prob. Putnam Co. to Mary Gilliland. Name also written Gilliland.

DEATH: Appanoose Co. IA Cemetery Index pg 28 listed William D. and Mary L. Hart in row 1. Listed only the years. William's brother Levi and sister Clara Harrington also listed in this cemetery.

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Exline, IA.

According to ages of children they probably md about 1903/4 MO.

Apparently moved back and forth from MO to Iowa to MO to Iowa if birth places of children in census is correct.

1880 Iowa Soundex H630 did not locate family, maybe MO census.

1900 Iowa Soundex located one William Heart Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp ED 13 She 6 Li 43: William Heart Sep 1878 - 21 MO boarder in home of Joseph Lenord.

1910 Need to check Mo census as not in Iowa.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Exline P.O. Card #746: William Hart 30, Coal miner, Earlings 1914-\$600; common School-2 1 year in Iowa.

Wife, Card #747: Mary Hart 27 b. KS, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. KS, Mo b. PA; common School-4, read & write, married.

Son, Card #748: Robert Hart age 10 b. Iowa, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6. Exline, IA. with parents.

Son, Card #749: Roy Hart age 9 b. Iowa, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 Exline, IA. with parents.

Dau: Card #750: Gladys Hart age 7 b. MO, 6 years in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 mos. Fa-b. MO, Mo-b. KS, Exline, IA with parents.

Son: Card #751: Joel Hart age 5 b. MO, 1 year Iowa, Fa- b. Mo, MO-b. KS. Exline, IA with parents.

Dau: Card #752: Ruby Hart age 2 b. Mo, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. Mo, Mo-b. KS

Exline, IA with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA, Caldwell Twp, Book 2 Drawer 14: William Hart 49, rent home, value-600; Protestant, Fa-Jake Hart b. Tenn; Mo-Ermilda Sumpter, Md MO no age either parent. Wife: Mary Hart 38, b. KS, Fa-Levi Gilliland b. PA, Mo-Francis Robinson b. PA, md Kansas. (no age for either parent). Children listed: Robert 20, Gladys 16, Joel 15, Ruby 11, Grace 9, Blanche 7, Dortha 3.

Births listed IA and parents listed Wm Hart and Mary Gilliland.

WIFE Mary GILLALAND-3772

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Appanoose Co. IA cemetery index and census.

MARRIAGE: Census stated married in MO. Prob. Putnam Co. to Mary Gilliland. Name also written Gilliland.

DEATH: Appanoose Co. IA Cemetery Index pg 28 listed William D. and Mary L. Hart in row 1. Listed only the years.

Apparently moved back and forth from MO to Iowa to MO to Iowa if birth places of children in census is correct.

1910 Need to check Mo census as not in Iowa.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Exline P.O. Card #746: William Hart 30, Coal miner, Earlings 1914-\$600; common School-2 1 year in Iowa.

Wife, Card #747: Mary Hart 27 b. KS, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. KS, Mo b. PA; common School-4, read & write, married.

Son, Card #748: Robert Hart age 10 b. Iowa, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6. Exline, IA. with parents.

Son, Card #749: Roy Hart age 9 b. Iowa, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 Exline, IA. with parents.

Dau: Card #750: Gladys Hart age 7 b. MO, 6 years in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 mos. Fa-b. MO, Mo-b. KS, Exline, IA with parents.

Son: Card #751: Joel Hart age 5 b. MO, 1 year Iowa, Fa- b. Mo, MO-b. KS. Exline, IA with parents.

Dau: Card #752: Ruby Hart age 2 b. Mo, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. Mo, Mo-b. KS

Exline, IA with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA, Caldwell Twp, Book 2 Drawer 14: William Hart 49, rent home, value-600; Protestant, Fa-Jake Hart b. Tenn; Mo-Ermilda Sumpter, Md MO no age either parent. Wife: Mary Hart 38, b. KS, Fa-Levi Gilliland b. PA, Mo-Francis Robinson b. PA, md Kansas. (no age for either parent). Children listed: Robert 20, Gladys 16, Joel 15, Ruby 11, Grace 9, Blanche 7, Dortha 3.

Births listed IA and parents listed Wm Hart and Mary Gilliland.

CHILD 1 Robert Cyrus HART-3773

NOTES:

BIRTH: Obit said b. Appanoose Co. IA but maybe he was actually born in MO.

MARRIAGE: His obit said he was married in 1924, to Nellie Caster but census 1925 listed him at home with parents.

DEATH: Exline cemetery, Exline, Caldwell Twp, Appanoose Co. IA listed them buried there. Roberts parents also there, as is wife and at least one dau.

His obituary located in "The Iowegian & Citizen" Wed 3 Oct 1973 p2 c6, Appanoose Co. IA. "Robert Hart--- Robert Cyrus Hart, 827 South 16th Street, Centerville, died Tuesday, October 2, 1973, in the St. Joseph Hospital. He was 69 years of age.--- Born in Appanoose County May 12, 1904, he was the son of William and Mary Gilliland Hart. He had lived many years in the Exline community. He was married to Nellie Caster December 24, 1924, in Centerville. ---Surviving are his widow, three children, Wayne Hart, Chillicothe, Ill; Mrs Mary Crane, Moulton, and Bobbie Lee Hart, Muscatine; eleven grandchildren; three brothers, Roy and Joe Hart, Des Moines; and Walter Hart of Carbon Cliff, Ill; and six sisters, Mrs Gladys Henderson, Seymour; Mrs Ruby Humphreys, Saratoga, Wyo; Mrs Grace Owens and Mrs Dorothy Andrews, Moline, Ill; Mrs Blanche Bland, Exline; and Mrs Ruby Teagatz, Marengo, IA. he was preceded in death by his parents and a daughter, Carol Hart. --- Funeral services will be Friday at 11 a.m. at the Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in Exline Cemetery. Visitation will be Thursday from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m."

1910 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Robert age 6 prob. with parents. Didn't locate them in Appanoose Co. but should have been there or maybe check MO.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Card #748 Exline, IA Robert Hartage 10, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 mo with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Book 2 Drawer 14: Robert age 20 with parents.

CHILD 2 Roy HART-3774

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from census records.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: He was listed as living in Des Moines, IA in obituary of brother, Robert Hart in Oct 1973.

1910 Would be age 3 not located in Appanoose Co. IA so prob. still in MO.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Card #749: Roy Hart age 7 b. IA, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 mo. Exline, IA with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp: Roy is not listed with parents.

CHILD 3 Gladys HART-3775

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from census records.

MARRIAGE: Info from brothers obit listed her name as Mrs Gladys Henderson in Oct 1973 living in Seymour, IA.

DEATH: Same as marriage. Would be after 1973.

1910 Age 1, not located parents in Appanoose Co. IA so prob. still in MO.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp, Card #750: Gladys Hart age 7 b. MO 6 years in Iowa, Public School 1914 - 6 mo, Fa-b MO, Mo- b. KS.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Book 2 Drawer 14: Gladys age 16 with parents.

CHILD 4 Joel R. HART-3776

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Exline cemetery records, Appanoose Co. IA, Caldwell Twp.

MARRIAGE: Wife listed in cemetery records.

DEATH: He was listed as Joe Hart in brothers obit of Oct 1973 living in Des Moines, IA. Exline cemetery records also. Checked Appanoose Co. paper but wasn't located so need to try Des Moines, IA paper.

1910 not located parents to date in Appanoose Co. IA, prob. MO.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Card #751: Joel Hart age 5 b. MO, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. MO, Mo-b. KS. Exline, IA with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp: Joel Hart age 15 with parents.

CHILD 5 Ruby HART-3777

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Obit of brother.

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Ruby Humphreys, Saratoga, Wyo.

What was strange was in Roberts obit there was also listed another sister Mrs Ruby Teagatz of Marengo, IA. (believe this to be a younger sister, but same name of Ruby?)

1915 Appanoose Co. IA, Caldwell Twp, Card #752: Ruby Hart age 2 b. MO, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. MO and Mo- b. KS. Exline, IA with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Ruby age 11 with parents.

CHILD 6 Grace Pearl HART-3778

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth records in Appanoose Co. IA. Gracie Pearl b. 23 Mar 1915 7th child, 6th child living of William Hart age 38 and Mary Gilliland 28 of Exline, IA.

MARRIAGE: Obit of brother.

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Grace Owens of Moline, Ill.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Grace age 9 with parents.

CHILD 7 Blanche HART-3779

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Obit of brother.

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Blanche Bland of Exline, IA.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Blanche age 7 with parents.

CHILD 8 Dorothy HART-3952

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Obit of brother.

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Dorothy Andrews of Moline, Ill.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Dortha age 3 with parents.

CHILD 9 Walter B. HART-3953

NOTES:

DEATH: He was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as living in Carbon Cliff, Ill.

There was a Walter B. Hart still living in 1999 in Carbon Cliff, phone # 792-2215. Address a little confusing as /E. Moline also. Also was a Walter B. Hart Jr. in Woodhull, Il phone # 319-785-6469.

CHILD 10 Ruby? HART-3954

NOTES:

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Ruby Teagatz, Marengo, IA.

What is strange his obit also has sister Mrs Ruby Humphreys of WY. listed.

MARRIAGE: Off of brother.

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1917 as Mrs Dorothy Jackson of Madison, Ill.

1917 Apparent Co. 1A Caldwell Top Dortha age 2 with parents.

CHILD 1 Walter B. Hart-1917

DEATH: He was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1917 as living in Carbon Cliff, Ill.

There was a sister B. Hart with living in 1917 in Carbon Cliff, phone 4 751-1215. Address a little confusing as E. Collins also. Also was a sister B. Hart Jr. in Woodhull, Ill phone 4 219-145-4669.

CHILD 2 Mary Hart-1917

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1917 as Mrs Ruby Tinsdale, Kansas, Ill.

What is strange his obit also has sister Mrs Ruby Humphreys of Wt. Illado.

HUSBAND Robert Cyrus HART-3773

BIRTH: 12 May 1904 PLACE: Appanoose Co.,IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Dec 1925 PLACE: Centerville,Appanoose Co.,IA
 DEATH: 2 Oct 1973 PLACE: Centerville,Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 5 Oct 1973 PLACE: Exline,Appanoose Co.,IA,Exline cem.
 FATHER: William D. HART-637 MOTHER: Mary GILLALAND-3772
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1222

WIFE Nellie Hazel CASTER-3941

BIRTH: 19 Jan 1901 PLACE: Exline,Appanoose Co.,IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 8 Aug 1986 PLACE: Appanoose Co.,IA
 BURIAL: 12 Aug 1986 PLACE: Exline,Appanoose Co.,IA,Exline cem.
 FATHER: Elsworth CASTER-3957 MOTHER: Laura CALDWELL-3958
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1302

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Wayne HART-3942 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary HART-3943 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) CRANE-3946 MRIN: 1295

Mary Crain
b. 3 Sep 1928
d. 5 Jul 1994
SS 455-40-4177 tx.

3. NAME: Robert "Bobbie" Lee HART-3944 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

1 - Robert Hart
b. 30 Jul 1927
d. 9 Nov 1988
SS - 482-24-3276 tx.

4. NAME: Linda Carol HART-3945 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 18 Jun 1943 PLACE: IA *Centerville, Ia.*
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 19 Aug 1965 PLACE: Appanoose Co.,IA *Centerville Ia*
 BURIAL: Aug 1965 PLACE: Exline,Appanoose Co.,IA,Exline cem.
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2225
 (319) 355-2095
 565

HUSBAND Robert Cyrus HART-3773

NOTES:

BIRTH: Obit said b. Appanoose Co. IA but maybe he was actually born in MO.

MARRIAGE: His obit said he was married in 1924, to Nellie Caster but census 1925 listed him at home with parents.

DEATH: Exline cemetery, Exline, Caldwell Twp, Appanoose Co. IA listed them buried there. Roberts parents also there, as is wife and at least one dau.

His obituary located in "The Iowegian & Citizen" Wed 3 Oct 1973 p2 c6, Appanoose Co. IA. "Robert Hart--- Robert Cyrus Hart, 827 South 16th Street, Centerville, died Tuesday, October 2, 1973, in the St. Joseph Hospital. He was 69 years of age.--- Born in Appanoose County May 12, 1904, he was the son of William and Mary Gilliland Hart. He had lived many years in the Exline community. He was married to Nellie Caster December 24, 1924, in Centerville. ---Surviving are his widow, three children, Wayne Hart, Chillicothe, Ill; Mrs Mary Crane, Moulton, and Bobbie Lee Hart, Muscatine; eleven grandchildren; three brothers, Roy and Joe Hart, Des Moines; and Walter Hart of Carbon Cliff, Ill; and six sisters, Mrs Gladys Henderson, Seymour; Mrs Ruby Humphreys, Saratoga, Wyo; Mrs Grace Owens and Mrs Dorothy Andrews, Moline, Ill; Mrs Blanche Bland, Exline; and Mrs Ruby Teagatz, Marengo, IA. he was preceded in death by his parents and a daughter, Carol Hart. --- Funeral services will be Friday at 11 a.m. at the Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in Exline Cemetery. Visitation will be Thursday from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m."

1910 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Robert age 6 prob. with parents. Didn't locate them in Appanoose Co. but should have been there or maybe check MO.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Card #748 Exline, IA Robert Hartage 10, 1 year in Iowa, Public school 1914-6 mo with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Book 2 Drawer 14: Robert age 20 with parents.

WIFE Nellie Hazel CASTER-3941

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH: Info from Exline Cemetery records, Appanoose Co., IA.

MARRIAGE: Wq listed as 1924 in obit of husband Robert but 1925 husband listed with parents in census as age 20. They had 4 children.

DEATH: Info from her obituary from the Ad-Express & Daily Iowegian & Citizen, Appanoose Co. IA Monday 11 Aug 1986 p2 cl. "Nellie Hart --- Nellie Hazel Hart, 85, of Centerville, died Friday in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Centerville. --- Born Jan. 19, 1901, in Exline, shewas the daughter of Elsworth and Laura Caldwell Caster. She was married to Robert Hart on Dec. 24, 1924, in Centerville, and he preceded her in death. The couple spent most of their lives farming in the Centerville area. She was a member of the Exline Christian church.--- Survivors include two sons, Robert of Centerville and Wayne of Chillicothe, Ill; one daughter, Mary Crain of Bowie, Texas; 11 grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, one brother, Fred Caster of Des Moines and a sister, Bessie Biddison of New Castle, Wyo. --- She was preceded in death by her husband, a daughter, Linda Carol Hart, a grandson, John Edward Hart, her parents, two sisters, Daisy Hart and Iney Wheeler and one brother Paul Caster. --- Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Johnson-Lange Funeral Home, with Pastor Clifford Hart officiating. Interment will be in Exline Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7 to 8 tonight at the funeral home. A memorial has been established and memorial gifts may be left at the funeral home."

CHILD 1 Wayne HART-3942

NOTES:

Listed in fathers obit of Oct 1973 as living in Chillicothe, Ill. Mothers obit of Aug 1986 still living there.

CHILD 2 Mary HART-3943

NOTES:

Listed in fathers obit of Oct 1973 as living in Moulton, IA as Mrs Mary Crane. Mrs Mary Crain of Bowie Texas listed in mothers obit of Aug 1986.

CHILD 3 Robert "Bobbie" Lee HART-3944

NOTES:

Listed in fathers obit of Oct 1973 as living in Muscatine, IA. Robert listed as living in Centerville, IA in mothers obit of Aug 1986.

CHILD 4 Linda Carol HART-3945

NOTES:

Listed in fathers obit of Oct 1973 as preceding him in death and also Exline cemetery records list her birth and death dates, next to parents as Carol Hart. Her mothers obit of Aug 1986 she was listed as Linda Carol dec'd.

Obit of Linda Centerville paper

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY WHITE CASTLE, MISSISSIPPI

WIFE: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

WIFE: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

CHILD: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

CHILD: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

CHILD: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

CHILD: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

EDITH: Edith Mae Hunt, nee Hunt, born in 1914, died in 1974, was married to him in 1934.

AT THE LAKE
 Water level
 Wednesday 907.75
 Tuesday 908.71
 Lake
 Basin 75
 Outlet 57
 hospital 11 CFS

Special deputy night course

Mrs. Donald Dorf, born at y, September 4, six pounds, d Brian Olsen. Mr. and Mrs. Bloomfield. nts are Mr. Chandler, Ola Watts, and Mrs. Ephensville.

ity Girl Scout 4 at 1 p.m. r 4, at Rose e city park. In scouting is Leaders are and pick up and join in ctivities.

MARKETS
 Iowa Pride was steady. on plant e as follows:
 \$40.50
 \$40.00
 \$39.50
 \$37.00
 \$38.50
 mined by the condition al. The top on Monday was

The stock ed to climb took cheer in es and some

15
 lpt to the
 Feed.

th Elgin
 o, Iowa
 649-2416

Christian Church in Newton. Newton cemetery.

Audrey Kelley

Unionville, Mo.—Audrey Muri Kelley, 69, of Udell, died Monday, October 1, 1973, at the Davis County Hospital in Bloomfield.

She was born September 18, 1904, the daughter of Harvey and Mattie Belle Suter Morgan. In July, 1938, she was married to Earl B. Kelley. He survives, together with a daughter, Meth- wee Coddington, St. Louis, Mo.; one son, Harvey, Sioux Falls, S.D.; a stepson, Eugene Kelley, Great Falls, Mont.; six grand- children, five great grand- children; and a sister, Oakel McFarland, Kirksville.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Husted Funeral Home in Unionville, with the Rev. David Manning of Udell officiating. Burial will be in Rose Cemetery near Graysville.

Robert Hart

Robert Cyrus Hart, 827 South 16th Street, Centerville, died Tuesday, October 2, 1973, in the St. Joseph Hospital. He was 69 years of age.

Born in Appanoose County May 12, 1904, he was the son of William and Mary Gilliland Hart. He had lived many years in the Exline community. He was married to Nellie Caster December 24, 1924, in Centerville.

Surviving are his widow, three children, Wayne Hart, Chillicothe, Ill.; Mrs. Mary Crane, Moulton; and Bobbie Lee Hart, Muscatine; eleven grandchildren; three brothers, Roy and Joe Hart, Des Moines; and Walter Hart of Carbon Cliff, Ill.; and six sisters, Mrs. Gladys Henderson, Seymour; Mrs. Ruby Humphreys, Saratoga, Wyo.; Mrs. Grace Owens and Mrs. Dorothy Andrews, Moline, Ill.; Mrs. Blanche Bland, Exline; and Mrs. Ruby Teagatz, Marengo, Ia. He was preceded in death by his

cousin John W. Dean III violated the confidential lawyer-client relationship by giving the Senate committee information and evidence which Segretti had entrusted to him.

Segretti said that he had sought Dean's legal advice, given him a tape recording in which he explained his sabotage operations, and had handed over documents to a California lawyer recommended by Dean.

He said Dean gave this material to the committee.

Segretti testified involuntarily before the Senate panel in what was almost its first blacked-out public hearing. The CBS television network provided live coverage despite the decision of the other two major networks to end such coverage.

Segretti said he was hired for his trickery by Chapin and Strachan, whom he had known at the University of Southern California.

He said he was given the impression that his duties would be to perform political tricks such as those common in U.S.C college politics, and that nothing illegal or improper would be involved.

He said he was paid a yearly salary of \$18,000 plus about \$40,000 in expenses, by President Nixon's personal lawyer, Herbert W. Kalmbach. Segretti said he didn't discuss his sabotage operations with Kalmbach.

Newsprint higher

LUFKIN, Tex. (AP)—Southland Paper Mills Inc., has notified publishers it is increasing the price of newsprint by \$10 a ton, effective Dec. 1.

That brings the price per ton to \$178.

Rising costs of energy, raw materials and shipping were cited as reasons for the increase.

Southland mills here and in

parents and a daughter, Carol Hart.

Funeral services will be Friday at 11 a.m. at the Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in Exline Cemetery. Visitation will be Thursday from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m.

ving the public to a nonex- isting open house at Muskie's Miami headquarters.

Distribution of fliers in Milwaukee on April Fool's Day advertising "a free all-you-can-eat lunch with drinks at Hubert Humphrey's headquarters."

The Minnesota senator was another candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination.

Two of the men Segretti identified as helping him are Robert M. Benz and Douglas Kelly, who are scheduled to testify before the committee Thursday.

Benz was a Florida Young Republican leader and was an undicted co-conspirator in the federal government's case against Segretti.

At one point, Segretti said, he and Kelly arranged for a nonex- isting open house at Muskie's Miami headquarters.

That Segretti said, was his last political activity of the 1972 campaign.

The opening of Segretti's testimony was delayed for a minute or so when a woman in the audience caused a disturbance. She was quickly escorted out of the Senate hearing room by Capitol policemen.

Today's Senate hearing almost became the panel's first blacked-out public hearing.

Iowegian

Wed., Oct. 3, 1973 2

Houston have a combined news- print capacity of 490,000 tons annually. Through expansion at Houston, the output will rise to 620,000 tons a year by mid-1974.

Southland reported 1973 sales of \$89.5 million. It has about 250 newspaper customers in the South, Southwest and Midwest.

Bowater Corp., another major newsprint supplier, said previously it was asking control authority to increase prices \$15 a ton Jan. 1. A spokesman said another increase of \$10 a ton could be expected in mid-1974.

ELLIS' INSURANCE

NOTICE

My Dental Office will be closed due to fire damage.
 We intend to be open again in one or two weeks.

Dr. S. E. Johnston

The commu- Nora Rea Adams. Dorothy Dill presided at Marjorie Jo interesting subject b Wisdom," members a call.

An unrepo was held on home of Hagan. The afternoon Gladys All Connor. Rut excellent j "Gold Settlin the Future twenty-nine swearing roll

Appano

Courth

NEW REA

Jerry Pe Honda; Do- terville, Che- Hobart, Cen- Southern Io- Bernie Chevrolet; Centerville LaPaglia, Melville Irv- home; Ch- Cincinnati, Centerville, Valentin Plymouth; Centerville, Salladay, I- lam Howa- rolet truck- opment, M- Dusabon T- Freu.

REALI Ruth M. C- to Irmel a- Fred F. P- Suckow; Martin to Bates; Jo- Richard a- James C. F- Oden; Mich- Gary Lee- Peatman b- Roberts; I- Beale M. V- to Wayne H- to Delmar I- to Francis- Argin Re- Harper; R- Jack Philli-

Heat a o England st- tablespoon couple of sauce. Serv- adian bacon

Olaf Osborne

Olaf Marion Osborne, 85, a resident of Moulton, died Friday at Golden Age Care Center, where she had been making her home since November 1982.

Born July 14, 1901, in West Grove, she was the daughter of William and Olive May Ryan Howard. She was married to Bill Osborne Aug. 3, 1925, in Lancaster, Mo., and her preceded her in death in 1958.

She was a member of the Moulton United Methodist Church.

In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Francis.

Survivors include a son, James of Keosauqua; two grandchildren, Cheryl

of Des Moines and Darrel of Keosauqua; two great-grandchildren, Krystal and Kyle; two sisters, Florence Kirby of Moulton and Maxine Brunsmann of Earlham; and five brothers, Lawrence of St. Joseph, Mo.; and Lavern, Marvin, Ermon and William Jr., all of Moulton.

Services were Sunday at 1:30 p.m. at Moulton Methodist Church, with the Rev. Rebecca Campney officiating. Burial was in Sunset View Cemetery north of Moulton. Memorials have been established to her church or to the Moulton Community Center, and memorial gifts may be left at the Duley Funeral Home in Moulton.

Nellie Hart

Nellie Hazel Hart, 85, of Centerville, died Friday in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Centerville.

Born Jan. 19, 1901, in Exline, she was the daughter of Elsworth and Laura Caldwell Caster. She was married to Robert Hart on Dec. 24, 1924, in Centerville, and he preceded her in death. The couple spent most of their lives farming in the Centerville area. She was a member of the Exline Christian Church.

Survivors include two sons, Robert of Centerville and Wayne of Chillicothe, Ill.; one daughter, Mary Crain of Bowie, Texas; 11 grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, one brother, Fred Caster

of Des Moines, and a sister, Bessie Biddison of New Castle, Wyo.

She was preceded in death by her husband, a daughter, Linda Carol Hart, a grandson, John Edward Hart, her parents, two sisters, Daisy Hart and Iney Wheeler, and one brother, Paul Caster.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Johnson-Lange Funeral Home, with Pastor Clifford Hart officiating. Interment will be in Exline Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7 to 8 tonight at the funeral home. A memorial has been established, and memorial gifts may be left at the funeral home.

Centerville; V
Lavera Johnson

Admitted -
rose; James (

Weatl

LOCA

Sur	Temperatures
High (3 p.m.)	1985
Record (1934)	Low (4 a.m.)
1985	Record (1967)
Peak wind gust (1/2 p.m.)	25

SOURCES: Daily
am Utilibes Comp
record temperatu
lowegian study. P

Que

Con
Photos of
at Bratz Stuc
Practices
held Sept. 14
Tarbell s:

Pan

Cor
the past) I
sometimes (I
wasn't anyt
of the day."

The tenta
8:45 a.m.
raising
9 a.m. —
said the cor
ing back 1
conflict wit
0:20 a.m.

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

ADEXPRESS

— Daily Iowegian

AVAILABLE AT 7:00 am OR EARLIER
MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY

Not
mine

Date: _____

Surname: _____

Locale: _____

Place of Res: _____

Topic: _____

11 The Des Moines Register Fri 11 Mar 1988 p7m
C3

Robert E Hart

~~Robert E Hart~~ 59, of Park City, Minn. Core Center
deed of cancer there wed. service will be
at 10 am. Sat at Southtown Funeral Home
Chapel, with burial at Glendale cem.

Mr Hart was b in Newton & lived in Des
Moines most of his life. He was a retired truck
driver for Rock Island ^{Motor} Transit & had been
a merchant marine in the 1940s.

Surviving are 4 dau Sharon exp, Diane
Hart, Jayne Kelsey, & Tricia Jones all of
Des Moines, a son Mike of Jackson, Minn.,
a sister Faye Armstrong of Reason, 3 bro
John Jr. of Des Moines, Bill of Park City & Joe
of Minneapolis, Minn. + 8 grandchildren.

Friends may call from 630 to 9 pm today
at the funeral home. "

There was a pic sent too dark to copy

Date:

Locality:

Topic:

2474-10-2

Place of birth:

10.10.1977

Robert E. Hall

27 of the city of New York
half of the city of New York
at 1000 feet at the bottom of the city
Chicago, with a view of the city.

The first one is in the city of New York
from the city of New York
from the city of New York
a view of the city of New York

from the city of New York
from the city of New York
from the city of New York
from the city of New York
from the city of New York
from the city of New York
from the city of New York
from the city of New York

from the city of New York

Fri 19 Aug 1965 D2 C4 Centerville
Iowa

Linda Hart Dies at 22

Linda Carol Hart of Cincinnati, dau of Robert C + Nellie Caster Hart passed away this afternoon at the age of 22yrs 2mo + 1 day. She was born in Centerville Ia 18 June 1943. She is survived by her parents.

2 bro, Wayne Hart of Peru, Ill & Robert Lee Hart of Cincinnati + a sister Mrs Mary Crain of Russell.

Fun serv will be held Sunday at 1 pm from the Johnson Funeral Home w/ Rev Orval Walker officiating & burial in the Epene Cem. 1.

Linda

Robert Caster

Wm Hart

Arnold Supter Hart

Reuben Muller - Supter

Joze - Supter
Muller

Family Group Record- 1297

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joel R. HART-3776		
Born	7 Feb 1910	Place MO
Christened		Place
Died	11 Aug 1983	Place Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Buried	14 Aug 1983	Place Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.
Married	C 1830	Place
Husband's father	William D. HART-637	
Husband's mother	Mary GILLALAND-3772	

MRIN: 1222

Wife Edna ?UNKNOWN-3948		
Born	8 Jun 1911	Place New Mexico, MO
Christened		Place
Died	17 Feb 1993	Place Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
Buried	20 Feb 1993	Place Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M James HART-4395			
Born	C 1932	Place	2 child ? mother abt 1?
Christened		Place	4 child father abt ?
Died	Aft 1993	Place In Pittsburg, Pa.	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	(female) ?UNKNOWN-4822		
Married	C 1952	Place	MRIN: 1593

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
E-mail address	563		
Date prepared	19 Jun 2002		Miller family

Family Group Record - 1297

John R. HART-3776

17 Feb 1910

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

11 Aug 1983

Family Group Record- 1297

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Joel R. HART-3776
Wife	Edna ?UNKNOWN-3948
Notes	HUSBAND - Joel R. HART-3776 BIRTH: Info from Exline cemetery records, Appanoose Co. IA, Caldwell Twp. MARRIAGE: Wife listed in cemetery records, Wife Edna listed in his obituary. DEATH: He was listed as Joe Hart in brothers obit of Oct 1973 living in Des Moines, IA. Exline cemetery records also. Checked Appanoose Co. paper but wasn't located so need to try Des Moines, IA paper. Did locate obituary from the Des Moines Register (June 2002) dated Sat 13 Aug 1983 p15A c1: "Joel R. Hart Died 73 years of 636 22nd St. Died at Broadlawns Medical Center --- Services for Joel R. Hart, 73, of 636 Twenty-Second St., who died of emphysema Thursday at Broadlawn Medical Center, will be at 2 pm Sunday at Grandview Funeral Home. Burial will be at 5:30 pm Sunday at Exline city cemetery. --- Mr Hart was a Des Moines Resident since 1950 and was a retired electroplater for Star Plating Co. --- Survivors include his wife, Edna, a son James R. of Pittsburg, PA, five sisters, Ruby Humphreys of Saratoga, Wyo, Grace Owens & Dorothea Andrews, both of Moline, Ill, Blanch Bland of Exline and Ruth Teggottz of Marengo, a brother Walter of CA and 4 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. --- Friends may call from 2 to 4 pm and 7 to 9 pm today at the funeral home" There was a picture but too dark so didn't copy. According to wifes obit had one son James and two grandchildren and a great grandchild in 1993. 1910 not located parents to date in Appanoose Co. IA, prob. MO. 1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Card #751: Joel Hart age 5 b. MO, 1 year in Iowa, Fa- b. MO, Mo-b. KS. Exline, IA with parents. 1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau. 1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp: Joel Hart age 15 with parents. WIFE - Edna ?UNKNOWN-3948 Birth date listed in the Exline cemetery records, but not death date. Husband was living in Des Moines in 1973 so maybe need to check there for death. An obituary located for one Edna Hart 81, of Des Moines, buried in Exline cemetery that is probably her but didn't tell us much. Obituary from Des Moines Register 4 Star Ed. Fri 19 Feb 1993 p5m c1: "Edna Hart, 81, of 3330 E. 25th St., died of a stroke Wednesday at Broadlawns Medical Center. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Highland Park Open Bible church, of which she was a member. Graveside services will be at 4 p.m. at Exline Cemetery. ---Mrs Hart was born in New Mexico and moved to Des Moines in 1944 from Centerville. She retired from food service at Valley View Village. --- Surviving are a son James of Pittsburg; two grandchildren and a great grandchild. ---Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at Iles Grandview Park Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to mission work of First Congregational Church in McKeesport, PA." CHILD 1 - James HART-4395 Living in Pittsburg, PA in mothers obit of Feb 1993. He had 2 children and believe one married and has a child. Living in Pittsburg, PA according to fathers obit of 1983 also.

Living in Pittsburgh, PA according to fathers obit of 1983 also.

CHILDS: 1 - James HART-4392
Living in Pittsburgh, PA in mother's obit of Feb. 1993. He had 2 children and believe one married and has a child.

Memorial contributions may be made to mission work of First Presbyterian Church in McLeansport, PA.
after 4 p.m. today at the Canfield Funeral Home, where the body will be present from 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 p.m.
Village. -- Surviving are a son James of Pittsburgh; two grandchildren and a great grandchild. -- Friends may call
church of which she was a member. Graveside services will be at 4 p.m. at Edine Cemetery. -- Mrs Hart was born
in New Mexico and moved to Des Moines in 1944 from Canfield. She retired from food service at Valley View
School Wednesday at Broadview Medical Center. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Highland Park Open House
Cemetery from Des Moines Register. Star Bk. Fri 19 Feb 1993 p2m C1 "Edna Hart, 81, of 3310 E 32nd St., died of a
fall at 81 on Feb. 18, 1993. She was born in Des Moines, Iowa, and lived in Des Moines for most of her life.

fell at 81 on Feb. 18, 1993. She was born in Des Moines, Iowa, and lived in Des Moines for most of her life.
An obituary located for one Edna Hart 81, of Des Moines, buried in Edine cemetery that is probably her but didn't
tell us much.

WIFE - Edna HART-3948
Birth date listed in the Edine cemetery records, but not death date. Husband was living in Des Moines in 1973 so
maybe need to check there for death.

1972 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Joel Hart age 12 with parents.

1970 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Joel Hart age 10 with parents.
US-PA wife, Robert 12 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (p4 40) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 MO son, Ruby 6 MO dau, Grace 4 W
12 IA dau, Gladys 2 W 12 IA dau.

Edine, IA with parents.

1915 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Joel Hart age 2. MO, I was in Iowa, Pa-B. MO, Mo-B. K2

1910 not located parents to date in Appanoose Co. IA, prob. MO.

According to wife obit Joel one son, James and two grandchildren and a great grandchild in 1993.

picture did too dark so didn't copy.
great grandchild. -- Friends may call from 2 to 4 pm and 7 to 9 pm today at the funeral home. There was a
of Melvin, Ill. grandchild of Edine and Ruth Tappert of Harlan, a brother Walter of CA and 4 grandchildren and 2
James R. of Pittsburgh, PA, five sisters, Ruby Humphreys of Saratoga, Wyo; Grace Owens B. Donahue Andrews, both
Broadview since 1950 and was a retired electrician for Star Paving Co. -- Survivors include his wife, Edna, a son
Canfield Funeral Home. Burial will be at 2:30 pm Sunday at Edine city cemetery. -- Mr Hart was a Des Moines
638 Twenty-second St., who died of emphysema Thursday at Broadview Medical Center. Will be at 2 pm Sunday at
from the Des Moines Register (June 30, 2002) dated Sat 13 Aug 1983 p12A C1:
also. Checked Appanoose Co. paper but wasn't located so need to try Des Moines, IA paper. Old local obituary
DEATH: He was listed as Joel Hart in brother's obit of Oct 1973 lived in Des Moines, IA. Edine cemetery records

MARRIAGE: Wife listed in cemetery records, wife Edna listed in his obituary.

BIRTH: Info from Edine cemetery records, Appanoose Co. IA, Caldwell Twp.

HUSBAND

Joel R. HART-3776

Edna HART-3948

WIFE

Joel R. HART-3776

Des Moines Register

Joel R Hart d. 73yrs of 636 22nd St.
d at Broadlawn medical center.

Sat-
Obit- 13 Aug 1983 15A C1

Joel R Hart, 73, of 636 Twenty-second st, who died of emphysema here at Broadlawn Med Center, will be at 2 pm Sunday at Grunnew Funeal Home. Burial will be at 5:30 pm Sunday at Uplene city con.

Mr Hart was a Des Moines resident since 1950 + was a retired electroplater for Star Plating Co.

Survivors include his wife, Edna, a son James R. of Pittsburg Pa, five sis, Ruby Humphrey of Sacastoga, Wyo. Grace Owens + Dorothie Andrews, both of Maline Ill, Blanch Bland of Uplene + Ruth Teggatz of Marango, also Walter of Ca + 4 grandchild + 2 great grand.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 pm

+ 7 to 9 pm today at the funeral home

Pic also

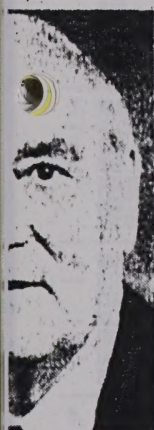
or votes for pass-
y the issue pits the
of families against
nt's constitutional
ide for the welfare

his as an intrusion
e," said Linn
elco, in committee
exception to giving
when the health of

ph Rosenberg, D-
the bill intrudes on
and that state offi-
city even now to in-
cases of child ne-

ere to pass this, we
t the problems we
said Rosenberg.
urman Al Sturgeon,
o called the exemp-
loopholes," said he
rect the issue this
uncertainty about
has increased over
s. Said Sturgeon: "I
important issue."

THE DAY



be up for
tment in
years.
ng, I'm
be here,
I tell him
I'm going
o vote.??

St. Berl Priebe,
as the possible
ute vote in 1995 to
Larry Wilson as
sources director.
riebe's bill to offer
r killing specially
tagged coyotes.

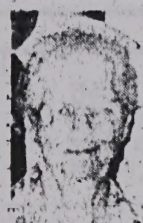
26th 30 years ago. She was a former noble grand of Indianola Rebekah Lodge.

Surviving are her husband, Raymond; two sons, Andy and Greg, both of Indianola; two daughters, Mary Lou Kellogg of Indianola and Pam Benson of Cedar Rapids; 13 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. today at Peterson's Funeral Home, where the family will greet friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Central Iowa or her church.

17 Feb 1993

Edna Hart, 81, of 3330 E. 25th St. died of a stroke Wednesday at Broadlawns Medical Center.



Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Highland Park Open Bible Church, of which she was a member. Graveside services will be at 4 p.m. at Exline Cemetery.

Mrs. Hart was born in New Mexico and moved to Des Moines in 1944 from Centerville. She retired from food service at Valley View Village.

Surviving are a son, James of Pittsburgh; two grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at Iles Grandview Park Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to mission work of First Congregational Church in McKeesport, Pa.

Anthony Daniel D'Apico, 2, son of Tony and Dale D'Apico of 202 11th Ave. N.W., Altoona, died of a heart disease Tuesday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center.



Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Hamilton's Near Highland Memory Gardens Funeral Home. Burial will be in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery.

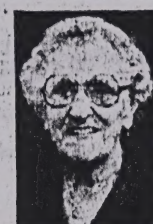
In addition to his parents, Anthony is survived by a sister, Natasha D'Apico of Altoona; his grandparents, Robert and Trinidad Medina of Ewa Beach, Hawaii, and Tino and Judy D'Apico of Altoona; and his great-grandparents, Victoria Cancell of Honolulu, Alpanio and Mary Medina of Kauai, Hawaii, and Dessie and Hollis Hedeon of Boone.

was a member of the Catholic Church, Elks Club and Des Moines Pioneers.

Surviving are his wife, Geraldine; two sons, Robert Jr. of Clive and John of Urbandale; four grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at McLaren's Funeral Chapel, where there will be a 7 p.m. scripture service. Memorial contributions may be made to the care center.

Natalina Rossi, 93, of 4103 54th St. died of a heart ailment Tuesday at Charter Community Hospital.



Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Mary of Nazareth Catholic Church, and burial will be in Glendale Cemetery.

Mrs. Rossi, a homemaker, was born in Italy and

lived in Des Moines most of her life. She was a member of Vittoria Lodge Auxillary and St. Mary's Women's Club.

Among survivors are a son, Ildo of West Des Moines; a daughter, Bernadine Lassiter of Des Moines; and nine grandchildren.

The family will visit with friends from 2 to 9 p.m. today at Tonini Funeral Home, where there will be a 7 p.m. vigil service.

Vernon L. Biggs, 91, of Jefferson died of a stroke Thursday at Greene County Medical Center. Private burial will be Saturday in Jefferson Cemetery. No services are planned.

Mr. Biggs, a retired farmhand, was born in Crawford County.

A sister, Lura Louk of Jefferson, survives.

The family will visit with friends from 6 to 8 p.m. today at Hastings Funeral Home.

FORMER RESIDENT

Here is information about the death of a former central Iowa resident who moved from the area more than 20 years ago:

• **Ralph U. Heninger, 85, of Davenport** died of cancer Wednesday at home. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church. Mr. Heninger was a lawyer in private practice in Des Moines until 1942. Weerts Funeral Home in Davenport is handling arrangements.

DES MOINES DEATHS

ABARR — Lena, 81, of Des Moines died Thursday at Iowa Methodist Medical Center.

Home, where the family will greet friends from 6:30 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to church.

Thelma Whitcher Houseman of Perry died of a respiratory ment Tuesday at Dallas County pital. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Hastings Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woody Cemetery. She was a resident of Perry Manor since July. A son, Whitcher of Boone, was identified incorrectly in a previous obituary.

DIVORCES

These people have been granted divorces in Polk County.

Carolyn and Rasul Ali-Bobo. Sandra Carol and Larry Eugene Holmes. Rene Ann and Ronnie D. Todd Jr. Kevin Craig and Jennifer Leigh Murray. Franklin L. and Jackie L. Dunn. Everett and Ardeth Alene Hickie. Karl B. and Marlene G. Nyberg.

MARRIAGES

These people have applied for marriages in Polk County.

James M. Longley, 30, West Des Moines. Kimberley E. Kidd, 29, West Des Moines. Douglas R. Bailey, 24, Des Moines, and D. L. Cochran, 20, Des Moines. Richard T. Townsend, 21, Johnston, and era L. Portel, 22, Urbandale. Danny D. Hill, 23, Des Moines, and Sha. Remus, 24, Des Moines. Gregory L. Sweeney, 40, Granger, and M. Reusch, 36, Granger. Gerald D. Palmer, 22, Des Moines, and J. Birnbaum, 21, Des Moines. Michael D. Cody, 22, Des Moines, and C. M. White, 19, Waterloo. Paul A. Stout, 27, West Des Moines, and da E. Babcock, 23, West Des Moines. Robert J. Sobkowiak, 24, Des Moines, and M. Wnegar, 20, Des Moines. John R. Scisco, legal, Des Moines, and G. Heaton, legal, Des Moines. Russell E. Bair, 24, Des Moines, and Pe. Hockel, 21, Des Moines.

IOWA DEATHS

Samuel Rhodes Dunlap, 81, be honored in a memorial service 2 p.m. today at Donohue-Lensinger Home in Iowa City. He died of cancer Dec. 16, 1992, in Iowa. Mr. Dunlap founded the University of Iowa honors program in 1958 and remained as director until 1981. He is survived by a brother, Henry Wimberley, Texas, survives.

BAXTER — Kenneth Pyle, 79; Mabel O'Neal BLENCOE — Leo Framke, 64. **BLOOMFIELD** — Marion Harter, 77. **CLARION** — Gladys Brooks, 68; Martha P. 94; Ruth Bisbey, 94. **COLFAX** — Edna Shipley, 93. **DRAKESVILLE** — Donald Kendall, 63. **EAGLE GROVE** — Henry Schultz, 89. **ELDORA** — Fannie Goodson, 97. **FAIRFIELD** — Catherine King, 75; Russell 71; Diane Fisher, 43; Hazel Hunt, 77. **GILSON** — Louie Arand, 75. **GILMAN** — Arthur Weaver, 71. **GLADSBROOK** — Victorine Pappas, 100. **GOLDFIELD** — Gladys Knox, 80. **HEDRICK** — Wauneta Green, 61. **KAMRAR** — Blake Tempel, infant. **LEHIGH** — Paul Trueblood, 78. **MARLETON** — Clarence O'Connor, 72. **MARSHALLTOWN** — Thelma Atkinson; Charles Pierce, 62; Lois Michels, 80; D. Griner, 60; Pauline Glasgow, 95; Nora F. stein, 75. **MARTINSBURG** — Eunice McPherson, 82. **NEW PROVIDENCE** — Earl Reece, 52. **NEWTON** — Charlotte Williams, 101; Laura son, 80. **NORTH ENGLISH** — Mary Blosser, 80.

HUSBAND Gurney F. OWENS-3950

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1996	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Grace Pearl HART-3778

BIRTH: 23 Mar 1915	PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 6 Jul 1996	PLACE: Moline, Rock Island Co., IL	
BURIAL: 9 Jul 1996	PLACE: East Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, Greenview Mem. Gar.	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William D. HART-637	MOTHER: Mary GILLALAND-3772	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 1222

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Barbara OWENS-4331		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1996	PLACE: <i>E. Moline, Ill</i>	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Robert OWENS-4332		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1996	PLACE: <i>E. Moline, Ill</i>	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Carl OWENS-4333		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1996	PLACE: <i>E. Moline, Ill</i>	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2936
(319) 355-2095
565

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Gurney F. OWENS-3950

NOTES:

He was listed in wife's obit of Jul 1996 as living in Moline, Ill.

Phone book of 1999 listed one Gurney F. Owens of 1150 41st, Moline, Ill.

WIFE Grace Pearl HART-3778

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth records in Appanoose Co. IA. Gracie Pearl b. 23 Mar 1915 7th child, 6th child living of William Hart age 38 and Mary Gilliland 28 of Exline, IA. Obituary listed birth date of 21 Mar.

MARRIAGE: Her obit said md 1935 in Exline, IA to Gurney Owens. Had 3 children.

She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Grace Owens of Moline, Ill.

Soc Sec Death Index had listing for one Grace Hart that believe was this person. B. 23 Mar 1915 (card from IA) and died 6 Jul 1996, last zip 61265 Moline, Ill. SS# 483-30-6453.

Obituary located in the Quad-City Times, Davenport, IA Mon 8 Jul 1996 p2m c4:

"Moline ---Gracie Owens--- Moline- Services for Gracie P. Owens, 81, of 1119 14th St., will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Van Hoe Funeral Home, Ltd., East Moline. Burial will be in Greenvew Memorial Gardens, East Moline.--- Visitation is 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. today. --- Mrs Owens died Saturday 6 Jul 1996 at Trinity Medical Center-East Campus, Moline.

---Gracie Hart was born 21 Mar 1915 in Exline, IA. She married Gurney Owens in 1935 in Exline. ---A memorial fund has been established. ---Survivors include her husband, a daughter Barbara Stephens and sons, Robert and Carl, all of Moline; 8 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren, and a sister Ruby Humphreys of Saratoga, Wyo."

There was a picture but printed too dark to see even in the paper.

Researched Iowa City libr 11 Jun 1999.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Grace age 9 with parents.

CHILD 1 Barbara OWENS-4331

NOTES:

Listed in mothers obit of Jul 1996 as Barbara Stephens living in Moline, IL.

No Barbara listed in Davenport phone book 1998-9.

CHILD 2 Robert OWENS-4332

NOTES:

Listed in mothers obit of Jul 1996 as living in Moline, IL.

4 Robert Owens in Davenport phone book but only one from Moline, IL and address close to where mother was living at time of her death.

Robert D. Owens 1121 14th St., Moline, IL 61265 Phone #764-6449

CHILD 3 Carl OWENS-4333

NOTES:

Listed in mothers obit of Jul 1996 as living in Moline, IL.

No Carl listed in Davenport Phone book 1998-9.

Date: 11 June 1999

Surname: _____

Locale: _____

Place of Recs _____

Same City

Topic: _____

Quickly Series ^{WGN} 8 Jul 1996 P2M C4

" Maline &

Gracie Owens

Maline - service for Gracie O. Owens, 81, of 1119 14th St, will be 1 pm Tuesday at Van Hise Funeral Home, Ltd., East Moline. Burial will be in Greenwood Memorial Garden, East Moline.

Visitation is 2-4 + 6-8 pm today.

Mrs Owens died Sat 6 Jul 1996 at Trinity Medical Center - East Campus, Moline.

Gracie Kort was born 21 Mar 1915 in Epine, Ia. She m'd Gurney Owens in 1935 in Epine.

A Memorial fund has been established.

Survivors include her husband, a son Barbara Stephens + sons Robert + Carl, all of Moline; 8 grandchild + 8 great grand - and a sister Ruby Humphreys of Saratoga, Wyo. "

Picture included but too dark to see or copy.

Topic:

Location:

Date: 11 June 1977

Organization:

Place of birth:

James Watt

James Watt - 8 June 1777 - 1842

James Watt

James Watt

James Watt - born 8 June 1777, Glasgow, Scotland

11 June 1777. With his 1 year brother, James Watt

James Watt, 8 June 1777, Glasgow, Scotland

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

Watt was born on 8 June 1777

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

James Watt was born 8 June 1777

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

James Watt

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

James Watt was born in Glasgow, Scotland

Family Group Record- 1300

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Roy BLAND-3951

Born	12 Dec 1904	Place	Plano, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Dec 1985	Place	Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa
Buried	11 Dec 1985	Place	Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cemetery
Married	12 Dec 1936	Place	Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
Husband's father	Church BLAND-4812		
Husband's mother	Marie SULLIVAN-4813		
			MRIN: 1587

Wife

Blanche HART-3779

Born	9 Nov 1917	Place	Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Jul 1995	Place	Newton, Iowa
Buried	12 Jul 1995	Place	Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cemetery
Wife's father	William D. HART-637		
Wife's mother	Mary GILLALAND-3772		
			MRIN: 1222

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

M	Roy BLAND Jr.-4814		
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Aft 1995	Place
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Jennifer ?UNKNOWN-4817	
	Married	Place	MRIN: 1588

2

F	Gladys BLAND-4815		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Aft 1995		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	James ERVIN-4818		MRIN: 1589
	Married		Place
	Spouse		
Jim STONE-4819		MRIN: 1590	
Married		Place	

3

F	Velma BLAND-4816		
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1995	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Andy MILFORD-4820		MRIN: 1591
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945
E-mail address	563		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record- 1300

Page 2 of 3

Husband Roy BLAND-3951

Wife Blanche HART-3779

Notes

HUSBAND - Roy BLAND-3951

Located his obituary after finding the death date in his wifes obit of 1995.

DEATH: Obituary from Ad-Express-Iowegion Centerville, IA Tuesday 10 Dec 1985 p2 c1:

"Roy Bland --- Roy Bland 80 of Exline, died sunday in St Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Centerville. --- Born 12 Dec 1904 in Plano, he was the son of Church and Marie Sullivan Bland. He was married to Blance Hart 12 Dec 1936 in Corydon. He was a coal miner and later worked for the Fuller Mfg. --- Survivors include his wife, 2 daughters, Gladys (Mrs James) Ervin of Newton and Velma (Mrs Andy) Milford of Tiffin, IA, 1 son Roy Jr of Exline, 5 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren and one brother Mark Bland of North Liberty. --- He was preceded in death by his parents, 2 sisters and 3 brothers. --- Services will be at 1:30 pm Wednesday at Johnson-Lange Funeral H0me, Centerville with Pastor Clifford Hart officiating. Interment will be in Exline cemtery. Visitation will be from 7 to 8 pm Tuesday."

WIFE - Blanche HART-3779

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Obit of brother.

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Blanche Bland of Exline, IA.

Soc Sec Death Index has listing for one Blanche Bland who believe is this person. Born 9 Nov 1917 (card from IA) died 8 Jul 1995, last zip 50208 Newton, IA. SS# 480-26-5376

Checked Newton papers but Iowa City didn't have them past 1994. Did locate the Newton paper in Des Moines Jun 2002 which had the obituary in it and also located her obit in the Ad-Express/Iowegian, Centerville, IA paper.

1st, Newton Daily News, Tuesday 11 Jul 1995 p2 c3: "Blanche Bland --- Blanche Bland 77 of Newton, died Saturday Jul 8 at the Newton Health Care Center. --- Funeral services will be held at 10:30 am Wednesday at the Lange Funeral H0me in Centerville. --- The Rev clifford Hart will conduct the services. --- Burial will be in the Exline cemtery in Exline. --- Friends may call at the funeral home today and visitation with the family will be held from 6:30 to 8pm today at the funeral home."

2nd, Ad-Express/Iowegian (Centerville) Tuesday, Jul 11, 1995 p 2 c1: "Blanche Bland --- Blanche Bland, 77, of Newton, formerly of Centerville, died Saturday, July 8, 1995, at the Newton Health Care Center in Newton. --- She was born Nov. 9, 1917, in Exline, the daughter of William and Mary (Gilland) Hart. --- She married Roy Bland Dec. 12, 1936 in Corydon. He preceded her in death Dec. 8, 1985. --- Survivors include a son, Roy Bland and his wife, Jennifer, of Centerville; two daughters, Gladys Stone and her husband, Jim, of Newton and Velma Milford and her husband, Andy, of Kalona; two sisters, Grace Owens of Moline, Ill., and Ruby Humphreys of Saratoga, Wyo; six grandchildren; and eight great grandchildren. - She was also preceded in death by her parents; three sisters, Ruth Teggetz, Dorothy Andrews and Gladys Henderson; and four brothers, Joe, Roy, Robert and Walter Hart. --- Shewas a homemaker and lived in the Centerville area until 1990 shen she moved to Newton. --- Funeral services will be held at 10:30 am Wednesday, Jul 12, at the Lange Funeral Home with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in the Exline Cemetery in Exline. Visitation will be held from 6:30 to 8pm tonight, Tuesday. Friends may call all day Tuesday."

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp 21 Jan pg 39 288/294: William Hart 41 Mo-IN-IN farming, rent; Mary 30 KS-US-PA wife, Robert 15 IA son, Roy 13 IA son, (pg 40a) Gladys 11 MO dau, Joel 9 Mo son, Ruby 6 Mo dau, Grace 4 8/12 IA dau, Blanche 2 1/12 IA dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Blanche age 7 with parents.

CHILD 1 - Roy BLAND Jr.-4814

Listed as son in fathers obit living in Exline 1985 and in mothers obit 1995 living with his wife Jennifer in Centerville, IA.

Husband **Roy BLAND-3951**

Wife **Blanche HART-3779**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Gladys BLAND-4815

Listed in fathers obit as Gladys (Mrs James) Ervin of Newton 1985 and by 1995 in mothers obituary she is listed as Gladys Stone with husband Jim, of Newton.

CHILD 3 - Velma BLAND-4816

She was listed in obit of father as Velma (Mrs Andy) Milford of Tiffin, IA in 1985 and by 1995 in her mothers obit she was listed as Velma Milford and her husband Andy of Kalona, IA.

Deaths

Blanche Bland

Blanche Bland, 71, of Newton, formerly of Centerville, died Sunday, July 8, 1995, at the Newton Health Care Center in Newton.

She was born Nov. 9, 1917, in Indiana, the daughter of William and Mary (Gillett) Hart.

She married Roy Bland Dec. 12, 1936, in Corydon. He preceded her in death Dec. 8, 1985.

Survivors include a son, Roy Bland and his wife, Jennifer, of Centerville; two daughters, Gladys Stone and her husband, Jim, of Newton and Velma Milford and her husband, Andy, of Kalona; two sisters, Grace Owens of Mohr, Ill., and Ruby Hunschler of Saratoga, Wyo.; six grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by her parents; three sisters, Ruth Teggett, Dorothy Andrews and Gladys Henderson; and four brothers, Joe, Roy, Robert and Walter Hart.

She was a homemaker and lived in the Centerville area until 1990 when she moved to Newton.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, July 12, at the Lange Funeral Home with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in the Exline Cemetery in Exline. Visitation will be held from 6:30 to 8 p.m. tonight, Tuesday. Friends may call all day Tuesday.

Hospitals

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital

Monday, July 10

Admitted: None

Discharged: Barbara Beaud, Centerville; Edna Baughen, Centerville.

Wayne County Hospital

Monday, July 10

Admitted: None

Discharged: None.

Meetings

Centerville Airport Commission

The Centerville Airport Commission will meet at 7:30 p.m. Friday, July 12, at the airport tent.

On the agenda are a report on airport employee, discuss airport projects and any other news that comes before the meeting.

Rothman Lake Report

Monday, July 10

Friday, July 7 20
Saturday, July 8 20
Sunday, July 9 10
Monday, July 10 20

Discharge rate
Total discharges 20
Water temperature 68

Observation
Friday, July 7
Saturday, July 8
Sunday, July 9
Monday, July 10 10

July total
July average 20
1994 total 70
This month's difference
This average 20

Compiled and
July 10, 1995 - 1995 - 10
1994 - 10

Births

Boy: Born to Dr. Douglas and Dr. Tammy Kawan on Friday, July 7, 1995, at St. Francisco, Calif. Early birth weight 8 lbs., 6 ozs.

Grandparents are Arthur and Lorraine Baran and Nick and Karen Kauterich, all of Centerville.

Sheriff

Appanoose County Sheriff's Office

At 3:49 p.m. July 9 John Wayne Hardy Jr., 56, of Davis City was arrested at the Confederate Cemetery on a warrant for contempt of court failure to pay a fine.

At 9:33 p.m. July 9 two juvenile males of Cincinnati were charged with disorderly conduct in Cincinnati.

At 9:28 p.m. July 9 Margel Lynn Stewart, 34, of Cincinnati was charged with disorderly conduct in Cincinnati.

At 7:55 p.m. Wilson's Arrest reported the theft of a massive valued

The Appanoose County

Criminologists will say it is for information that leads to arrest and conviction of persons who committed crimes in a

For the Record

Deaths

Blanche Bland

Blanche Bland, 77, of Newton, formerly of Centerville, died Saturday, July 8, 1995, at the Newton Health Care Center in Newton.

She was born Nov. 9, 1917, in Exline, the daughter of William and Mary (Gilland) Hart.

She married Roy Bland Dec. 12, 1936, in Corydon. He preceded her in death Dec. 8, 1985.

Survivors include a son, Roy Bland and his wife, Jennifer, of Centerville; two daughters, Gladys Stone and her husband, Jim, of Newton and Velma Milford and her husband, Andy, of Kalona; two sisters, Grace Owens of Moline, Ill., and Ruby Humphreys of Saratoga, Wyo.; six grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by her parents; three sisters, Ruth Teggetz, Dorothy Andrews and Gladys Henderson; and four brothers, Joe, Roy, Robert and Walter Hart.

She was a homemaker and lived in the Centerville area until 1990 when she moved to Newton.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, July 12, at the Lange Funeral Home with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in the Exline Cemetery in Exline. Visitation will be held from 6:30 to 8 p.m. tonight, Tuesday. Friends may call all day Tuesday.

Hospitals

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. Monday, July 10

Admitted: None.

Dismissed: Barbara Benac, Centerville; Edna Burgher, Centerville.

Wayne County Hospital Monday, July 10

Admitted: None.

Dismissed: None.

Births

Boy: Born to Dr. Douglas and Dr. Tammy Ramos on Friday, July 7, 1995, in San Francisco, Calif. Luke Michael weighed 8 lbs., 6 ozs.

Grandparents are Adrian and Lorraine Ramos and Mick and Karen Kauzlarich, all of Centerville.

Sheriff

Appanoose County Sheriff's Office

At 5:49 p.m. July 9 John Wayne Hardy Jr., 28, of Davis City was arrested at the Confidence Cemetery on a warrant for contempt of court-failure to pay a fine.

At 9:25 p.m. July 9 two juvenile males of Cincinnati were charged with disorderly conduct in Cincinnati.

At 9:28 p.m. July 9 Margel Lynn Stewart, 34, of Cincinnati was charged with disorderly conduct in Cincinnati.

At 7:55 p.m. Wilson's Amoco reported the theft of a magazine valued

Meetings

Centerville Airport Commission

The Centerville Airport Commission will meet at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, July 12, at the airport tent.

On the agenda are a report from an airport employee, discuss airport projects and any other business that comes before the meeting.

Rathbun Lake Report Monday, July 10

Friday, July 7	91°
Saturday, July 8	91°
Sunday, July 9	91°
Monday, July 10	91°

Discharge rate:

River	
Fish Hatchery	10
Water temperature	

Precipitation:

Friday, July 7	
Saturday, July 8	
Sunday, July 9	
Monday, July 10	

July total	
July normal	
1995 total	21
Year normal (to date)	
Year surplus	12

Temperature:

July 10, 1995:	High 85°
	Low 63°

The Appanoose County Crime Stoppers will pay credit for information that leads to arrest and conviction of people who committed crimes in A

For the Record

Deaths

Blanche Bland

Blanche Bland, 77, of Newton formerly of Centerville died Saturday, July 8, 1995, at the Newton Health Care Center in Newton. She was born Nov. 9, 1917, in Exline, the daughter of William and Mary (Gilliland) Har. She married Roy Bland Dec. 12, 1936, in Corydon. He preceded her in death Dec. 8, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Roy Bland and his wife, Jennifer, of Centerville; two daughters, Gladys Stone and her husband, Jim, of Newton and Velma Millard and her husband, Andy, of Kansas; two sisters, Grace Owens of Moline, Ill., and Ruby Humphreys of Suttgart, Wyo.; six grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by her parents; three sisters, Ruth Tappert, Dorothy Andrews and Gladys Henderson; and two brothers, Joe, Robert and Walter Har.

She was a housewife and lived in the Centerville area until 1990 when she moved to Newton.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, July 12, at the Lange Funeral Home with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in the Exline Cemetery in Exline. Visitation will be held from 6:30 to 8 p.m. tonight, Tuesday. Friends may call all day Tuesday.

Hospitals

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital

Monday, July 10
Admitted: None.
Discharged: Barbara Benson, Centerville; Edna Burgher, Centerville.

Wayne County Hospital

Monday, July 10
Admitted: None.
Discharged: None.

Births

Boy: Born to Dr. Douglas and Dr. Tammy Ramos on Friday, July 7, 1995, in San Francisco, Calif. Luke Michael weighed 8 lbs. 6 oz. Grandparents are Ashton and Lucaine Ramos and Mitch and Karen Kautschick, all of Centerville.

Sheriff

Appanoose County Sheriff's Office

At 5:49 p.m. July 9 John Wayne Hardy Jr., 26, of Davis City was arrested at the Confidence Community on a warrant for conspiracy to commit failure to pay a fine.

At 9:23 p.m. July 9 two juveniles males of Cincinnati were charged with disorderly conduct in Cincinnati.

At 9:28 p.m. July 9 Merald Lynn Stewart, 34, of Cincinnati was charged with disorderly conduct in Cincinnati.

At 7:35 p.m. William's Amos re-

Meetings

Centerville Airport Commission
The Centerville Airport Commission will meet at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, July 12, at the airport tent. On the agenda are a report on airport employee, discuss airport projects and any other items that come before the meeting.

Radburn Lake Report

Monday, July 10
Public July 7
Boarding July 8
Boating July 9
Boating July 10
Boating July 11
Boating July 12
Boating July 13
Boating July 14
Boating July 15
Boating July 16
Boating July 17
Boating July 18
Boating July 19
Boating July 20
Boating July 21
Boating July 22
Boating July 23
Boating July 24
Boating July 25
Boating July 26
Boating July 27
Boating July 28
Boating July 29
Boating July 30
Boating July 31

The Appanoose County Crime Stoppers will pay for information that leads to arrest and conviction of persons who committed crimes in Appanoose County.

Tuesday

11 Jul 1995 Newton Daily News

Blanche Bland. p2 C3.

Blanche Bland 77 of Newton died Sat
Jul 8 at the Newton Health Care Center

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 am,
Wed at the Large Funeral Home in Centerville

The Rev Clifford Hart will conduct services

Burial will be in Epilepsy Cem. in Epilepsy

Friends may call at the funeral home today

& visitation with the family will be held from

6:30 to 8 pm today at the funeral home

Services include the wife, 2 dau

Edwidge (Mrs James) Brown of Newton &

Velma (Mrs Andy) Walford of Zephyr, Ia.

1 son Ray Jr of Epilepsy, & granddaughters

4 granddaughters, & 1 bro Mark Bland of North

Shady

He was preceded in death by his parents.

2 sis & 3 bro.

Services will be at 1:30 pm Wed at Johnson-

Large Funeral Home, Centerville, by Pastor Clifford Hart

officiating. Interment will be in Epilepsy Cem

Visitation will be from 7 to 8 pm Tuesday "

72 10 Dec 1985 - Tues - Ad - Express - Iowa region
D2 C1

Ray Bland.

Ray Bland 80 of Epplene, died Sunday at St Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Centerville,

Born 12 Dec 1904 in Plano, Iowa the son of Church & Marie Sullivan Bland. He was m'd to Blanche Hart 12 Dec 1936 in Corydon. He was a coal miner & later worked for the Fuller Mfg.

Survivors include his wife, 2 dau Gladys (Mrs James) Ervin of Newton & Velma (Mrs Andy) Milford of Jeffers, Ia, 1 son Ray Jr of Epplene, 3 granddaughters, 4 gr granddaughters, & 1 bro Mark Bland of North Liberty.

He was preceded in death by his parents, 2 ms & 3 bro.

Services will be at 1:30 pm Wed at Johnson-Lange Funeral Home, Centerville, w/ Pastor Clifford Hart officiating. Interment will be in Epplene Cem. Visitation will be from 7 to 8 pm Tuesday "

10/10/1982

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

For about

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

10/10/1982 - Sun - Ch. of Peace - Bishops

Family Group Record- 1592

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) ANDREWS-4821		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife Dorothy HART-3952		
Born	Abt 1922	Place Exline, Appanoose Co., IA
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1973	Place bef 1995 aft 1983 In Mexico St
Buried		Place
Wife's father		MRIN: 1222
Wife's mother		
William D. HART-637		
Mary GILLALAND-3772		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
E-mail address	543		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record- 1592

Page 2 of 2

Husband (male) **ANDREWS-4821**

Wife **Dorothy HART-3952**

Notes

WIFE - Dorothy HART-3952

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Obit of brother.

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Dorothy Andrews of Moline, Ill. She was listed as deceased in sister Blanche Bland's obit of 1995.

Soc Sec Death Index had listings for two Dorothy Andrews and wasn't sure if either was this person but dates were close. One was born 9 Sep 1922 and died 11 Jan 1996 Cedar Rapids, IA and checked papers 10th thru 16 and not located info. The other was born 25 Aug 1921 and died Aug 1974 with no place or last zip. Have yet to check papers for Davenport for last one.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Dortha age 3 with parents.

Family Group Record - 1592

Page 1 of 1

1925 Agneswood Co. 1A Caldwell Two Dortha age 3 with parents.
See Sec Death Index list listings for two Dorothy Andrews and want to know if either was this person but dates were close. One was born 9 Sep 1923 and died 11 Jan 1996 Cedar Rapids, IA and checked papers 10th thru 18 and not located info. The other was born 25 Aug 1921 and died Aug 1974 with no place or last sep. Have not to check papers for Davenport for last one.
DEATH: She was listed in coll of brother Robert Oct 1973 as Mrs Dorothy Andrews of Moline, IL. She was listed as deceased in sister Blanche Bond's coll of 1985.
MARRIAGE: Coll of brother
BIRTH: Census records. WIFE - Dorothy HART-3925
Wife Dorothy HART-3925
Husband (male) ANDREWS-4821

Family Group Record- 1452

Page 1 of 2

Husband		(male) TEGGETZ-4334		<i>Teagetz</i>	<i>Teggatz</i>
Born		Place			
Christened		Place			
Died		Place			
Buried		Place			
Married		Place			
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					
Wife					
Ruth HART-3954					
Born		Place			
Christened		Place			<i>none - neither spelling SSOI</i>
Died	<i>Aft 1973</i>	Place	<i>Feb 1995</i>	<i>in 1983 marriage</i>	
Buried		Place			
Wife's father	William D. HART-637				MRIN: 1222
Wife's mother	Mary GILLALAND-3772				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815
E-mail address	<i>563</i>		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record- 1452

Page 2 of 2

Husband (male) TEGGETZ-4334

Wife Ruth HART-3954

Notes

HUSBAND - (male) TEGGETZ-4334

Name has been spelled as Teagatz and in 1995 was spelled as Teggetz.

WIFE - Ruth HART-3954

DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert, Oct 1973 as Mrs Ruby Teagatz, Marengo, IA. In sister Blanche Bland's obit of 1995 she was listed as Ruth Teggetz and was deceased by then. *1983 Ruby Marengo Ia.*

What is strange his obit also has sister Mrs Ruby Humphreys of WY. listed.

Soc Sec Death Index had no listings for the name of Teagatz. (need to recheck with different spelling.

Family Group Record - 1422

Page 1 of 2

Husband	(male) TEGGETZ-4334
Wife	RUTH HART-3924
Notes	HUSBAND - (male) TEGGETZ-4334 Name has been spelled as Teggetz and in 1992 was spelled as Teggetz. WIFE - RUTH HART-3924 DEATH: She was listed in obit of brother Robert Oct 1973 as Mrs Ruby Teggetz, Manassas, VA. In sister Blanche Blanche's obit of 1992 she was listed as Ruth Teggetz and was deceased by then. What is strange his obit also has sister Mrs Ruby Humphreys of WV. listed. Soe Soc Death Index had no listings for the name of Teggetz. (need to recheck with different spelling.

HUSBAND Warren G. VAN DYKE-647

BIRTH: Apr 1871 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1898 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 1942 PLACE:
BURIAL: 1942 PLACE: Pleasant Twp, Appanoose Co., IA, Pleasant Hill cem.
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Della F. HART-641

BIRTH: 1880 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1936 PLACE: IL?
BURIAL: 1936 PLACE: Pleasant Twp, Appanoose Co., IA, Pleasant Hill cem.
FATHER: Jacob HART-635 MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 203

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Arla M. VANDYKE-4392 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1900 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Charles B. VANDYKE-4393 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1903 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Bettendorf Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

(319) 355-2095

565

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Warren G. VAN DYKE-647

NOTES:

Row 1 in Pleasant Hill cemetery in Appanoose Co. IA, Pleasant Twp Sec 5.

Wife listed as Della F. 1880-1936 said was living Mendota, (assume IA?) after 1928. (Maybe Mendota, MO?)

Did not locate them in Appanoose Co. IA census and soundex records V532. Need to check MO soundex. Did locate them in MO census.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp ED 118 she 2 li 7: Warren G. Vandike Apr 1871-29 MO, Della F. Jun 1882-17 Mo (we have sister Lucinda b. Feb 1882 with parents so which is wrong?) (Cem rec had 1880 birth)

1910 miracode Putnam Co. Mo 081-127-0061: Warren Vandyke 38 Mo, Della 29 MO, Arley 10 Mo dau, Charles 6 Mo son.

1920 soundex Putnam Co. MO ED 129 she 6 li 46: Warren G. Vandyke 48 Mo, Della 29 Mo, Arla M. 19 Mo dau, Charles B. 16 Mo son.

WIFE Della F. HART-641

NOTES:

There was burial of one Della F. Van Dyke listed in the Pleasant Hill cemetery in Pleasant Twp, Appanoose Co. IA. next to Warren G. Van Dyke.

Dates for Della F. 1880-1936 Row 1 of cemetery. Section 5 of Pleasant Twp.

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Mendota, IA(assumed) as Mrs Warren Van Dyke. Maybe they were living in Mendota, MO.

Did not locate them in Appanoose Co. IA census and soundex records V532. Need to check MO soundex. Did locate them in MO census.

1880-1900 census was not with parents. 1880 not listed and by 1900 prob. md.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp ED 118 she 2 li 7: Warren G. Vandike Apr 1871-29 MO, Della F. Jun 1882-17 Mo (we have sister Lucinda b. Feb 1882 with parents so which is wrong?) (Cem rec had 1880 birth)

1910 miracode Putnam Co. Mo 081-127-0061: Warren Vandyke 38 Mo, Della 29 MO, Arley 10 Mo dau, Charles 6 Mo son.

1920 soundex Putnam Co. MO ED 129 she 6 li 46: Warren G. Vandyke 48 Mo, Della 29 Mo, Arla M. 19 Mo dau, Charles B. 16 Mo son.

CHILD 1 Arla M. VANDYKE-4392

NOTES:

1910 Putnam co. MO Arley 10 MO dau, with parents.

1920 Putnam Co. MO Arla M. 19 Mo dau with parents.

CHILD 2 Charles B. VANDYKE-4393

NOTES:

1910 Putnam Co. MO Charles 6 MO son, with parents.

1920 Putnam Co. MO Charles B. 16 Mo son with parents.

Date: 3 May

Surname: Van Dyke

Locale:

Place of Res: Columbia

Topic: 1910 miracle mo
1920 Sounder mo.

1910 - Warren Vandyke 38 mo-

081-127-0061 Putnam Co

Della 29 mo.

Arley 10 mo dau

Charles 6 mo son.

1920 Sounder V 83 Ed 129 She 6 Li 46. Putnam Co mo.

Warren 12 Vandyke 48 mo

Della 39 mo

Arley M. 19 mo dau

Charles B 16 mo son.

1900 Sounder V 76 Ed 118 She 2 Li 7 Putnam Co Mo Liberty

Warren 12 Vandyke 29 - Apr 1871 mo

Della 7 June 1888 - 17 mo.

HUSBAND Robert VINCENT-4391

BIRTH: 18 Jan 1880 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 14 Feb 1966 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Shoney cem.
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Lucinda HART-4390

BIRTH: Cal 14 Feb 1883 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 28 Mar 1909 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Shoney cem.
FATHER: Jacob HART-635 MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 203

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Glen VINCENT-4394 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1903 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: off 1920 PLACE: *in Putnam Co. cem*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *(not Putnam Co. Cem Books)*

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2810 Riverside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2815~~
(~~319~~) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Robert VINCENT-4391**NOTES:**

Wife could be one that md the Vincent and had son Glenne Vincent b. 1903?
There was a Lucinda Vincent listed in the Shoney cemetery died 28 Mar 1909 age 26-1-14 which calculates birth to 14 Feb 1883. So could well be her.
Wife of R.R. Vincent and Robert Vincent also there 18 Jan 1880-14 Feb 1966.

WIFE Lucinda HART-4390**NOTES:**

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Lucinda Feb 1882-17 Mo dau listed with parents.

1910 Lucinda not listed with parents. (could be deceased?)

Could she be one that md the Vincent and had son Glenne Vincent b. 1903?
There was a Lucinda Vincent listed in the Shoney cemetery died 28 Mar 1909 age 26-1-14 which calculates birth to 14 Feb 1883. So could well be her.
Wife of R.R. Vincent also there 18 Jan 1880-14 Feb 1966.

CHILD 1 Glen VINCENT-4394**NOTES:**

1910 Putnam Co. MO Glenne Vincent age 3 with grandparents.

1920 Putnam Co. Mo Glenne Vincent age 14 with grandparents.

ROBERT VINCENT-1901

NOTE: It could be one that we the Vincent and had son Glenna Vincent b. 1907
There was a Lucinda Vincent listed in the Spowey cemetery died 28 Mar 1909 age 26-1-14 which calculates birth to 14
Feb 1883. He could well be her.
Wife of R.E. Vincent and Robert Vincent also there 13 Jan 1880-14 Feb 1906.

WIFE: Lucinda HART-1900

1900 recorded, Putnam Co. NO Lucinda Feb 1883-17 Mo has listed with parents.

1910 Lucinda not listed with parents. (could be deceased?)

NOTE: It could be one that we the Vincent and had son Glenna Vincent b. 1907
There was a Lucinda Vincent listed in the Spowey cemetery died 28 Mar 1909 age 26-1-14 which calculates birth to 14
Feb 1883. He could well be her.
Wife of R.E. Vincent also there 13 Jan 1880-14 Feb 1906.

CHILD 1: Glenna VINCENT-1904

1910 Putnam Co. NO Glenna Vincent age 3 with grandparents.

1920 Putnam Co. NO Glenna Vincent age 14 with grandparents.

Loyal Harrington - civil
b. 18 Aug 1909 (2a)
d. ~~Aug 1963~~
no place
SS 479-46-3388 2a
Loyal - 1907
b. 16 Oct 1907 mellbun 2a.
d. Nov 1981 50162
SS 334-09-6297 - 2a

Lem Harrington
b 29 Mar 1911
d 15 Nov 1991
No place on 34p
SS# 326-10-6904 2a

HUSBAND John H. HARRINGTON-649

BIRTH: 1883

PLACE: IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: Abt 1906

PLACE: IA

DEATH: 1946

PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA

BURIAL:

PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.

FATHER: Vlisits? HARRINGTON-3961

MOTHER: L.J. KERK-3962

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 1303

WIFE Clara B. HART-643

BIRTH: 1885

PLACE: MO

CHR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Bef 1976

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER: Jacob HART-635

MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parents' MRIN: 203

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lee R. HARRINGTON-3783

BIRTH: 1907

PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 1928

PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA

BURIAL:

PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Lawrence HARRINGTON-3784

BIRTH: 1909

PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 1928

PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA

BURIAL:

PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Exline cem.

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Lloyd HARRINGTON-3785

BIRTH: Abt 1910 16 Oct 1909

PLACE: IA, Exline

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1925 Nov 1981

PLACE: Marshall, Marshall Co. Ia.

BURIAL: 6 Nov 1981

PLACE: Marshalltown, Ia.

SPOUSE:

PLACE: Rose Hill Mem Soc. Marshall Co. Ia.

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Lem HARRINGTON-3786

BIRTH: Abt 1912 29 Mar 1911

PLACE: IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1925 aft 1981

PLACE: -aft 1981 in Pocahontas, Ill.

BURIAL: 15 Mar 1991

PLACE: Pecton, Ill. Winnebago Co Ill.

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Clovie HARRINGTON-3787

BIRTH: 9 Apr 1917

PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1925 aft 1981

PLACE: in Concord Calif.

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Luciel HARRINGTON-3959

BIRTH: Abt 1920

PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1925 aft 1991

PLACE: in Guilford, Ill.

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: L.A. Chernals?

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2018
 (319) 355-2095
 563

HUSBAND John H. HARRINGTON-649

Yr of Birth 1883

WIFE Clara B. HART-643

Yr of Birth 1885

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Earl HARRINGTON-3960		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1922	PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1925 <i>bef 1981-</i>	PLACE: <i>father Jacob was ill, died Nov 1981-</i>	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE:	
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE:	
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE:	
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE:	
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE:	
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE:	
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE:	
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	PLACE:	

HUSBAND John H. HARRINGTON-649**NOTES:**

Obit of father in law Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Exline, IA as Mrs John Harrington.

Exline cemetery records list death years for John H., Lawrence and Lee Harrington.

1910 Need to recheck Appanoose Co. IA.

1915 Need to recheck Appanoose Co. IA.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son. ED15 She 8 li 37 from soundex H652.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Book 3 Drawer 15: John Harrington 41, owned home, fa- Vllisis? O. Harrington b. Putnam Co. MO, Mo-L.J. Kerk age 65 b. Putnam Co. MO and married Putnam Co. MO. Wife- Clara B. 39, Fa- Jake Hart b. IN age 72, Mo- Milda Sumpter b. MO age 69 md Putnam Co. MO, Lee R. 18 son, Lawrence 16 son, Loyd 15 son, Lem 13 son, Clovie 7 son, Luciel 5 dau, Earl 3 son.

WIFE Clara B. HART-643**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Exline cemetery records list birth year.

MARRIAGE: Obit of father.

DEATH: Believe was before 1976 as in brother, Esper Hart she was not listed as surviving. Exline cemetery records does not list death date. Row 4.

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Exline, IA as Mrs John Harrington.

1900 not located family Iowa Soundex, need to check MO.

1910 Need to recheck Appanoose Co. IA.

1915 Need to recheck Appanoose Co. IA.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son. ED15 She 8 li 37 from soundex H652.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Book 3 Drawer 15: John Harrington 41, owned home, fa- Vllisis? O. Harrington b. Putnam Co. MO, Mo-L.J. Kerk age 65 b. Putnam Co. MO and married Putnam Co. MO. Wife- Clara B. 39, Fa- Jake Hart b. IN age 72, Mo- Milda Sumpter b. MO age 69 md Putnam Co. MO, Lee R. 18 son, Lawrence 16 son, Loyd 15 son, Lem 13 son, Clovie 7 son, Luciel 5 dau, Earl 3 son.

CHILD 1 Lee R. HARRINGTON-3783**NOTES:**

1910 Need to recheck Appanoose Co.

1915 Need to check Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Lee R. age 18 with parents.

CHILD 2 Lawrence HARRINGTON-3784**NOTES:**

1910 Need to recheck Appanoose Co. IA.

1915 Need to check Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Lawrence age 16 with parents.

CHILD 3 Loyd HARRINGTON-3785**NOTES:**

1915 Need to check Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Loyd age 15 with parents.

CHILD 4 Lem HARRINGTON-3786NOTES:

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Lem age 13 with parents.

CHILD 5 Clovie HARRINGTON-3787NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth records of Appanoose Co. IA listed Clovie Harrington as 5th child born 9 Apr 1917 to John H. Harrington age 34 b. Mo miner live Exline, IA and Clara Hart age 30 b. MO.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Clovie age 7 with parents.

CHILD 6 Luciel HARRINGTON-3959NOTES:

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Luciel age 5 with parents.

CHILD 7 Earl HARRINGTON-3960NOTES:

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp Earl age 3 with parents.

HUSBAND Lloyd Ernest HARRINGTON-3785

BIRTH: 16 Oct 1909 PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Aug 1937 PLACE: Haverhill, Marshall Co., IA
DEATH: 1 Nov 1981 PLACE: Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA
BURIAL: 6 Nov 1981 PLACE: Marshall Co., IA, Rose Hill Mem. Gar.
FATHER: John H. HARRINGTON-649 MOTHER: Clara B. HART-643
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 208

WIFE Marie BOLLHOEFER-4335

BIRTH: *6 Jul 1911* PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: *Aft 1981 May 1986* PLACE: *La Verne, Ca.*
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benita HARRINGTON-4336 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1981 PLACE: *La Marshalltown*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) LYAK-4339 MRIN: 1454

2. NAME: Paul Dean HARRINGTON-4337 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1981 PLACE: *La Mt Vernon, Ia*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: John Edward HARRINGTON-4338 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1981 PLACE: *La Marshalltown Ca.*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willard Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2115
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Lloyd Ernest HARRINGTON-3785

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL, MARRIAGE, CHILDREN: Info from Obituary.

Soc Sec Death Index had two Lloyd Harrington's that could be this person but according to obit the one that was born 16 Oct 1909 and died Nov 1981 zip 50162 Melbourn, IA was correct one. SS# 334-09-6297 Ill.

Obituary from Time-Republican, Marshalltown, IA Monday 2 Nov 1981 p 7 c 4-5:

"Lloyd Harrington Dies Sunday At 72--- Lloyd Ernest Harrington, 72, rural Van Cleve, died Sunday night at Marshalltown Area Community Hospital. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at St. John's United church at Haverhill with the Rev. Robert Snider in charge. Burial will be at Rose Hill Memorial Gardens.--- There will be a prayer service at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at Prusel-Davis Funeral Home. A memorial fund is being established.--- He was born 16 Oct 1909, near Exline, the son of John Henry and Clara Hart Harrington. He spent his early life and received his education in the Centerville and Exline areas. He was graduated from Exline High School. ---He was married to Marie Bollhoefer 19 Aug 1937, at St. John's church at Haverhill. --- They lived at Rockford, Ill, for three years before coming to Laurel in 1941. They farmed there, then in the Melbourn area and in 1946 moved to the present home near Van Cleve. --- Mr Harrington was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ and held a number of church board offices. He also served on the Marshall County ASCS board and was a township accessor. He also served for 15 years on the Iowa River Farm Service Board. --- Surviving are his widow, three children, Benita Lyak, Marshalltown; Paul Dean Harrington, Mount Vernon, and John Edward Harrington, Marshalltown, two brothers, Lem Harrington, Pocatonica, Ill and C.B. Harrington, Concord, Calif., a sister, Lucille (Mrs L.A.) Chernalis?, Rockford, and five grandchildren.--- he was preceded in death by three brothers. --- Friends may call at the Purcel-Davis Funeral Home."

Researched Iowa City libr 11 Jun 1999. Made copy of obit but some was very hard to read and didn't copy well at all. Was able to get most info from original before copied it. Except for sisters last name, that just wasn't very readable.

BURIAL: Not sure what town Rose Hill Memorial Gardens cemetery is located.

1915 Need to check Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp pg 34 Town of Exline #185/189: John Harrington 35 IA-US-US own, coal miner; Clara B. 33 MO-IN-MO wife, Lee 12 IA son, Lawrence 11 IA son, Loyd 10 IA son, Lem 8 IA son, Clovie 2 8/12 IA son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Loyd age 15 with parents.

WIFE Marie BOLLHOEFER-4335

NOTES:

She was listed as wife in obit of Lloyd 2 Nov 1981 Marshalltown, living rural Van Cleve, IA. They had 3 children. Marriage also listed in his obit.

CHILD 1 Benita HARRINGTON-4336

NOTES:

Listed as daughter Benita Lyak, Marshalltown, IA in fathers obit of Nov 1981.

CHILD 2 Paul Dean HARRINGTON-4337

NOTES:

Listed as son living Mount Vernon, IA in fathers obit of Nov 1981. (Linn Co. just south Cedar Rapids).

CHILD 3 John Edward HARRINGTON-4338

NOTES:

Listed as son living Marshalltown, IA in fathers obit of Nov 1981.

SS# 479-16-6582 20-

Last zip 50162 Marshalltown 20-

Lloyd Harrington Dies Sunday At 72

Lloyd Ernst Harrington, 72, rural Van Cleave, died Sunday night at Marshalltown Area Community Hospital. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at St. John's United Church at Haverhill with the Rev. Robert Snider in charge. Burial will be at Rose Hill Memorial Gardens.

There will be a prayer service at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at Pursel-Davis Funeral Home. A memorial fund is being established.

He was born Oct. 16, 1908, near Exline, the son of John Henry and Clara Hart Harrington. He spent his early life and received his education in the Centerville and Exline areas. He was graduated from Exline High School.

He was married to Marie Bollhoefer Aug. 19, 1937, at St. John's Church at Haverhill.

They lived at Rockford, Ill., for three years before coming to Laurel in 1941. They farmed there, then in the Melbourne area and in 1946 moved to the present home near Van Cleave.

Mr. Harrington was a member of

St. John's United Church of Christ and held a number of church board offices. He also served on the Marshall County AEC Board and was a township auditor. He also served for 15 years on the Iowa River Farm Service Board.

Surviving are his widow, three children, Benita Lynk, Marshalltown; Paul Dean Harrington, Mount Vernon, and John Edward Harrington, Marshalltown; two brothers, Lem Harrington, Peotonia, Ill., and W. T. Harrington, Concord, Mo.; a sister, Lucille (Mrs. L. A. Tharion), Rockford, and five grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by three brothers. Friends may call at the Pursel-Davis Funeral Home.

Couple To Marry

An application for a marriage license was made in the office of the Marshall County Clerk of Courts by Douglas M. Arnold, 21, Winteret, and Julie Ann Gaunt, 21, St. Anthony.



E MASONS—Al receives his 50-member of King of Marshalltown Most Illustrious Grand Council

of Royal and Select Master of the State of Iowa. Dwaine Johnson (left), Illustrious Master of Council 28, looks on. Local masons honored Bru with a reception and dinner at the Masonic Temple Friday night.

Moody Monday

ody, 78, formerly St. Paul, Minn. Friday she had a heart attack.

in State Center he large Hunzicker. Marshalltown where as a mechanic. In death was his brothers and a

four brothers and one Moody of Nevada, of State Center, of Huntington a. Nellie Kiar and Buchanan, both of several nieces

to be from the l-Perrin Funeral Monday with the lley, pastor of the thodist Church, of- was to be in Rose irdens.

eper Age 66

Leeper, 66, 603 E. nday afternoon, and en set as follows: A Monday at 7 p.m. el-Davis Funeral est. Prices at 11 rom. Elm Grove ington, Iowa. ay be directed to the CA.

was born March 10, y, a daughter of L. shop. She was mar- per in 1936 in Milan, in 1961.

clude a son, Terry, four grandchildren:

WARD Auto values.

60% off 2nd tire

when you buy the first tire same size at regular price, plus f.s.t. each tire.

All-Season radial.

Our finest all-season radial whitewall.



Goodyear All Season				
Tubeless Whitewall Size	Regular Price	Can Replace	1st Tire	2nd Tire
P155-80R13	155R13	\$74	\$6.40	1.25
P165-80R13	AR78-13	\$80	\$7.00	1.00
P165-80R13	CR78-13	\$72	\$6.00	1.25
P165-75R14	DR78-14	\$100	\$8.00	2.15
P205-75R14	FR78-14	\$104	\$11.00	2.30
P215-75R14	GR78-14	\$109	\$12.00	2.45
P200-75R15	FR78-15	\$109	\$11.00	2.45
P215-75R15	GR78-15	\$114	\$12.00	2.60
P225-75R15	HR78-15	\$118	\$13.00	2.75
P225-75R15	LR78-15	\$120	\$14.00	2.85

NO TRADE IN REQUIRED. *Plus f.s.t. each manufacturer's recommendation for proper load.

Sale prices end November 25.

Tire mounting is included with each tire purchased.

Road Tamer Belted				
Tubeless Whitewall Size	Regular Price	Sale Price	Plus F.E.T.	Each
A78-13	\$56	\$37	1.69	
G78-14	\$60	\$45	1.85	
E78-14	\$63	\$48	2.14	
F78-14	\$66	\$52	2.28	
G78-14	\$70	\$56	2.44	
H78-14	\$73	\$57	2.62	
G78-15	\$71	\$57	2.50	
H78-15	\$74	\$61	2.72	

As low **\$42.99** Size P155/80R13 plus federal excise tax for each tire purchased. Wards finest Winter Radial tire.

Winter Radial

Here Are Three More Good Reasons For You To Call 752-6356 DIET CENTER



1. Pat Mason

She lost 60 pounds! "I feel that I have a new lease on life! Everyone with a weight problem should try the Diet Center plan."



2. Mary Hatcher

She lost 85 pounds! "I couldn't believe how fast I lost weight, and I did it without feeling hungry or nervous."



Date:

Locale:

Topic:

Surname:

Place of Res:

burning window
Surrender 3 child

Benita Lyak Marshalltown

Paul Dean Harrington, Mt Vernon

John Edward " Marshalltown

2 bro- Lem Harrington Pocahontas Ill

C. B. " Concord Calif

1 sist Lucille (Mrs L.A.) Chermals? Rockford

5 grand child

Preceded by 3 bro

Friends may call at Oursel- Davis Funeral Home

member At John United Church of Christ + # church board officer

Send on Marshall Co ~~Marshall~~ ASCS Board + was a typ assessor.

Send 15 yrs on River View Senior board.

k Fire Results In Damage

an orange truck
he city fire
to clean up
to also
a fireman

to Town &
ice, 504 E.
5 p.m. where
hacker one of
as probably
king mater-
to the electri-
cans of the
int damage.
in the 200
was cleaned

up at 1:30 p.m. Monday. The car was owned by Bill Lyman, 703 Swayze St. The department responded to calls to the Iowa Veterans Home at 7 p.m. Monday and 10 a.m. Thursday. Both calls were false alarms and there were no fires.

A report in Monday's paper on a fire that damaged a garage at the Charlotta Butterfield residence, 1005 W. Nevada St., said that the two cars received only smoke loss, but Mrs. Butterfield corrected that report. She said that both vehicles were in the garage at the time of the fire, and both were extensively damaged.

Reports Noted By Sheriff

re on file in
hall County
lth one also

State Center,
stereo and
from his car
and 7 a.m.,
ld someone
r to remove

Melbourne,
John Deere
n left by the
ition in Mel-
Friday

ate Center
y John Deere
ken from the
ime between
.m. Sunday.
ent investi-

Reported Autos

reported to
l their locked
ding to Tues-
ckets.

entered a
o Sandra K.
E. Olive St.,
e parking lot
night Sunday
4 in-dash ste-
rifle valued at
s. Damage to
estimated at

Route 1, told
arked west of
the Marshall-
it when some-
ev to enter the
with a
decor valued
is the second
broken into,
tolen.

and
ing Set

a cracked window on an 8th floor apartment in the Tallcorn Tower Monday afternoon. The recent high winds shattered the already-cracked double-pane window in the apartment occupied by Ted Gilliland, but no glass fell onto the street below. The tape was applied to hold the window together until a new pane can be installed.

Mrs. Harrington Crash Loss Dies At Age 74 Totals \$4,000

Marie G. (Mrs. Virgil) Harrington, 74, of the Starlite Mobile Home Park died Monday morning at her home.

Born Marie G. Strawbridge, July 6, 1911, at Union, she was the daughter of Jacob and Katherine Malone Strawbridge. She received her early education in Union and after coming to Marshalltown was graduated from Marshalltown High School. After completing her education, she was employed at Strand Baking Co. for six and one-half years.

On Dec. 15, 1937, she was married to Virgil Harrington and they have always made their home in Marshalltown except for eight years at Cross Lake, Minn. For several years, she was employed at Bos Truck Lines.

Mrs. Harrington was a member of the Grace United Methodist Church. Preceding her in death were a daughter and a brother.

Surviving are her husband, Virgil, three sisters and a brother, Viola Johnson and Irene Bonine both of Marshalltown, Gail (Mrs. F. C.) Van Gilder of Minneapolis, Minn., and Harold Strawbridge of Gladbrook. Also surviving are several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at the chapel of Estel-Perrin-Avey Funeral Home at 1:30 p.m. Thursday with the Rev. Richard Sebeniecher, pastor of Grace United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in the Marietta Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 11 a.m. Wednesday. A memorial fund is being established.

City Man Faces Three Charges

James M. Pope, 1502 S. Center St., was released on personal recognizance pending a May 14 preliminary hearing in District Associate Court for alleged possession of marijuana and two companion charges of public intoxication and resisting arrest. Pope was arrested on the charges Saturday at 2 a.m. in the 300 block of East Boone Street, according to court records.



ROUTE SERVICE...
...fast, friendly,
dependable
Meekers
DRY CLEANERS
& LAUNDRIES

Theft Brings Jail Term

Kelly J. Sharer, 125 May St., was sentenced to 180-days in Marshall County Jail for third-degree theft, after being found guilty on the charge in a District Associate Court trial in April. The charge stems from an incident Feb. 24 when Sharer was arrested for shoplifting at a local store after being convicted twice before for theft, according to court records.



WURLITZER CONCERT
On The Omni Keyboard Computers
By Dennis Hinman
DELLA NEWTON

annual supply of other recommendation maintenance of fixed preparing Federal fin and verification of M ments.

The audit shows the Home had a daily aver for the year ending Ji 682 and the cost per re per day. General f included an appr \$17,151,912, residen \$6,007,891, Federal \$2,625,676 and other r \$364,066.

The IVH deposited \$ state treasury as requ This deposit consists support payments, per Veterans Administrat refunds or reimburse incurred expenditures fund totaling \$17,374.9

The IVH provides health care services to chronically ill vetera dent widows and wive

George Brid Rites Held N

Services for George 67, of 805 E. Main Friday, were held M p.m. from the chapel Davis Funeral Ho Delbert Grim of E Methodist Church of was in Rose Hill Men Bearers were Rufus Willey, Wilhelm Ba Small, Calvin Beem vis.

PLAZA ★ 1
Corey Halm Charlie Sheen
Falling in love...
LUCAS
TONIGHT AT
7:00 & 9:00 PM

PLAZA ★ 2
Nick Nolte, Bette Midler
DOWN AND OUT
IN BEVERLY HILLS
TONIGHT AT
7:15 & 9:15 PM

ORPHEUM
Whoopi Goldberg
The Color Purple
TONIGHT AT
8:00 PM ONLY
Sally Field
ORPH
James Garner
MURPHY'S
ROMANCE
TONIGHT AT
7:00 & 9:15 PM

Save All Day Every Wednesday JUST ASK FOR "THE SPEC



Kentucky Fried Chicken
\$1.89
• 2 Pieces of Chicken
• Coleslaw and Biscuits

June 6 May 1986

p 13 C 4.

Mrs. Harrington Dies At Age 74 Total \$4,000

Mrs. Harrington, 74, died of cancer at her home in Marshalltown, Iowa, May 4, 1986. She was born in Marshalltown, Iowa, and was a member of the First Methodist Church. She was a homemaker and a devoted mother. She is survived by her husband, Mr. Harrington, and two children. Her funeral will be held at the First Methodist Church on May 6 at 10:00 a.m. Burial will be in the First Methodist Cemetery. The family requests that contributions be made to the American Cancer Society.

Mrs. Harrington was a member of the First Methodist Church and was a devoted mother. She was a homemaker and a devoted mother. She is survived by her husband, Mr. Harrington, and two children. Her funeral will be held at the First Methodist Church on May 6 at 10:00 a.m. Burial will be in the First Methodist Cemetery. The family requests that contributions be made to the American Cancer Society.

Mrs. Harrington was a member of the First Methodist Church and was a devoted mother. She was a homemaker and a devoted mother. She is survived by her husband, Mr. Harrington, and two children. Her funeral will be held at the First Methodist Church on May 6 at 10:00 a.m. Burial will be in the First Methodist Cemetery. The family requests that contributions be made to the American Cancer Society.

Mrs. Harrington was a member of the First Methodist Church and was a devoted mother. She was a homemaker and a devoted mother. She is survived by her husband, Mr. Harrington, and two children. Her funeral will be held at the First Methodist Church on May 6 at 10:00 a.m. Burial will be in the First Methodist Cemetery. The family requests that contributions be made to the American Cancer Society.

Mrs. Harrington was a member of the First Methodist Church and was a devoted mother. She was a homemaker and a devoted mother. She is survived by her husband, Mr. Harrington, and two children. Her funeral will be held at the First Methodist Church on May 6 at 10:00 a.m. Burial will be in the First Methodist Cemetery. The family requests that contributions be made to the American Cancer Society.

1-clifford Hart
d. 17 Nov 1943 (n?)
d. Jan 1986
3p 61273 Orion, ill.
SS-323-36-6731-20

WATERBURY
1000 N. 1st St.
Marshalltown, IA 52501
Phone 325-1234

Save All Day Every Wednesday
JUST ASK FOR "THE SPECIAL"
\$1.99

WHEELER CONCERT
The Great Wheel Concert
By The Wheelers
Marshalltown, IA
Phone 325-1234

THE GREAT WHEEL CONCERT
The Great Wheel Concert
By The Wheelers
Marshalltown, IA
Phone 325-1234

HUSBAND Esper HART-638

BIRTH: 22 Oct 1889 PLACE: Mendota, Putnam Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1914 PLACE:
 DEATH: 14 Mar 1976 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
 BURIAL: 16 Mar 1976 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA, Pleasant Hill cem.
 FATHER: Jacob HART-635 MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Mattie PHILLIPS-3966 Parents' MRIN: 203

WIFE Myrtle A. MERCER-3780

BIRTH: 29 Aug 1894 PLACE: MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 17 Mar 1944 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA
 BURIAL: 19 Mar 1944 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA, Pleasant Hill cem.
 FATHER: John MERCER-3963 MOTHER: Martha ROSETH-3964 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1304

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Fern M. HART-3781 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: ~~Abt 1914~~ *Aug 1914* PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: ~~Abt 1976~~ *Feb 1967* PLACE: *Milam, Ill. - Rock Island Cem -*
 BURIAL: *6 Apr 1999* PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) ULLRICK-3965 *Leonard. never yrs. MRIN: 1305 554485-05-54342a 24 Jul 1914 d. Nov 1960. (sub Milam sec)*
2. NAME: Clifford R. HART [Rev.] -3782 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: ~~Abt 1917~~ *May 8* PLACE: MO *Lived in Milam since 1955*
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: *1940* PLACE: *Unionville, Mo.*
 DEATH: ~~Abt 1999~~ *26 Mar 2002* PLACE: *Bellevue, Ill.*
 BURIAL: *29 Mar 2002* PLACE: *Western cem Union, Ill. -*
 SPOUSE: *Mina Cooley* *Bellevue, Ill. - could not get info from here*
3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095
 (319) 355-2095
 525

HUSBAND Esper HART-638

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mattie PHILLIPS-3966 (MRIN:1306)

Married: 25 Dec 1944

Unionville, Putnam Co., MO

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Pheasant Hill cemetery records and obituary.

MARRIAGE1: Info from obit. Said md Myrtle Mercer but listed no date.

MARRIAGE2: Info from obit. Said md Mattie Phillips 25 Dec 1944 Unionville, Putnam Co. MO.

ESTATE: Estate from Appanoose Co. IA for Esper Hart with Mattie as executor and listed Clifford and Mattie as Heirs. 10 May 1976 Book 35 pg 131, Probate #10891.0 Roll #200, Frame #1850 Box # 418.

DEATH: Info from Pleasant Hill cemetery records listed buried in row 1. Esper and 1st wife Myrtle.

Obituary of Esper Hart from "the Iowegion & Citizen" Centerville, IA paper Monday 15 Mar 1976 p2 c8. "Esper Hart --- Esper Hart, longtime resident of Cincinnati, died Sunday, March 14, 1976, in St. Joseph Hospital, at the age of 86. --- Born in Mendota, MO, October 22, 1889, he was the son of Jacob and Armilda Sumpter Hart. His first marriage was to Myrtle Mercer, who preceded him in death March 12, 1944 (cem stone 17 Mar). He was married to Mattie Phillips in Unionville, MO December 25, 1944. --- Surviving are his wife, two children, Mrs Fern Ullrick, and the Rev. Clifford Hart, both of Milan, Ill.; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs Alta Traxler, Rockford, Ill and Mrs Nora Fowler, Mt. Pleasant. he was preceded in death by his parents, his first wife, and ten brothers and sisters. --- Mr Hart was a member of West Christian Church in Cincinnati, and was a retired employee of John Deere Works in Rock Island, Ill. --- Services will be Tuesday, 1:30 p.m. in West Christian Church in Cincinnati, with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Visitation will be at Johnson Funeral Home in Centerville Monday from 7 to 8 p.m."

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Cincinnati, IA.

An interesting story about Esper located in "History of Appanoose Co. IA" pg 122: An elephant got loose in 1923 and he chased Esper up a tree then shook the tree till Esper fell out then the elephant went on his way. They finally rounded the elephant up as had gotten away from a circus while in town.

1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did not locate family to date, prob. in MO.

1910 did not locate Appanoose Co. IA.

1915 did not locate in Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp, IA 21 Jan, pg 41 331/338: Esper Hart 30 MO-MO-MO farming, rent; Myrtle A. 25 MO-OH-MO wife, Fern M. 5 Mo dau, Clifford R. 2 6/12 MO son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Esper Hart age 36, fa- Jake Hart b. OH, age 75 and MO-Armilda Sumpter b. Oh age 69 md in MO. Wife: Myrtle age 30 fa- John Mercer b. OH and MO- Martha Roseth b. OH and md Ohio (no age for them). Fern 10 dau, Clifford 7 son.

WIFE Myrtle A. MERCER-3780

NOTES:

Obit of father in law Jacob Hart in 1928 said Esper was living in Cincinnati, IA.

1915 did not locate in Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp, IA 21 Jan, pg 41 331/338: Esper Hart 30 MO-MO-MO farming, rent; Myrtle A. 25 MO-OH-MO wife, Fern M. 5 Mo dau, Clifford R. 2 6/12 MO son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Esper Hart age 36, fa- Jake Hart b. OH, age 75 and MO-Armilda Sumpter b. Oh age 69 md in MO. Wife: Myrtle age 30 fa- John Mercer b. OH and MO- Martha Roseth b. OH and md Ohio (no age for them). Fern 10 dau, Clifford 7 son.

CHILD 1 Fern M. HART-3781

NOTES:

Listed in obit Mar 1976 of father Esper as Mrs Fern Ullrick and living in Milan, Ill. Checked 1999 phone book for Milan and no one listed for there.

1920 Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp, IA 21 Jan, pg 41 331/338: Esper Hart 30 MO-MO-MO farming, rent; Myrtle A. 25 MO-OH-MO wife, Fern M. 5 Mo dau, Clifford R. 2 6/12 MO son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Esper Hart age 36, fa- Jake Hart b. OH, age 75 and MO-Armilda Sumpter b. Oh age 69 md in MO. Wife: Myrtle age 30 fa- John Mercer b. OH and MO- Martha Roseth b. OH and md Ohio (no age for them). Fern 10 dau, Clifford 7 son.

SS # 337-36-6870-222 - last 3y Milan Ill 6/24/44

sev - black so 1 way
 sh leins + ^{up} ~~handed~~ black so other way
 in phre BK. ne V.L. 302 W. 2nd main sep
 787-1632

500% Clifford - died 6-7 yrs.
sudden heart attack.

CHILD 2 Cliford R. HART [Rev.]-3782

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father Mar 1976 as Rev. Clifford Hart of Milan, Ill.

Phone book of 1999 listed one Clifford L. Hart Sr. 1012 E. 3rd, Milan, IL 61264, phone # 309-787-4267 and also one Clifford Hart Jr, 15558 E. 350th St. Orion, Ill 61273 phone # 309-526-8933. Will call and see about more info.

1920 Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp, IA 21 Jan, pg 41 331/338: Esper Hart 30 MO-MO-MO farming,rent; Myrtle A. 25 MO-OH-MO wife, Fern M. 5 Mo dau, Cliford R. 2 6/12 MO son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Esper Hart age 36, fa- Jake Hart b. OH, age 75 and MO-Arnilda Sumpter b. Oh age 69 md in MO. Wife: Myrtle age 30 fa- John Mercer b. OH and Mo- Martha Roseth b. OH and md Ohio (no age for them). Fern 10 dau, Clifford 7 son.

*called Clifford 13 apr 1999
+ had such a time talking to
him as he kept saying he
couldn't hear me.*

HUSBAND Esper HART-638

BIRTH: 22 Oct 1889 PLACE: Mendota, Putnam Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Dec 1944 PLACE: Unionville, Putnam Co., MO
DEATH: 14 Mar 1976 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
BURIAL: 16 Mar 1976 PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA, Pleasant Hill cem.
FATHER: Jacob HART-635 MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579
OTHER WIVES: Myrtle A. MERCER-3780

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 203

WIFE Mattie Alice ROSS-3966

BIRTH: 22 Jun 1889 PLACE: Harrison Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Jan 1979 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
BURIAL: 22 Jan 1979 PLACE: Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA, Pleasant Hill cem.
FATHER: Oliver ROSS-4344 MOTHER: Mary HALL-4345
OTHER HUSBANDS: James PHILLIPS-4340

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1456

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Source of: (A)-Adopted, (B)-Biological, (C)-Cousin, (D)-Disputed
 (A)-Adopted, (B)-Biological, (C)-Cousin, (D)-Disputed
 (A)-Adopted, (B)-Biological, (C)-Cousin, (D)-Disputed

Source of: (A)-Adopted, (B)-Biological, (C)-Cousin, (D)-Disputed

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CHS: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

HUSBAND Esper HART-638

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Myrtle A. MERCER-3780 (MRIN:1223)

Married: Abt 1914

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Pheasant Hill cemetery records and obituary.

MARRIAGE1: Info from obit. Said md Myrtle Mercer but listed no date.

MARRIAGE2: Info from obit. Said md Mattie Phillips 25 Dec 1944 Unionville, Putnam Co. MO.

ESTATE: Estate from Appanoose Co. IA for Esper Hart with Mattie as executor and listed Clifford and Mattie as Heirs. 10 May 1976 Book 35 pg 131, Probate #10891.0 Roll #200, Frame #1850 Box # 418.

DEATH: Info from Pleasant Hill cemetery records listed buried in row 1. Esper and 1st wife Myrtle.

Obituary of Esper Hart from "the Iowegion & Citizen" Centerville, IA paper Monday 15 Mar 1976 p2 c8. "Esper Hart --- Esper Hart, longtime resident of Cincinnati, died Sunday, March 14, 1976, in St. Joseph Hospital, at the age of 86. --- Born in Mendota, MO, October 22, 1889, he was the son of Jacob and Armilda Sumpter Hart. His first marriage was to Myrtle Mercer, who preceded him in death March 12, 1944 (cem stone 17 Mar). He was married to Mattie Phillips in Unionville, MO December 25, 1944. --- Surviving are his wife, two children, Mrs Fern Ulrick, and the Rev. Clifford Hart, both of Milan, Ill.; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs Alta Traxler, Rockford, Ill and Mrs Nora Fowler, Mt. Pleasant. he was preceded in death by his parents, his first wife, and ten brothers and sisters. ---Mr Hart was a member of West Christian Church in Cincinnati, and was a retired employee of John Deere Works in Rock Island, Ill. --- Services will be Tuesday, 1:30 p.m. in West Christian Church in Cincinnati, with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Visitation will be at Johnson Funeral Home in Centerville Monday from 7 to 8 p.m."

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Cincinnati, IA.

An interesting story about Esper located in "History of Appanoose Co. IA" pg 122: An elephant got loose in 1923 and he chased Esper up a tree then shook the tree till Esper fell out then the elephant went on his way. They finally rounded the elephant up as had gotten away from a circus while in town.

1900 Checked Iowa Soundex and did locate family to date, prob. in MO.

1910 did not locate Appanoose Co. IA.

1915 did not locate in Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp, IA 21 Jan, pg 41 331/338: Esper Hart 30 MO-MO-MO farming,rent; Myrtle A. 25 MO-OH-MO wife, Fern M. 5 Mo dau, Clifford R. 2 6/12 MO son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Esper Hart age 36, fa- Jake Hart b. OH, age 75 and MO-Armilda Sumpter b. Oh age 69 md in MO. Wife: Myrtle age 30 fa- John Mercer b. OH and Mo- Martha Roseth b. OH and md Ohio (no age for them). Fern 10 dau, Clifford 7 son.

WIFE Mattie Alice ROSS-3966

OTHER MARRIAGES:

James PHILLIPS-4340 (MRIN:1455)

Married: 25 Dec 1908

Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA

NOTES:

She was listed as exec of husbands estate 1976 Appanoose Co. IA and also surviving him in his obituary. Md 25 Dec 1944 Unionville, MO.

MARRIAGE1: According to her obit she was married 1st to James Phillips in Cincinnati 25 Dec 1906 and he preceded her in death in 1927. Had 1 daughter survived and one dau and one son deceased before her.

MARRIAGE2: According to her obit she was md 2nd to Esper Hart 1944 in Unionville, MO and he died 14 Mar 1976. They had no children.

Soc Sec Death Index had listing for one Mattie Hart that belive was this person and from obit all is same. Born 22 Jun 1889 and died Jan 1979, last zip 52549 Cincinnati, IA. SS# 481-36-5366 IA.

Obituary located in the Iowegion & Citizen, Centerville, IA Monday 22 Jan 1979 p2 c3: "Mattie Hart --- Mattie Alice Hart, 89, a longtime resident of Cincinnati, died Friday, 19 January 1979 in St Joseph Hospital, Centerville. Born 22 Jun 1889 in Harrison County, IA, she was the daughter of Oliver and Mary Hall Ross. She was married to James Phillips in Cincinnati 25 Dec 1908 and he preceded her in death in 1927. She was married to Esper Hart in Unionville, Mo, in Dec 1944, and he died 14 Mar 1976. ---She was a longtime and active member of West Christian Church in Cincinnati. --- Survivors include one daughter, Letha Eileen Lewis, Marshalltown; one stepson, Clifford Hart, Milan, Ill; one stepdaughter, Fern Ulrick, Milan; 18 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren. ---Besides her husbands, she was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter, one son, two sisters and one brother. --- Services were Monday, 22 January 1:30 p.m. at West Christian church in Cincinnati, with the Johnson Funeral Home in charge.

Brother James McMorroff officiated, and burial was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati."

Brother James Kenneth Allen, and his wife in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati.

HUSBAND James PHILLIPS-4340

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Dec 1908 PLACE: Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA
DEATH: 1927 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mattie Alice ROSS-3966

BIRTH: 22 Jun 1889 PLACE: Harrison Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Jan 1979 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
BURIAL: 22 Jan 1979 PLACE: Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA, Pleasant Hill cem.
FATHER: Oliver ROSS-4344 MOTHER: Mary HALL-4345
OTHER HUSBANDS: Esper HART-638

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1456

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Letha Eileen PHILLIPS-4341
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1979 PLACE: *St Marshalltown, Ia*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) LEWIS-4346 MRIN: 1457

2. NAME: (male) PHILLIPS-4342
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: (female) PHILLIPS-4343
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1979 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945
(314) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James PHILLIPS-4340

NOTES:

Listed in wives obit as deceased in 1927. Believe they had 3 children.

WIFE Mattie Alice ROSS-3966

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Esper HART-638 (MRIN:1306)

Married: 25 Dec 1944

Unionville, Putnam Co., MO

NOTES:

She was listed as exec of husbands estate 1976 Appanoose Co. IA and also surviving him in his obituary. Md 25 Dec 1944 Unionville, MO.

MARRIAGE1: According to her obit she was married 1st to James Phillips in Cincinnati 25 Dec 1906 and he preceded her in death in 1927. Had 1 daughter survived and one dau and one son deceased before her.

MARRIAGE2: According to her obit she was md 2nd to Esper Hart 1944 in Unionville, MO and he died 14 Mar 1976. They had no children.

Soc Sec Death Index had listing for one Mattie Hart that believe was this person and from obit all is same. Born 22 Jun 1889 and died Jan 1979, last zip 52549 Cincinnati, IA. SS# 481-36-5366 IA.

Obituary located in the Iowegion & Citizen, Centerville, IA Monday 22 Jan 1979 p2 c3: "Mattie Hart --- Mattie Alice Hart, 89, a longtime resident of Cincinnati, died Friday, 19 January 1979 in St Joseph Hospital, Centerville. Born 22 Jun 1889 in Harrison County, IA, she was the daughter of Oliver and Mary Hall Ross. She was married to James Phillips in Cincinnati 25 Dec 1908 and he preceded her in death in 1927. She was married to Esper Hart in Unionville, Mo, in Dec 1944, and he died 14 Mar 1976. ---She was a longtime and active member of West Christian Church in Cincinnati. --- Survivors include one daughter, Letha Eileen Lewis, Marshalltown; one stepson, Clifford Hart, Milan, Ill; one stepdaughter, Fern Ulrick, Milan; 18 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren. --- Besides her husbands, she was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter, one son, two sisters and one brother. --- Services were Monday, 22 January 1:30 p.m. at West Christian church in Cincinnati, with the Johnson Funeral Home in charge. Brother James McMorroff officiated, and burial was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati."

CHILD 1 Letha Eileen PHILLIPS-4341

NOTES:

Listed as Letha Eileen Lewis living in Marshalltown, IA in mothers obit of Jan 1979.

CHILD 2 (male) PHILLIPS-4342

NOTES:

Listed as deceased in mothers obit of Jan 1979.

CHILD 3 (female) PHILLIPS-4343

NOTES:

Listed as deceased in mothers obit of Jan 1979.

to great-grandchildren, four sisters and three brothers. Visitation will be at Liggett-Randolph Funeral Home Monday from 7 to 8 p.m. Services will be Tuesday, 1:30 p.m., at the funeral home, with the Rev. Vera Riley officiating. Interment will be in Confidence cemetery.

Stufflebeam infant

GLENWOOD, Mo. - Holly Lynette Stufflebeam, the still born daughter of Jack and Cindy Stubblebeam of Coatsville, was born at 12:30 a.m., March 12, 1976 at the Putnam County Memorial Hospital in Unionville, Mo.

Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. William Spears of Coatsville.

Graveside services were held Saturday morning at 11 a.m., at the Hilltown Cemetery, with the Rev. James Ingersoll officiating.

David Allen Wright

David Allen Wright, 61, longtime resident of the Cincinnati community, died Sunday, March 12, 1976, in Davis County Hospital in Bloomfield, following an extended illness.

Born March 5, 1915, near Cincinnati, he was the son of John A. and Mary A. Riggle. He was married May 10, 1942, in Unionville, Mo., to Pauline Haines.

Mr. Wright was a member of United Methodist Church of Cincinnati, a past member of Cincinnati and Centerville school boards, and a charter member of the Appanoose County Conservation Board. He also taught in the rural schools of this area for eight years.

Besides his wife, Pauline, he is survived by five children: Patricia Else, Des Moines; Wayne Allen Wright, Cincinnati; Sherry Hiner, Ottumwa; John Alden Wright, Omaha, Neb.; and Kristin A. Keller, St. Louis, Mo.; six grandchildren; two brothers, Boyd Wright, Centerville, and Paul Wright, Daytona Beach, Fla.; and four sisters, Ruth Patterson and Lola Patterson, Centerville; Bertha Bauman, Clio, Mich.; and Mary Correll, Las Vegas, Nev.

He was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers and one sister.

Services will be Wednesday, 1:30 p.m., at Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. Donnell Logston officiating, assisted by the Rev. Lynn Ryon. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery,

preceded her in death July 14, 1972. She was also preceded in death by her parents, one sister and one brother.

Surviving are five children, Leona Ogle, Unionville; Lelah Drury, Mercer, Mo.; Wanda Barrett, Wichita, Ka.; Norma Jean Taylor, New Orleans, La.; and Max Milsap, Olympia, Wash.; 12 grandchildren, three great-grandchildren; one sister, Faye Wells, Anaheim, Calif.; and one brother, Ira Ellis, Independence, Mo.

Services will be Tuesday, 2 p.m., at the Ravanna Methodist Church, Ravanna, Mo., with the Rev. Manning Miller officiating. Burial will be in Ravanna Cemetery. The body is at Husted Funeral Home in Unionville.

Esper Hart

Esper Hart, longtime resident of Cincinnati, died Sunday, March 14, 1976, in St. Joseph Hospital, at the age of 86.

Born in Mendota, Mo., October 22, 1889, he was the son of Jacob and Armilda Sumpter Hart. His first marriage was to Myrtle Mercer, who preceded him in death March 12, 1944. He was married to Mattie Phillips in Unionville, Mo., December 25, 1944.

Surviving are his wife, two children, Mrs. Fern Ullrick, and the Rev. Clifford Hart, both of Milan, Ill.; five grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Alta Traxler, Rockford, Ill., and Mrs. Nora Fowler, Mt. Pleasant. He was preceded in death by his parents, his first wife, and ten brothers and sisters.

Mr. Hart was a member of West Christian Church in Cincinnati, and was a retired employee of John Deere Works in Rock Island, Ill.

Services will be Tuesday, 1:30 p.m., in West Christian Church in Cincinnati, with the Rev. Clifford Hart officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be at Johnson Funeral Home in Centerville Monday from 7 to 8 p.m.

Robert Hickman

Robert H. Hickman, 56, a resident of rural route Plano, died at his home northwest of Plano sometime during the weekend. The body was found Monday morning, and time of death is not known.

He was the son of the late Dr. Charles S. and Maude Hickman, longtime Centerville residents. He was born in Centerville July 6, 1919.

The Miller-Wehrle Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. and Mrs. Nova Fowler

Fowler anniversary March 18

Mr. and Mrs. Nova Fowler, Route 1, Centerville, will observe their Golden Wedding Anniversary March 18.

Nova Fowler and Inez Myers were united in marriage March 18, 1926 in Unionville, Missouri, at the home of Rev. Noland.

They are the parents of five children, Mrs. Robert (Elaine) Hoover, Centerville; Mrs. Marvin (Dixie) Stephenson, Promisecity, Dennis Fowler, Nyssa, Oregon, Mrs. Don (Jennie) Smaniotto, Corydon, Route 1, and Mrs. Raymond (Deon) Smaniotto, Seymour, Route 1. They have fifteen grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

The day will be spent very quietly at home with just the immediate, family, due to the serious illness of Mr. Fowler.

Patriot peaches, magnolia juice on breakfast menus

WASHINGTON (AP) - The Bicentennial starts at the breakfast table with Patriot Peaches and Minuteman Milk, says some new Agriculture Department menus.

The menus are among three leaflets announced Thursday by the Agriculture Department to tell school administrators and parents more about the government's school breakfast programs. Some 250,000 of the leaflets were designed and printed at the cost of about \$4,700.

One of the leaflets, the most expensive, is "Bicentennial Breakfast Menus" intended to be a model for school breakfast planners for carrying out 200th anniversary themes when children eat in the morning.

Twelve themes are used in the model menus, including the American Revolutionary War breakfast which features Patriot Peaches, Sons of Liberty Loaf (blueberry muffins) and Minuteman Milk.

Another highlights "Famous American Women of the Revolutionary War" and includes Elizabeth Clark Cooler (orange juice) and Betsy Ross Crunchies in Molly Pitcher Milk.

Then there is one for Revolutionary War men with Benjamin Franklin Fruit (canned peaches), George Washington Wurst (sausage), Thomas Paine's Cerealized Oats (oatmeal) and Patrick Henry's Liberty Milk.

Other themes appeal to regional pride, including a Gold-rush Menu with Westward Ho Fruit Cocktail, Pioneer's Ice Cream (cornmeal mush) and

Covered Wagon Milk.

One called Deep South Breakfast features Confederate Nectar (orange juice), Dixie Scramble (scrambled eggs with cheese), Cottonballs and Sunshine (grits and butter) and Magnolia Juice (milk).

Joseph P. McDavid, the Agriculture Department's press chief, said the leaflets are not subject to Agriculture Secretary Earl L. Butz's crackdown on paper work within the department.

Butz's office says that campaign against red tape has cut \$10.9 million in paper work expenses since last fall. McDavid said the red tape program focuses on internal department reports, rather than publications for the public.

Proven

Don't worry if a rival imitates you. While he follows in your tracks he cannot pass you.

-Crit.

Explained

Someone has assured the country that the dollar still contains 10 dimes and 20 nickels. The problem isn't change, but exchange.

-Post, Denver

The
GIFT NOOK
Lake Center
Mail

significant
tribute
ment
scholar
Acco
Joseph
Mercy
special
\$5,500
efforts
quality

Circle

Rebekah Cline, Drake Avenue, met at the home March 8.

The meet prayer by St. also conducted meeting. Ann made of the March 17 a Culver Stool will hold a Ave. Church will be a co-

preceding
also anno
school teach

The "American" by Dorothy devotionals, the, were Morris. T. with CWF I. Refresh the hostess Virginia H. The next 12 at the ho

Naomi Cline Members of C.W.F. meeting at Wm. McD. Lowell Mor Johnson as desert lunch

Mrs. McD. presided at meeting. reminded of Culver-Stool presented March 26th co-op dinner the concert:

Is
CEN

mandate
15mar 02 C8
1976
The Love-joy - Citizens - Centerville, Mo

area deaths

Marion Taylor

Sanford Marion Taylor, 94, longtime Mystic resident, died Saturday, January 20, 1979, in Winslow, Ark., where he had been making his home since November, 1978.

Born January 9, 1885, in Appanoose County, he was the son of Byron F. and Nancy Jane Huey Taylor. He was married to Madge May Inskip in Griffville January 10, 1906, and she preceded him in death September 4, 1967. He had worked as a carpenter for many years before his retirement.

Survivors include four children, Edmon Del Taylor, Ft. Madison; Mrs. Charles (Thelma) McDaniels, Mystic Route 1; Mrs. Dennis (Frances) Young, Winslow, Ark.; and Raymond Taylor, East Peoria, Ill.; seven grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren; one brother, Roy Taylor, Pleasant Hill, Calif.; and one sister, Edna Cochran, Anklach, Calif.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife and eight brothers and sisters.

Services will be Wednesday, January 24, at 1:30 p.m., at Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. James Schweitzer officiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery, Mystic. Family visitation will be at the funeral home from 7 to 8 p.m. A memorial to Mystic Methodist Church has been established.

Harry Rasmussen

PILOT ROCK, Oregon - Holger (Harry Rasmussen, 88, died January 9, 1979 at his home in Pilot Rock. He was a former resident of Seymour and Centerville.

Funeral for Rasmussen was held January 12 in Burns Mortuary in Pendleton, Oregon. Interment was in Skyview Memorial Park.

He was born in Clifton, Illinois,

January 17, 1892. In 1912 he married Grace Kelley in Van Wert.

He married Laura Stout in 1942 and lived in Davenport where he was employed by the Case Co. He retired from Case Co. and moved to Centerville. After the death of his wife, Laura, in 1965, he moved to Pilot Rock.

A daughter, Irene Laden, and two sons, Robert and Max preceded him in death.

Surviving are a son Russell, Pilot Rock, Oregon; daughters, Mrs. Bill (Maxine) Hoeft, Pilot Rock; Mrs. Angelo (Hazel) Sebben, Joliet, Illinois; Mrs. Robert (Shirley) Michael, Pendleton, Oregon, step-daughter, Mrs. Al (Pat) Nunn of Rock Island, Illinois and a sister Mrs. Nic Martin, Las Vegas, Nevada.

There are 20 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Contributions may be made to charities of choice.

Mattie Hart

Mattie Alice Hart, 89, a longtime resident of Cincinnati, died Friday, January 19, 1979, in St. Joseph Hospital, Centerville.

Born June 22, 1889, in Harrison County, Ia., she was the daughter of Oliver and Mary-Hall Ross. She was married to James Phillips in Cincinnati December 25, 1908, and he preceded her in death in 1927. She was married to Esper Hart in Unionville, Mo., in December, 1944, and he died March 14, 1976.

She was a longtime and active member of West Christian Church in Cincinnati.

Survivors include one daughter, Letha Eileen Lewis, Marshalltown; one stepson, Clifford Hart, Milan, Ill.; one

stepdaughter, Fern Ulrick, Milan; 18 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Besides her husbands, she was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter, one son, two sisters and one brother.

Services were Monday, January 22, 1:30 p.m., at West Christian Church in Cincinnati, with the Johnson Funeral Home in charge. Brother James McMorrow officiated, and burial was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati.

Harold Davids

UNIONVILLE, Mo. - J. Harold Davids, age 60, a former resident of Putnam County, died January 11, 1979, at El Monte, California. His death was due to cancer.

Harold grew up in the Omaha, Mo., area the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Davids.

He had visited here in June with his sister, Georgia Anderson of Unionville and other relatives.

Lorena Gregory

UNIONVILLE, Mo. - Lorena Clair Gregory, 75, Worthington, Mo., died Sunday, January 21, 1979, at her home.

Born August 8, 1903 in Livonia, she was the daughter of Menn Lindsey and Martha Belle Neagle Hinerman. On March 29, 1932, she was married to Otto Jack Gregory, and he preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by her parents.

Surviving are two sons, Wayne Gregory, Worthington, Mo.; and Paul Gregory, Denver, Ia.; a daughter, Dorothy Ruggles, Worthington; six grandchildren, three brothers, Ward

Hinerman, Queen City; and Wesley and Howard Hinerman, both of Livonia.

She was a member of Worthington Baptist Church.

Services will be held at the church Tuesday, January 23, 1 p.m., with the Rev. Boyd Halford officiating. Burial will be in Hinerman Cemetery north of Livonia. Visitation will be at Husted Funeral Home Monday from 7 to 9 p.m.

Joseph Clinkenbeard

UNIONVILLE, Mo. - Joseph E. Clinkenbeard, 81, Livonia died Friday, January 19, 1979, in Kirksville Osteopathic Hospital, Kirksville.

Born August 15, 1897, in Putnam Co., he was the son of George E. and Susie Traxler Clinkenbeard. On September 19, 1917, he was married to Lola Jane Brown, and she survived.

Also surviving are two children, Glen Clinkenbeard, Livonia, and Eileen Whitacre, Glenwood; six grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Pearl Clinkenbeard, Unionville, and Connie Clinkenbeard, Centerville; and two sisters, Faye Stroud and Maxine Cunningham, both of Cincinnati.

He was preceded in death by his parents, an infant daughter, three grandchildren; three brothers, Lloyd, Junior and Oscar; and two sisters, Iva Hart and Ida Hendrix.

He was a member of Mt. Hermon United Methodist Church, and of the Masonic Lodge of Hartford.

Services were Monday, 1 p.m., at Mt. Hermon United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Orville Shriver officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hermon Cemetery. Husted Funeral Home was in charge of services.

reports

weather

High Last Year	28
Low Last Year	15
High Sunday	23
Low Sunday	16
12 Noon Monday	28
Low 7:00 a.m. Monday	16
Precipitation	trace
Normal Prec. for January	1.12 in.
Total Prec. for January	.96 in.
Total Prec. for Year to Date	.96 in.
Normal Prec. for Year to Date	.66 in.
Excess Prec. for Year to Date	.29 in.

FIVEDAY

The Iowa weather outlook for Wednesday through Friday: Clear to partly cloudy. Highs mostly in the teens. Lows 5 below zero to 5 above.

IOWA

Winter storm watch southeast tonight and Tuesday. A chance of snow spreading eastward over state by afternoon or evening. Snow likely over the state tonight and mostly east and south Tuesday. Locally heavy accumulations are possible southeast. Low tonight around 5 southwest, 20 southeast. Turning colder Tuesday. High teens to low 20s.

MISSOURI

Winter storm watch northwest tonight and northeast late tonight and Tuesday. Occasional periods of snow northwest tonight and a chance of rain southeast. Low tonight teens northwest, mid 30s Bootheel. Windy and cold with occasional light snow northwest Tuesday. Rain likely in the Bootheel. High Tuesday low 20s northwest, mid 40s Bootheel.

DISMISSED JANUARY 19, 1979

None.
ADMITTED JANUARY 20, 1979
Tamara Sewall, Unionville; Bertha Bridgeman, Unionville.

DISMISSED JANUARY 20, 1979

Mary Butler, Unionville; Daisy Nalley, Unionville; Lela Welsh, Unionville; Maude Leonard, Unionville.

ADMITTED JANUARY 21, 1979

Glen Wyant, Pollock; Howard Hinerman, Livonia; Mary Butler, Unionville.

DISMISSED JANUARY 21, 1979

Mary Smith, Unionville.

WAYNE COUNTY HOSPITAL

ADMITTED JANUARY 19, 1979

Mable Hart, Derby.
DISMISSED JANUARY 19, 1979
Wayne Shipley, Corydon; Becky Hysell, and baby boy, Corydon; Edna Holmes, Humeston; Tom Winingear, Centralia, Mo.

ADMITTED JANUARY 20, 1979

Valerie Smith, Allerton; Joanna Rush, Corydon; Fern Dale, Humeston.

DISMISSED JANUARY 20, 1979

Lorene Kuster, Allerton; Mildred Linville, Allerton; Arvilla Brouhard, Seymour.

ADMITTED JANUARY 21, 1979

Marilyn Arndorfer, Humeston.

DISMISSED JANUARY 21, 1979

Renee Trimble, Corydon; Mable Hart, Derby; Ola Cobb, Allerton.

BIRTHS

Girl: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Arndorfer, Humeston, born at 5:07 p.m. Sunday, January 21, 1979, in Wayne County Hospital, Corydon; weight seven pounds, 15 ounces.

Boy: Mr. and Mrs. Dan Ray, Exline, born at 11:51 p.m. Friday, January 19, 1979, in St. Joseph Hospital, Centerville; weight seven pounds, eight

\$2,000 and to the Whitaker car at \$300.

James Steven McMorrow, 31, of Unionville, Mo., was arrested at 3:05 a.m. January 21 and charged with public intoxication.

Edward Joshua Suckow, 40, Centerville, was arrested at 12:32 p.m. January 20, on a warrant charging theft in the third degree.

A car driven by Nhit Tag Ung, southbound on 15th Street, skidded into a parked car owned by Timothy Carl Micetich at 12:45 a.m. January 21. Damage to the Micetich vehicle was estimated at \$500, and to the Ung car at \$100. There were no injuries, and no charges.

sheriff

A 1978 Pontiac driven by John Kevin Walsh skidded as it started to pass a 1970 Chevrolet pickup driven by Roger Leale Lyons, Mystic, on Highway 2 west of Centerville at 6 a.m. January 20, and hit the rear of the Lyons pickup. Damage to the pickup was estimated at \$300, and to the car at \$300. There were no injuries, and no charges. The accident was attributed to the icy condition of the road.

markets

NEW YORK (AP) - The stock market pulled back slightly today while investors assessed President Carter's fiscal-1980 budget.
The noon Dow Jones average of 30 industrials was down 4.85 at 832.64. Losers held a 7-4 lead over gainers among New York Stock Exchange



MARLENE OWENS

Savings Bank

Taylor, president; Russell L. Burgher, executive vice president; William C. Benz, vice president; John E. Brewer, vice president; John A. Lee, assistant vice president; Larry L. Platt, assistant vice president; Virginia M. Hayes, cashier; Emily Stuart, assistant cashier; Shirley Bayles, assistant cashier; Charlotte Probasco, assistant cashier; J. A. Bradley, public and community relations officer.

REAL ESTATE

• Home • Business

Work For You"



Deaths

94, longtime
Saturday,
nslow, Ark.,
ng his home

Appanoose
Byron F. and
C. He was
Inskeep in
006, and she
September 4,
carpenter for
ement.

children,
dison; Mrs.
lds, Mystic
ces) Young,
nd Taylor,
ndchildren,
e brother,
Calif.; and
r, Antioch,

by his
thers and

y, January
n Funeral
Schweizer
a Highland
visitation
rom 7 to 8
Methodist

- Holger
January 9,
He was
hour and

was held
uary in
nt was in

Illinois,

January 17, 1892. In 1912 he married Grace Kelley in Van Wert.

He married Laura Stout in 1942 and lived in Davenport where he was employed by the Case Co. He retired from Case Co. and moved to Centerville. After the death of his wife, Laura, in 1965, he moved to Pilot Rock.

A daughter, Irene Laden, and two sons, Robert and Max preceded him in death.

Surviving are a son Russell, Pilot Rock, Oregon; daughters, Mrs. Bill (Maxine) Hoeft, Pilot Rock; Mrs. Angelo (Hazel) Sebben, Joliet, Illinois; Mrs. Robert (Shirley) Michael, Pendleton, Oregon, step-daughter, Mrs. Al (Pat) Nunn of Rock Island, Illinois and a sister Mrs. Nic Martin, Las Vegas, Nevada.

There are 20 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Contributions may be made to charities of choice.

Mattie Hart

Mattie Alice Hart, 89, a longtime resident of Cincinnati, died Friday, January 19, 1979, in St. Joseph Hospital, Centerville.

Born June 22, 1889, in Harrison County, Ia., she was the daughter of Oliver and Mary Hall Ross. She was married to James Phillips in Cincinnati December 25, 1908, and he preceded her in death in 1927. She was married to Esper Hart in Unionville, Mo., in December, 1944, and he died March 14, 1976.

She was a longtime and active member of West Christian Church in Cincinnati.

Survivors include one daughter, Letha Eileen Lewis, Marshalltown; one stepson, Clifford Hart, Milan, Ill.; one

stepdaughter, Fern Ullrick, Milan; 18 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Besides her husbands, she was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter, one son, two sisters and one brother.

Services were Monday, January 22, 1:30 p.m., at West Christian Church in Cincinnati, with the Johnson Funeral Home in charge. Brother James McMorrow officiated, and burial was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati.

Harold Davids

UNIONVILLE, Mo. - J. Harold Davids, age 60, a former resident of Putnam County, died January 11, 1979, at El Monte, California. His death was due to cancer.

Harold grew up in the Omaha, Mo., area the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Davids.

He had visited here in June with his sister, Georgia Anderson of Unionville and other relatives.

Lorena Gregory

UNIONVILLE, Mo. - Lorena Clair Gregory, 75, Worthington, Mo., died Sunday, January 21, 1979, at her home.

Born August 8, 1903 in Livonia, she was the daughter of Menn Lindsey and Martha Belle Neagle Hinerman. On March 29, 1932, she was married to Otto Jack Gregory, and he preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by her parents.

Surviving are two sons, Wayne Gregory, Worthington, Mo.; and Paul Gregory, Denver, Ia.; a daughter, Dorothy Ruggles, Worthington; six grandchildren, three brothers, Ward

Hinerman,
Howard Hi-

She was
Baptist Chu
Services
Tuesday, J
Rev. Boyd
will be in H
Livonia. Vi
Funeral Ho

Joseph

UNIONVI
Clinkenbear
January 1
Osteopathic

Born Augu
he was the s
Traxler Clin
19, 1917, he
Brown, and

Also surviv
Clinkenbear
Whitacre,
children, 12
brothers,
Unionville,
Centerville;
Stroud and I
of Cincinnati

He was p
parents, an
grandchildre
Junior and O
Hart and Ida

He was a
United Meth
Masonic Lod

Services we
Hermion Unit
the Rev. Or
Burial was i
Husted Funer
services.

reports

weather

DISMISSED JANUARY 19, 1979

None.

ADMITTED JANUARY 20, 1979

Tamara Sewall, Unionville; Bertha

\$2,000 and to

James Ste

Unionville, M

HUSBAND ~~(male)~~ ULLRICK-3965BIRTH: ~~1914~~ 1914

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: NW 1960

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Fern M. HART-3781

BIRTH: ~~1915~~ 1915 2 Aug

PLACE: MO

CHR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: ~~1979~~ 76 1987

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER: Esper HART-638

MOTHER: Myrtle A. MERCER-3780

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parents' MRIN: 1223

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

2. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

(319) 355-2095

963

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: (A) - Adopted, (B) - Biological, (C) - Cousin, (D) - Deceased, (E) - Emancipated, (F) - Foster, (G) - Grandchild, (H) - Half, (I) - Institution, (J) - Joint, (K) - Kinship, (L) - Legal, (M) - Maternal, (N) - Non-Biological, (O) - Other, (P) - Paternal, (Q) - Quasi, (R) - Relative, (S) - Step, (T) - Temporary, (U) - Unknown, (V) - Voluntary, (W) - Ward, (X) - Xenogamous, (Y) - Yugoslav, (Z) - Zygote

NAME:	DATE:	PLACE:	LINK TYPE:
1. NAME:	1. DATE:	1. PLACE:	1. LINK TYPE:
2. NAME:	2. DATE:	2. PLACE:	2. LINK TYPE:
3. NAME:	3. DATE:	3. PLACE:	3. LINK TYPE:
4. NAME:	4. DATE:	4. PLACE:	4. LINK TYPE:
5. NAME:	5. DATE:	5. PLACE:	5. LINK TYPE:
6. NAME:	6. DATE:	6. PLACE:	6. LINK TYPE:
7. NAME:	7. DATE:	7. PLACE:	7. LINK TYPE:
8. NAME:	8. DATE:	8. PLACE:	8. LINK TYPE:
9. NAME:	9. DATE:	9. PLACE:	9. LINK TYPE:
10. NAME:	10. DATE:	10. PLACE:	10. LINK TYPE:
11. NAME:	11. DATE:	11. PLACE:	11. LINK TYPE:
12. NAME:	12. DATE:	12. PLACE:	12. LINK TYPE:
13. NAME:	13. DATE:	13. PLACE:	13. LINK TYPE:
14. NAME:	14. DATE:	14. PLACE:	14. LINK TYPE:
15. NAME:	15. DATE:	15. PLACE:	15. LINK TYPE:
16. NAME:	16. DATE:	16. PLACE:	16. LINK TYPE:
17. NAME:	17. DATE:	17. PLACE:	17. LINK TYPE:
18. NAME:	18. DATE:	18. PLACE:	18. LINK TYPE:
19. NAME:	19. DATE:	19. PLACE:	19. LINK TYPE:
20. NAME:	20. DATE:	20. PLACE:	20. LINK TYPE:
21. NAME:	21. DATE:	21. PLACE:	21. LINK TYPE:
22. NAME:	22. DATE:	22. PLACE:	22. LINK TYPE:
23. NAME:	23. DATE:	23. PLACE:	23. LINK TYPE:
24. NAME:	24. DATE:	24. PLACE:	24. LINK TYPE:
25. NAME:	25. DATE:	25. PLACE:	25. LINK TYPE:
26. NAME:	26. DATE:	26. PLACE:	26. LINK TYPE:
27. NAME:	27. DATE:	27. PLACE:	27. LINK TYPE:
28. NAME:	28. DATE:	28. PLACE:	28. LINK TYPE:
29. NAME:	29. DATE:	29. PLACE:	29. LINK TYPE:
30. NAME:	30. DATE:	30. PLACE:	30. LINK TYPE:
31. NAME:	31. DATE:	31. PLACE:	31. LINK TYPE:
32. NAME:	32. DATE:	32. PLACE:	32. LINK TYPE:
33. NAME:	33. DATE:	33. PLACE:	33. LINK TYPE:
34. NAME:	34. DATE:	34. PLACE:	34. LINK TYPE:
35. NAME:	35. DATE:	35. PLACE:	35. LINK TYPE:
36. NAME:	36. DATE:	36. PLACE:	36. LINK TYPE:
37. NAME:	37. DATE:	37. PLACE:	37. LINK TYPE:
38. NAME:	38. DATE:	38. PLACE:	38. LINK TYPE:
39. NAME:	39. DATE:	39. PLACE:	39. LINK TYPE:
40. NAME:	40. DATE:	40. PLACE:	40. LINK TYPE:
41. NAME:	41. DATE:	41. PLACE:	41. LINK TYPE:
42. NAME:	42. DATE:	42. PLACE:	42. LINK TYPE:
43. NAME:	43. DATE:	43. PLACE:	43. LINK TYPE:
44. NAME:	44. DATE:	44. PLACE:	44. LINK TYPE:
45. NAME:	45. DATE:	45. PLACE:	45. LINK TYPE:
46. NAME:	46. DATE:	46. PLACE:	46. LINK TYPE:
47. NAME:	47. DATE:	47. PLACE:	47. LINK TYPE:
48. NAME:	48. DATE:	48. PLACE:	48. LINK TYPE:
49. NAME:	49. DATE:	49. PLACE:	49. LINK TYPE:
50. NAME:	50. DATE:	50. PLACE:	50. LINK TYPE:
51. NAME:	51. DATE:	51. PLACE:	51. LINK TYPE:
52. NAME:	52. DATE:	52. PLACE:	52. LINK TYPE:
53. NAME:	53. DATE:	53. PLACE:	53. LINK TYPE:
54. NAME:	54. DATE:	54. PLACE:	54. LINK TYPE:
55. NAME:	55. DATE:	55. PLACE:	55. LINK TYPE:
56. NAME:	56. DATE:	56. PLACE:	56. LINK TYPE:
57. NAME:	57. DATE:	57. PLACE:	57. LINK TYPE:
58. NAME:	58. DATE:	58. PLACE:	58. LINK TYPE:
59. NAME:	59. DATE:	59. PLACE:	59. LINK TYPE:
60. NAME:	60. DATE:	60. PLACE:	60. LINK TYPE:
61. NAME:	61. DATE:	61. PLACE:	61. LINK TYPE:
62. NAME:	62. DATE:	62. PLACE:	62. LINK TYPE:
63. NAME:	63. DATE:	63. PLACE:	63. LINK TYPE:
64. NAME:	64. DATE:	64. PLACE:	64. LINK TYPE:
65. NAME:	65. DATE:	65. PLACE:	65. LINK TYPE:
66. NAME:	66. DATE:	66. PLACE:	66. LINK TYPE:
67. NAME:	67. DATE:	67. PLACE:	67. LINK TYPE:
68. NAME:	68. DATE:	68. PLACE:	68. LINK TYPE:
69. NAME:	69. DATE:	69. PLACE:	69. LINK TYPE:
70. NAME:	70. DATE:	70. PLACE:	70. LINK TYPE:
71. NAME:	71. DATE:	71. PLACE:	71. LINK TYPE:
72. NAME:	72. DATE:	72. PLACE:	72. LINK TYPE:
73. NAME:	73. DATE:	73. PLACE:	73. LINK TYPE:
74. NAME:	74. DATE:	74. PLACE:	74. LINK TYPE:
75. NAME:	75. DATE:	75. PLACE:	75. LINK TYPE:
76. NAME:	76. DATE:	76. PLACE:	76. LINK TYPE:
77. NAME:	77. DATE:	77. PLACE:	77. LINK TYPE:
78. NAME:	78. DATE:	78. PLACE:	78. LINK TYPE:
79. NAME:	79. DATE:	79. PLACE:	79. LINK TYPE:
80. NAME:	80. DATE:	80. PLACE:	80. LINK TYPE:
81. NAME:	81. DATE:	81. PLACE:	81. LINK TYPE:
82. NAME:	82. DATE:	82. PLACE:	82. LINK TYPE:
83. NAME:	83. DATE:	83. PLACE:	83. LINK TYPE:
84. NAME:	84. DATE:	84. PLACE:	84. LINK TYPE:
85. NAME:	85. DATE:	85. PLACE:	85. LINK TYPE:
86. NAME:	86. DATE:	86. PLACE:	86. LINK TYPE:
87. NAME:	87. DATE:	87. PLACE:	87. LINK TYPE:
88. NAME:	88. DATE:	88. PLACE:	88. LINK TYPE:
89. NAME:	89. DATE:	89. PLACE:	89. LINK TYPE:
90. NAME:	90. DATE:	90. PLACE:	90. LINK TYPE:
91. NAME:	91. DATE:	91. PLACE:	91. LINK TYPE:
92. NAME:	92. DATE:	92. PLACE:	92. LINK TYPE:
93. NAME:	93. DATE:	93. PLACE:	93. LINK TYPE:
94. NAME:	94. DATE:	94. PLACE:	94. LINK TYPE:
95. NAME:	95. DATE:	95. PLACE:	95. LINK TYPE:
96. NAME:	96. DATE:	96. PLACE:	96. LINK TYPE:
97. NAME:	97. DATE:	97. PLACE:	97. LINK TYPE:
98. NAME:	98. DATE:	98. PLACE:	98. LINK TYPE:
99. NAME:	99. DATE:	99. PLACE:	99. LINK TYPE:
100. NAME:	100. DATE:	100. PLACE:	100. LINK TYPE:

HUSBAND (male) ULLRICK-3965

WIFE Fern M. HART-3781

NOTES:
Listed in obit Mar 1976 of father Esper as Mrs Fern Ullrick and living in Milan, Ill. Listed in step mothers obit of Jan 1979 as Fern Ullrick, Milan, Ill also. Checked 1999 phone book for Milan and no one listed for there.

Talked to brother Clifford on the phone in Apr 1999 but he couldn't seem to hear but did say Fern died abt 2-3 years before. Buried Rock Island cem.

1920 Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp, IA 21 Jan, pg 41 331/338: Esper Hart 30 MO-MO-MO farming, rent; Myrtle A. 25 MO-OH-MO wife, Fern M. 5 Mo dau, Clifford R. 2 6/12 MO son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Esper Hart age 36, fa- Jake Hart b. OH, age 75 and MO-Armilda Sumpter b. Oh age 69 md in MO. Wife: Myrtle age 30 fa- John Mercer b. OH and Mo- Martha Roseth b. OH and md Ohio (no age for them). Fern 10 dau, Clifford 7 son.

Quad City Times

C2

THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2002

Milan

Clifford Hart Sr.

MILAN, Ill. — Services for Clifford L. Hart Sr., 84, Milan, will be 3 p.m. Friday at Western Cemetery, Orion. No visitation will be held.

Mr. Hart died Tuesday, March 26, 2002, at Illini Hospital, Silvis.

Wheelan-Pressly Funeral Home, Milan, is in charge of arrangements.



Mr. Hart

He was widely known for his ministry for the Lord. He was a Christian evangelist serving churches in Missouri, Iowa, Oklahoma, Kansas, Arkansas and Illinois. He was employed as a meat cutter at various Eagles stores in the Quad-Cities and at other grocery stores in Oklahoma, Missouri and Iowa. Early in life, he owned and operated a cream store in Cincinnati, Iowa, and worked at Beatrice Foods, Centerville, Iowa.

He was born May 8, 1917, in Mendota, Mo. He married Mina Cooley in 1940 in Unionville, Mo.

Memorials may be made to the family.

Survivors include his wife, Mina; daughter, Rosilea Wilson, Rock Island; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Clifford L. Hart Sr.

HUSBAND Clifford R. HART [Rev.]-3782

BIRTH: ~~abt~~ 1917 *8 May* PLACE: MO *Missouri*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1940 PLACE: *Winnemucca, MO*
 DEATH: ~~Aft 1999~~ *26 Mar 2002* PLACE: *Winnemucca, MO*
 BURIAL: *29 Mar 2002* PLACE: *Western Cem, Cron, Ill.*
 FATHER: Esper HART-638 MOTHER: Myrtle A. MERCER-3780
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1223

WIFE Mina COOLEY-4347

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft ~~1999~~ *2002* PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clifford HART [Jr.]-4348 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1992 PLACE: *Ill -*
 BURIAL: PLACE: *Western Cem Cron Ill.*
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Rosalee HART-4349 *Rosalee* Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1996 PLACE: *Winnemucca, MO Rock Island 2002*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Victor WILSON-4350 MRIN: 1459

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

*(5 grand children
5 great grand children)*

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2816 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2715
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Clifford R. HART [Rev.]-3782

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father Mar 1976 as Rev. Clifford Hart of Milan, Ill.

Phone book of 1999 listed one Clifford L. Hart Sr. 1012 E. 3rd, Milan, IL 61264, phone # 309-787-4267 and also one Clifford Hart Jr, 15558 E. 350th St. Orion, Ill 61273 phone # 309-526-8933.

Called him in Apr 1999 but was having trouble talking to him as he kept saying he couldn't hear me so didn't talk too long. Did say his sister died 2-3 yrs ago and his son Clifford Jr died 6-7 yrs ago and his dau Rosalee had md Victor Wilson and was div. & lived close to him.

1920 Appanoose Co. Caldwell Twp, IA 21 Jan, pg 41 331/338: Esper Hart 30 MO-MO-MO farming,rent; Myrtle A. 25 MO-OH-MO wife, Fern M. 5 Mo dau, Clifford R. 2 6/12 MO son.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Caldwell Twp. Esper Hart age 36, fa- Jake Hart b. OH, age 75 and MO-Armilda Sumpter b. Oh age 69 md in MO. Wife: Myrtle age 30 fa- John Mercer b. OH and Mo- Martha Roseth b. OH and md Ohio (no age for them). Fern 10 dau, Clifford 7 son.

WIFE Mina COOLEY-4347

NOTES:

Living in Milan, Ill.

CHILD 1 Clifford HART [Jr.]-4348

NOTES:

Talked to father Apr 1999 and said he died of sudden heart attack about 6-7 years ago.

CHILD 2 Rosalee HART-4349

NOTES:

Talked to father Apr 1999 and said she was living very close to them. She was divorced and husband was Victor Wilson.

Father said son in law lived close to him by block or so one way and dau block or so the other way. There was one V.L. Wilson 302 W. 2nd, Milan, Ill could be Victor. No listing for Rosalee.

WILLIAM CLIFFORD A. WAT [REV.] (WILLIAM COOPER - WILLIAM FAY - WILLIAM 1958)

NOTE:

Clifford is only of father was 1958 as son. Clifford was of William, III.

Phone book of 1958 listed one Clifford A. WAT, 21, 1015 E. 3rd, William, IL 61264, phone 4 300-787-4287 and also one Clifford WAT, Jr., 1958 E. 3rd, William, IL 61264, phone 4 300-787-4287.

Called him in Nov 1958 but was having trouble talking to him as he kept saying he couldn't hear as he didn't talk too loud. His last wife/daughter died 3-7 yrs ago and his son Clifford Jr died 6-7 yrs ago and his son William had no Victor William and was div. a lived close to him.

1958 telephone Co. Calhoun 2nd, 1A 21 Jan, 64 41 311/328; Robert WAT 10 NO-NO-NO (Leland); WATIE A. 25 NO-NO-NO wife, from A. 2 NO-NO, Clifford E. 2 6/12 NO son.

1958 telephone Co. Calhoun 2nd, 1A 21 Jan, 64 41 311/328; Robert WAT 10 NO-NO-NO (Leland); WATIE A. 25 NO-NO-NO wife, from A. 2 NO-NO, Clifford E. 2 6/12 NO son. We met in NO. WATIE and 30. Cal-John WATIE A. 2 NO-NO-NO (Leland); WATIE A. 2 NO-NO-NO (Leland); WATIE A. 2 NO-NO-NO (Leland).

NOTE: William COOPER-1958

NOTE:

Clifford is William, III.

CLIFFORD A. WAT [REV.] (WILLIAM COOPER - WILLIAM FAY - WILLIAM 1958)

NOTE:

Talked to father Apr 1958 and said he died of sudden heart attack about 5-7 years ago.

CLIFFORD A. WAT [REV.] (WILLIAM COOPER - WILLIAM FAY - WILLIAM 1958)

NOTE:

Talked to father Apr 1958 and said she was living very close to him. She was divorced and husband was Victor William.

Father said son in law lived close to him by block or so one way and the block or so the other way. There was one V.L. William 302 W. 3rd, William, III could be Victor. No listing for William.

HUSBAND Jasper E. HART-639

BIRTH: 1896 *26 June* PLACE: MO *Putnam Co.*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1912 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Jun 1962 PLACE:
 BURIAL: Jun 1962 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Shoney cem.
 FATHER: Jacob HART-635 MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 203

WIFE Mollie M. SHADDEN-3967

BIRTH: 14 Oct 1897 PLACE: Omaha, Putnam Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 6 Mar 1980 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
 BURIAL: 10 Mar 1980 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA, Oakland cem.
 FATHER: Munford SHADDEN-3973 MOTHER: Viola ALLBRIGHT-3974
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1308

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Junior B. HART [Sr.] -3968

--- BIRTH: 20 Dec 1915 PLACE: MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: 3 Dec 1988 PLACE: Rock Island, IL

BURIAL: 6 Dec 1988 PLACE: Rock Island Arsenal, National Cem.

SPOUSE: (female) UNKNOWN-4323 MRIN: 1449

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Marie "Merrie" HART-3969

--- BIRTH: Abt 1917 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1988 PLACE: *Rock Island*

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: (male) CORVAIA-4325 MRIN: 1450

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Rex HART-3970

--- BIRTH: Abt 1920 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Sep 1986 PLACE: Bloomfield, Davis Co., IA

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Beatrice HART-3971

--- BIRTH: Abt 1922 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1988 PLACE: *Rock Island*

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: (male) FERGUSON-4326 MRIN: 1451

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Berdell HART-3972

--- BIRTH: Abt 1924 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Bef 1980 PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Neal HART-4327

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1999 PLACE: *Rock Island*

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 ~~Highway~~ Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (563) 355-2095
 SES

Children - 3rd Cousin 2gen removed -

HUSBAND Jasper E. HART-639
WIFE Mollie M. SHADDEN-3967Yr of Birth 1895
Yr of Birth 1897

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: John HART-4328
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1988 PLACE: Swansea, SC.
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
8. NAME: (male) HART-4329
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1980 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
9. NAME: (female) HART-4330
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1980 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: ()

John Hart
b. 19 Aug 1927
d. 7 Jan 1990
Sp 29 May Greenwood
SSA from SC - SC.

John Hart
b. 31 May 1931
d. 4 Oct 1991 no
Sp 494-32-5850-120

MAILE N. SHAFER-1907
BORN: 1907
DIED: 1907

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: John Hart-4120 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: May 1908 BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
2. NAME: (maile) Hart-4120 BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: Oct 1908 BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
3. NAME: Maile Hart BIRTH: 14 Oct 1897 CHR.: d m 1908 MAR.: certificate 20 5254 DEATH: 475-09-5547 20 BURIAL: 475-09-5547 20 SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
4. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
5. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
6. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
7. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
8. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
9. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
10. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: PLACE: BIRTH: PLACE: CHR.: PLACE: MAR.: PLACE: DEATH: PLACE: BURIAL: PLACE: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND Jasper E. HART-639**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census records

MARRIAGE: Census records md abt 1912 prob. MO to Mollie Shadden.

DEATH: Info from Shoney cemetery records, Putnam Co. MO. *Did not loc abt in Centerville Paper gene*

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Cincinnati, IA.

Cemetery book of Putnam Co. MO by Sarah Phillips listed one Jasper Hart 1894-Jun 1962 which is possible this person. Vol A pg 105.

1900 age 5 prob. with parents, not located in IA so check MO.

1910 age 15 prob. with parents, not located in IA so check MO.

1915 did not locate them in Appanoose Co. IA cards.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Armilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Allbright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

WIFE Mollie M. SHADDEN-3967**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census records, obituary.

MARRIAGE: Census records md abt 1912 prob. MO to Mollie Shadden.

DEATH: Info from obituary from the Iowegion & Citizen, Centerville, IA Fri 7 Mar 1980 p7 c3.: "Mollie M. Hart, 82, a longtime Centerville resident, died Thursday, 6 March 1980 at Golden Age Manor.--- Born 14 October 1897, in Omaha, MO., she was the daughter of Manford and Viola Allbright Shadden. She was a member of the Mission Covenant church. --- Survivors include six children, Junior B. Hart Sr., Rock Island, Ill, Marie Corvaia, Keokuk; Rex Hart, Floris; John Hart, Swansea, SC; Beatrice Ferguson, Enid, Okla; and Neal Hart, rural Wilton, IA; a grandson, Junior Hart, Centerville, whom she reared in her home; three sisters, Lavena Mikels, Exline; Zepha Adams, Kirksville, MO and Norma Means, Woodriver, Ill; one brother, Burl Shadden, Houston, Tex. 21 grandchildren and several great grandchildren. ---She was preceded in death by her parents, two sons, one daughter, and a grandson, Harry Hart, whom she reared in her home. --- Services will be Monday, 10 March at Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. Donald Krutsinger officiating. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery. Visitation will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday."

Obit of father in law Jacob Hart in 1928 said son Jasper was living in Cincinnati, IA.

Cemetery book of Putnam Co. MO by Sarah Phillips listed one Jasper Hart 1894-Jun 1962 which is possible this person. Vol A pg 105. No Mollie.

1915 Need to check MO census as not in IA.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Armilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Allbright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

CHILD 1 Junior B. HART [Sr.]-3968**NOTES:**

Always listed as Junior, don't know if that means he was a Junior and his name was really Jasper Hart or was actually Junior? All indications is his name was actually Junior.

He was listed in his mothers obit of 1980 as living in Rock Island, Ill.

Soc Sec Death Index had listing for one Junior Hart that believed was this person, born 20 Dec 1915 (card from IA) and died 3 Dec 1988 and last zip 61201 Rock Island, Ill. SS# 485-01-8502. When checked obit, was right person.

Obituary from The Quad-City Times, Davenport, IA Monday 5 Dec 1988: "Junior Hart --- Rock Island -- Services for Junior B. Hart, Sr. 72, of 859 17th St., will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Knox-Larson Funeral Home, Rock Island. Burial will be in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, with military rites conducted by the American Legion Post 711, Blue Grass. Mr Hart died Saturday at Franciscan Hospital. ---Visitation is 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.--- Memorials may be made to a favorite charity. ---He retired in 1977 as a forklift operator from the former International Harvester Farmall Works, Rock Island, where he had been employed 32 years. He previously was employed

at the coal mines in Centerville, Iowa.--- He was an Army veteran of Word War II. He served in the Asian Pacific Theatre and was awarded a Bronze Star. ---He was a member of American Legion Post 711, Blue Grass, and a former member of United Auto Workers Local 1309.--- Survivors include a son, Junior Hart, Jr., Davenport; three grandchildren; sisters, Marie Corvaia, Keokuk, and Beatrice Ferguson, Enid, Okla.; and brothers John, Swansea, S.C. and Neil Hart, Davenport."

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, Fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Arnilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Allbright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

CHILD 2 Marie "Merrie" HART-3969NOTES:

Not sure if born IA or MO?

Listed in mothers obit of Mar 1980 as living in Keokuk, IA and also in brother Junior's obit of Dec 1988.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, Fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Arnilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Allbright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

CHILD 3 Rex HART-3970NOTES:

Not sure if born IA or MO?

Listed in mothers obit of Mar 1980 as living in Floris, IA and was not listed as surviving in brother Junior's obit of Dec 1988.

Soc Sec Death Index listed one Rex Hart believe to be this person born 20 Feb 1920 and died Sep 1986 last zip 52537 Bloomfield, IA and SS# 478-03-6160.

Need to check for an obituary but Iowa City didn't have papers from Bloomfield that late so will have to write for copy.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, Fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Arnilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Allbright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

CHILD 4 Beatrice HART-3971NOTES:

Not sure if born IA or MO?

Listed in mothers obit of Mar 1980 as Beatrice Furguson of Enid, OK and also in brother Junior's obit of Dec 1988.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, Fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Arnilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Allbright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

CHILD 5 Berdell HART-3972NOTES:

Not sure if born IA or MO?

Was not listed in mother's obit of Mar 1980 nor in brother Junior's obit of Dec 1988. Believe may have died before 1980 or earlier.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, Fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Arnilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Allbright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

1.

CHILD 6 Neal HART-4327**NOTES:**

Listed as Neal Hart in mothers obit of Mar 1980 as living in rural Wilton, IA.
Listed in brother Junior's obit Dec 1988 as living in Davenport, IA.

Checked 1999 phone book and have a listing for one Neal Hart, 5823 Filmore Lane, Davenport, IA. 52806 Phone # 386-6614.

Would have been born after 1925 as not listed in census with parents.

CHILD 7 John HART-4328**NOTES:**

Listed in mothers obit of Mar 1980 as living in Swansea, SC and also in brother Junior's obit of Dec 1988.

CHILD 8 (male) HART-4329**NOTES:**

Listed as deceased in mothers obit of Mar 1980.

Jefferson Co - South of Columbia, SC.

CHILD 9 (female) HART-4330**NOTES:**

Listed as deceased in mothers obit of Mar 1980.

ATTENTION

The Prices On Copiers

Are being lowered below the market average
in the Midwest.
Contact and Order Service for Big and Little Print

ELMER WOOD CO.

1000 N. 10th St.

Minneapolis, MN 55412

2MQUAD-CITY TIMES
Monday, April 12, 1999

Thomas Shadden

DAVENPORT — Services for Thomas S. Shadden, 53, of Davenport, will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Cunnick-Collins Mortuary, Davenport. Burial will be in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, with military rites accorded by Davenport American Legion Post 26.

Visitation is 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Tuesday at the mortuary.

Mr. Shadden died Thursday, April 8, 1999, at his home.

He was employed as a forklift operator at Apogee Packaging, Milan, Ill.

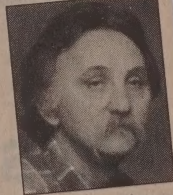
Mr. Shadden was born Jan. 12, 1946, in Centerville, Iowa. He married Judy Brems in 1963 in Rock Island. He married Janis Rank in 1977 in Rock Island.

He served in the military in Vietnam.

Memorials may be made to the family.

Survivors include daughters, Kelly Shadden and Elisha Shadden, both of Davenport; sons, Steven Shadden and Joseph Shadden, both of Rock Island; nine grandchildren; sisters, Betty McClain, Pana, Ill., Delores Fryxell, Moline, Marzel Guyton, Guin, Ala., and Barbara Veach and Pat Sury, both of Unionville, Mo.; and brothers, Robert Shadden, Cincinatti, Iowa, Billie Shadden, Coal Valley, Ill., and Richard Shadden, Davenport.

He was preceded in death by his stepfather, Billy Morris, a daughter, a granddaughter and two sisters.



Mr. Shadden

stone Steel Belted Radials and Firestone TPC radials a-rib tread design sold on or Sept. 1, 1975, and manufac- the U.S., Canada or Sweden May 1, 1976. estone 500 radials made 1 March 1, 1975 and Sept. 1, d as replacement 1 ased after Sept. 1, original equipment on a new

tone said that for the same private brand tires made by ne with similar or the same construction as the "500" uded, but are being replaced individual tire marketers.

e brands with seven-rib include Atlas Goldenaire II elted Radials with serial beginning with VD and with 005 through 176; JTW Steel Radial; National Steel adial 78 series; KM Radial serial numbers beginning ; Union Radial Steel five- a serial numbers beginning r VH; Montgomery Ward ack Belted Grappler Radial serial numbers beginning r VK.

te brands with five-rib include Montgomery Ward ack Belted Grappler Radial r Shell-Steel Radial.

TELE
le to work
og in
ne

ents, Coun-
vel in and
and Wayne

nd commu-
CONFIDEN-

hrough the
linic Incor-

a, Iowa

riton, Iowa

14, 1980

LOYERS

io
(C.P.A.)

is ctice
untant.

at
ZA
lle

Wailes Ball. On April 13, 1919, she was married to Berle Hiner Beaty at Plano, and he preceded her in death.

She had attended schools in Appanoose County, and at the University of Northern Iowa in Cedar Falls. She had been a school teacher in Appanoose County. She was the last living charter member of the Plano Christian Church.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by one son, Rex, three granddaughters, six brothers, Frank, Sam, Ray and Pearl, and two infants; and one sister, Ella Matthews.

Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. W. C. (Rosalie) Bivin of Medford, Ore.; Mrs. Clifford (Margaret) Hull, Ottumwa; Mrs. Bill (Marilyn) Snider, Seymour; Mrs. Clarence (Bonnie) Adams, Morrill, Neb.; and Mrs. D. H. (Adda Rose) Maxfield, Des Moines; two sons, Max Beaty, Colorado Springs, Colo. and Dean Beaty, Mystic; one sister, Flora Carter, Spencer, Ia.; 21 grandchildren, three step-grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

Services will be Sunday, March 9, 2 p.m. at Miller-Wehrle Funeral Home, with Donnell Logsdon officiating. Burial will be in Iconium Cemetery. The family will be at the funeral home Saturday from 7 to 8 p.m. A memorial to the Plano Christian Church has been established, and memorial gifts may be left at the funeral home.

Mollie M. Hart

Mollie M. Hart, 82, a longtime Centerville resident, died Thursday, March 6, 1980, at Golden Age Manor.

Born October 14, 1897, in Omaha, Mo., she was the daughter of Manford and Viola Albright Shadden. She was a member of the Mission Covenant Church.

Survivors include six children, Junior B. Hart Sr., Rock Island, Ill.; Marie Corvay, Keokuk; Rex Hart, Floris; John Hart, Swansea, S.C.; Beatrice Ferguson, Enid, Okla.; and Neal Hart, rural Wilton, Ia.; a grandson, Junior Hart, Centerville, whom she reared in her home; three sisters, Lavena Mikels, Exline; Zepha Adams, Kirksville, Mo.; and Norma Means, Wood-river, Ill.; one brother, Burl Shadden, Houston, Tex.; 21 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, two sons, one daughter, and a grandson, Harry Hart, whom she reared in her home.

Services will be Monday, March 10, at Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. Donald Krutinger officiating. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery. Visitation will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday.

Thursday, March 6
Admitted — Eva Elgin, Centerville; Mary McClaskey, Unionville, Mo.; Dorothy Cloud, Centerville; Michael Bills, Centerville; Robert Phelps, Plano; George Hopkins, Unionville, Ia.; Mazile McFall, Moulton; Mary Mateline, Centerville; Justin Jones, Centerville; Jennifer Hengstenberg, Centerville.

Dismissed — Richard Lee Thomas, Centerville; Darrel Wendland, Exline; Russell E. Crawford, Centerville; Matilda Forsen, Centerville; Jack Eugene Davis, Centerville; Freda Morrison, Centerville; Perle Watkins, Centerville; Doris Goodwin, Centerville; Erica Chapman, Seymour; Olaf Osborne, Moulton; Roger Hamilton, Centerville; Alice C. Gallo, Cincinnati; Ernest Trenton Dooley, Bloomfield; Dorothy Maulsby, Unionville, Mo.; Eugene Albright, Exline; Zenia Flint, Centerville; Irvyl Tarbell, Moravia; Ellen Davis, Unionville, Ia.; Dollie Huff, Mystic; Ellen Weber and girl, Centerville.

PUTNAM COUNTY HOSPITAL
Thursday, March 6

Admitted — Steve Mayer, Unionville; Alta Campbell, Unionville; Asbery Hines, Milan; Elsie McDowell, Green City.

Dismissed — Virginia Capps, Queen City; Charles Davis, Coatsville.

WAYNE COUNTY HOSPITAL
Thursday, March 6

Admitted — Ollie Goodell, Corydon; Isis Ewing, Russell; Bertha Sullivan, Corydon; Doris Hopkins, Corydon; Fern Reed, Corydon; Wilma Griffin, Corydon.
Dismissed — Wilma Griffin, Corydon.

police

CENTERVILLE POLICE

A 15-year-old juvenile was arrested at Pamida Store here at 6:11 p.m. Thursday, and charged

Public meeting

Water board meeting

The regular meeting of the Centerville Municipal Waterworks Board of Trustees will be held Monday, March 10 at 8 a.m. at the waterworks office. Topics of discussion: bid letting for the reservoir wing wall repair work and general business. The meeting is open to the public.

been hit by an unidentified vehicle as it was parked across from Centerville Care Center on East Cross Street Thursday. Damage was estimated at \$200.

sheriff

APPANOOSE COUNTY SHERIFF

The Sheriff's department reported Friday that Tissue's General Store and the Junction restaurant at Moravia had been broken into last Sunday night. It is reported that \$1200 was taken from the store, and \$930.80 from the restaurant. The break-ins are still under investigation.

weather

LOCAL WEATHER

High last year	33
Low last year	20
High Thursday	37
Low Thursday	8
12 noon Friday	32
7 a.m. Friday	29
Prec. at 8 a.m. Friday	06 in.
Normal prec. for March	2.03 in.
Total prec. for March	13 in.
Total prec. to date	2.29 in.
Normal prec. to date	2.79 in.
Deficit prec. to date	50 in.
Sunset Friday	6:12 p.m.
Sunrise Saturday	6:40 a.m.

CHARITON VALLEY FORECAST

Rain changing to snow Friday night with accumulations of up to four inches possible, low in the mid 20s. Partly cloudy Saturday, high in the mid 30s. Wind from the northeast at 10 to 20 miles per hour. Seventy percent chance of measurable snow Friday night.

STATE FORECASTS

IOWA: Snow over the state tonight. Accumulations of 2 to 4 inches before ending in the east early Saturday. Low tonight teens north, 20s south. High Saturday 20s north to 30s south.

MISSOURI: Cloudy tonight with showers and thunderstorms southeast and rain changing to snow and ending northwest. Turning colder west and north tonight. Low upper 20s northwest, near 50 southeast. Saturday clearing and colder with snow flurries northeast. High Saturday near 40 northwest, 50s southeast.

EXTENDED FORECAST

Sunday through Tuesday: A chance of snow in the north and rain and snow in the south Sunday and Monday. Clearing and colder Tuesday with highs in the 30s Sunday and Monday and in the 20s Tuesday. Lows in the teens Sunday, 15 to 25 Monday and 5 to 15 Tuesday.

markets

LOCAL ME
(Subject to
Corn, bushel.....
Soybeans, bushel.....

HOG RECI
DES MOINES
Receipts Friday.....
Minnesota directions.....
ago 78,000.
Butchers steady
Thursday's mid-se
demand moderate;
instances 50 lower
Country points -
few to 240 lbs motl;
35.50, 230-250 lbs 3-
lbs 32.50-34.50; s
31.00-33.00.

MARKET DO
NEW YORK (A)
market lost more
the recent barrage
inflation and inte-
tinued.
The Dow Jones
industrials, off 28,
last two days, was d
at 826.62 at noon
Losers' outnumbered
about a 3-1 margin
Stock Exchange lis
The government
morning that produ-
ished goods rose a
annual rate in 1
represented a slight
the 19.2 percent re
January. But analy-
qualified as good no

USPS 870
Daily except Saturday, Sunday
Entered as Second Class
Centerville, Iowa, Post Office

BY MAIL
Appointments and Surrounding Counties
Three Months
Six Months
Year

BY CARRIER
(Centerville)

Three Months
Six Months
Year

BY MAIL (ELGIN)
Year \$7.00
The Associated Press is entitled
for reproduction of its news
Newspapers
Member: Iowa Press Association
Association: Inland Daily Press Assn.
Press

Fire & Safety Equipment



111 So. Wapello — Ottumwa, Iowa

ATTENTION

Top Prices On Soybeans
Also soybean storage under the warehouse receipt to the farmers.
Grinding and Mixing Service for Hog and Cattle Feed

ELMER WOOD CO.

MOULTON, IOWA
Phone — Moulton 642-3214

James Rinehart Kenneth Elgin

90. center ville, "Dorwegian" & Citizen

Fri 7 Mar 1980 p7 c3

II with serial numbers beginning with VD or VK.

Private brands with five-rib designs include Montgomery Ward Steel-Track Belted Grappler Radial and Super Shell Steel Radial.

EDIATELY

ach Aide to work
ng Program in
hroe, and Wayne

g new clients. Coun-
activities.

d to travel in and
Monroe, and Wayne

people and commu-

NTON CONFIDEN-

cepted through the
nning Clinic Incor-

Ottumwa, Iowa

den, Chariton, Iowa

: March 14, 1980

Y EMPLOYERS

tesio

immerle, C.P.A.)

g J. his practice
c accountant.

located at

Services will be Sunday, March 9, 2 p.m. at Miller-Wehrle Funeral Home, with Donnell Logsdon officiating. Burial will be in Iconium Cemetery. The family will be at the funeral home Saturday from 7 to 8 p.m. A memorial to the Plano Christian Church has been established, and memorial gifts may be left at the funeral home.

Mollie M. Hart

Mollie M. Hart, 82, a longtime Centerville resident, died Thursday, March 6, 1980, at Golden Age Manor.

Born October 14, 1897, in Omaha, Mo., she was the daughter of Manford and Viola Allbright Shadden. She was a member of the Mission Covenant Church.

Survivors include six children, Junior B. Hart Sr., Rock Island, Ill.; Marie Corvaia, Keokuk; Rex Hart, Floris; John Hart, Swansea, S.C.; Beatrice Ferguson, Enid, Okla.; and Neal Hart, rural Wilton, Ia.; a grandson, Junior Hart, Centerville, whom she reared in her home; three sisters, Lavena Mikels, Exline; Zepha Adams, Kirksville, Mo.; and Norma Means, Woodriver, Ill.; one brother, Burl Shadden, Houston, Tex.; 21 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, two sons, one daughter, and a grandson, Harry Hart, whom she reared in her home.

Services will be Monday, March 10, at Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. Donald Krutsinger officiating. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery. Visitation will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday.

Admitted — Steve Mayer
ville; Alta Campbell, Uni
Asbery Hines, Milan; Elsie
well, Green City.

Dismissed — Virginia
Queen City; Charles Davis,
ville.

WAYNE COUNTY HOSP
Thursday, March 6

Admitted — Ollie C
Corydon; Isis Ewing, Russe
tha Sullivan, Corydon; Do
kins, Corydon; Fern
Corydon; Wilma Griffin, C

Dismissed — Wilma
Corydon.

police

CENTERVILLE POLI

A 15-year-old juveni
arrested at Pamida Store
6:11 p.m. Thursday, and

Public meeting

Water board meeting

The regular meeting of
terville Municipal Water
Board of Trustees will be h
day, March 10 at 8 a.m. at th
works office. Topics of dis
bid letting for the reserv
wall repair work and gene
ness. The meeting is ope
public.

Fire & Safety Equipment



.Also

Grind

El

Centerville 20wegain

7m 1m 1980

022C3

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

Wayne County Rose

HUSBAND Junior Berdell HART [Sr.]-3968

BIRTH: 20 Dec 1915	PLACE: Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: (Div)	PLACE:	
DEATH: 3 Dec 1988	PLACE: Rock Island, IL	
BURIAL: 6 Dec 1988	PLACE: Rock Island Arsenal, National Cem.	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Jasper E. HART-639	MOTHER: Mollie M. SHADDEN-3967	Parents' MRIN: 1307
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4323

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1988	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Junior Berdell HART [Jr]-4324	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	
M CHR.:	(not 1978-)
MAR.:	
DEATH: Aft 1988	PLACE: <i>La Vergne, Ga.</i>
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-4366	MRIN: 1467

2. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Junior Berdell HART [Sr.]-3968

NOTES:

Always listed as Junior, don't know if that means he was a Junior and his name was really Jasper Hart or was actually Junior? All indications is his name was actually Junior.

He was listed in his mothers obit of 1980 as living in Rock Island, Ill.

MARRIAGE: No info on marriage in Obit but had one son.

Soc Sec Death Index had listing for one Junior Hart that believed was this person, born 20 Dec 1915 (card from IA) and died 3 Dec 1988 and last zip 61201 Rock Island, Ill. SS# 485-01-8502. When checked obit, was right person.

Knox Larson Funeral Home had his name as Junior Berdell and birth and death info. No wife listed and stated divorced.

1st Brief Mention of death: Quad City Times Sunday 4 Dec 1988 p4b c1: Junior Hart Sr. Rock Island Junior B. Hart Sr, 72 of 859 17th St. died Saturday at Franciscan Hospital. Services Tuesday Knox- Larson Funeral Home. Burial in Rock Island Arsenel. Visitation 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. Monday.

Obituary from The Quad-City Times, Davenport, IA Monday 5 Dec 1988: "Junior Hart --- Rock Island -- Services for Junior B. Hart, Sr. 72, of 859 17th St., will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Knox-Larson Funeral Home, Rock Island. Burial will be in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, with military rites conducted by the American Legion Post 711, Blue Grass. Mr Hart died Saturday at Franciscan Hospital. ---Visitation is 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.--- Memorials may be made to a favorite charity. ---He retired in 1977 as a forklift operator from the former International Harvester Farmall Works, Rock Island, where he had been employed 32 years. He previously was employed at the coal mines in Centerville, Iowa.--- He was an Army veteran of Word War II. He served in the Asian Pacific Theatre and was awarded a Bronze Star. ---He was a member of American Legion Post 711, Blue Grass, and a former member of United Auto Workers Local 1309.--- Survivors include a son, Junior Hart, Jr., Davenport; three grandchildren; sisters, Marie Corvaia, Keokuk, and Beatrice Ferguson, Enid, Okla.; and brothers John, Swansea, S.C. and Neil Hart, Davenport." Picture with article.

Researched Iowa City libr. 11 Jul 1999.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA soundex H630 ED15 She 14 li 6: Jasper Hart 26 Mo, Mollie 22 Mo wife, Junior 4 IA son, Merrie 1 11/12 Mo dau.

1925 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, Book 6 Drawer 159: Jasper E. Hart 30, md Unionville, MO, fa- Jacob Hart b. IN age 78 and Mo-Armilda Sumpter age 76 b. IN and married MO. Wife: Mollie age 28 b. MO, fa-Munford Shaddey age 57 b. MO and Mo-Viola Allbright age 51 b. MO md Unionville, MO. Children: Junior 10, Marie 8, Rex 5, Beatrice 3, Berdell 1.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4323

NOTES:

She wasn't listed in obit of Junior Hart Dec 1988.

CHILD 1 Junior Berdell HART [Jr]-4324

NOTES:

Listed as Junior Hart Jr. in fathers obit of Dec 1988 as living in Davenport, IA. Was married and had 3 children.

Checked phone book for 1999 and was none listed. Moved or deceased?

43

L. Wise, age of venport da- l, a heart he Ma-

1 a.m. Catholic l be in

day at nig Fu- will be

estab- Wise's lotfeldt

ate pi- same school.

College, trans- unessness iminis- written

ight in- Flying

helli" Shoultz, 17

ices for will be l. Mu-

wood

ty in a. ashed. at the

es for W. Co- hicago, at Mo- ll be in

wood

wood

wood

wood

wood

wood

wood

wood

Service, Clinton, until he bought the service. He then became president and general manager of Wise Aviation based in Clinton, Davenport and Dubuque.

He was the Hertz licensee/owner of the Clinton airport.

He also was a corporation pilot for the W.J. Young Co. in Clinton.

He was a member of the St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Kiwanis Club, Gateway Chamber of Commerce and its Transportation Committee, Clinton Gyro Club, Clinton Development Commission and Clinton Country Club.

He was a committee member of the National Air Transport Association, the Clinton Airport Commission, member of the "Quiet Birdmen" of the Moline Hangar, Airplane Owners and Pilots Association and Slo-Spokes.

He enjoyed flying and building remote-controlled scale model airplanes and helicopters, and was a member of the Morrison Model Aircraft Flyers.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Charles, Clinton, a senior at the University of Iowa; and brothers, Donald, Andrew; David, Sabula; and Darrell, Urbandale.

funeral home.

She was a junior at Muscatine Community High School, and was employed at Sizzling Sam's, Muscatine.

Survivors include her parents, Donald and Wanda Shoultz, Muscatine; sisters, Yvonne (Mrs. Ray) Mason and Peggy Sue Shoultz, both of Muscatine; and Specialist 4th Class JoJean Shoultz, of Germany.

Silvis

Mary Girot

SILVIS — Services for Mary L. Girot, 76, of 631 5th St., will be 10 a.m. Wednesday St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Moline. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery.

Mrs. Girot died Saturday at Roosevelt Square, Silvis.

Visitation is 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at Van Hoe Funeral Home, where a rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

She retired in 1978 as a floral arranger at Hott Brothers Florist, East Moline, where she had been employed 30 years.

Mary Montgomery married Peter Girot in 1934 in Buffalo, Iowa. He died in 1977.

Survivors include a daughter, Linda Mitton, Silvis; a son, Bill, Silvis; nine grandchildren; and a sister, Mildred Knox, College Park, Ga.

Rock Island

Lester Paridon

ROCK ISLAND — Services for Lester G. Paridon, 83, of 3200 15th Ave., will be 10 a.m. Wednesday at Knox-Larson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.

Mr. Paridon died

Funerals today

Marjorie Ahruken, 1:30 p.m., Snell-Zornig, Clinton, Iowa.
James Boyjalks, 3 p.m., Clinton, Iowa, Chapel of Snell-Zornig.

Lillie Gustafson, 11 a.m., Esterdahl, Moline.

Marvin Heeren, 11 a.m., Wendt.
Georgia McLaughlin, 11 a.m., St. Lawrence Catholic Church, Otter Creek, Iowa.

James Owen Br., 11 a.m., Clinton, Iowa, Memorial.

Lyle Reynolds, 11 a.m., Reiser-Trimble, Aledo, Ill.

Callie Stark, 11 a.m., Grace United Methodist Church, Davenport.

Jacob Vegter, 10:30 a.m., Bosma-Renkes, Morrison, Ill.

Junior Hart

ROCK ISLAND — Services for Junior B. Hart, Sr., 72, of 859 17th St., will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Knox-Larson Funeral Home, Rock Island. Burial will be in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, with military rites conducted by the American Legion Post 711, Blue Grass.

Mr. Hart died Saturday at Franciscan Hospital.

Visitation is 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Memorials may be made to a favorite charity.

He retired in 1977 as a forklift operator from the former International Harvester Farmall Works, Rock Island, where he had been employed 32 years. He previously was employed at the coal mines in Centerville, Iowa.

He was an Army veteran of World War II. He served in the Asian Pacific Theatre and was awarded a Bronze Star.

He was a member of American Legion Post 711, Blue Grass, and a former member of United Auto Workers Local 1309.

Survivors include a son, Junior Hart, Jr., Davenport; three grandchildren; sisters, Marie Corvial, Keokuk, and Beatrice Ferguson, Enid, Okla.; and brothers, John, Swansboro, S.C. and Neil Hart, Davenport.

Area deaths

Alvin Jipp

WILTON, Iowa — Services for Alvin L. Jipp, 84, will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church, Wilton. Burial will be in Oakdale Cemetery.

Mr. Jipp died Saturday at Davenport Lutheran Home.

Visitation is 3-8 p.m. Saturday at Lacoek Funeral Home, Wilton, and 9 a.m. to service time Tuesday at the church.

Memorials may be made to Davenport Lutheran Horhe or Zion Lutheran School, Wilton.

He was a retired farmer. He later was employed at Per Mar Security and Research Corp., Davenport.

He was a member of the church and Cedar County Farm Bureau.

Curtis Spivey

REYNOLDS, Ill. — Curtis D. Spivey, 54, died Sunday at Mercer County Hospital.

Arrangements are pending at Jinks Funeral Home, Reynolds.

Susan Rousch

MATHEWVILLE, Ill. — Susan Rousch, 88, died Saturday at Aledo. The body will be cremated.

There will be no visitation. Jinks Funeral Home, Viola, is in charge of arrangements.

She was a fruit processor in Florida.

Susan Matta married Armo Rousch in 1934 in Mount Carmel, Pa. He died in 1985.

She was a member of Aledo and Matherville Senior Citizens Centers.

Survivors include a daughter, Dorothy Haynes, Matherville; stepdaughters, Ella Williams, Richmond, Va., and Hilda Schmidt, Ozonhill, Md.; and a stepson, Herbert Rousch, Brandywine, Md.

Ernest Bull

BUFFALO PRAIRIE, Ill. — Ernest H. Bull, 77, died Sunday at his home.

Arrangements are pending at Jinks Funeral Home, Aledo.

Mabel Chekal

CLINTON, Iowa — Services for Mabel G. Chekal, 77, will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Clinton. Burial will be in Clinton Memorial Park.

Mrs. Chekal died Saturday at Mercy Hospital.

Visitation is 3-8 p.m. Tuesday at Schmitz Funeral Home, where a rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Mabel Hackett married Bernard B. Chekal in 1929 in Dixon, Ill. He died in 1977.

She was a member of the church and its Altar and Rosary Society.

Survivors include a daughter, Bernadine Ytzen, Ocean Side, Calif.; three grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; sisters, Mildred Mullen and Ada (Mrs. Walter) Buelow, both of Clinton; and Catherine Mae Derick, Fairbanks, Ala.; and brothers, Lawrence and Robert Hackett, both of Clinton.

Louise Faber

FULTON, Ill. — Services for Louise Faber, 78, will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Bethel Christian Reformed Church, Fulton, preceded by 10:15 a.m. family prayer services in the church fellowship room. Burial will be in Fulton Cemetery.

Mrs. Faber died Saturday at Harbor Crest Nursing Home.

Visitation is 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at Fulton Chapel of Bosma-Renkes Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to church organ fund or Alzheimers Disease research fund.

She was co-owner of the former Faber Seed, Coal and Building Material Co., Fulton.

Louise Kettler married Ben Faber in 1926 in Fulton.

She was a member of the church and its Mary and Martha Society, and a former officer of Community Christian School Auxiliary.

Survivors include her husband; sons, Clifford E. Canton, Miss., and Janvinn, Fulton; six grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a sister, Janet (Mrs. John) Wiebenga, Fulton; and brothers, Charles Kettler, Fulton, and Clarence Kettler, Sarasota, Fla.

Elsewhere

Wilmetta Clouse

CLEARWATER, Fla. — Wilmetta "Tot" Clouse, 94, died Sunday at Clearwater Community Hospital.

Arrangements are pending at Esterdahl Mortuary Ltd., Moline.

Record

BIRTHS

Franciscan Hospital, Rock Island

HAVENS, Cynthia and Bruce, Rock Island, girl, Sunday.

HEGGEN, Elizabeth and Randall, Moline, girl, Sunday.

Mimi Hospital, Silvis

TAPIA, Yolanda and Joseph, East Moline, girl, Sunday.

Mercy Hospital, Davenport

BEAULIEU, Sherry, Davenport, boy, Saturday.

JUSTICE, Jodi, Rock Island, girl, Sunday.

FAMREZ, Lori and Steve, Davenport, girl, Sunday.

St. Luke's Hospital, Davenport

DANIELSEN, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

FINK, Candy and Brian, Eldridge, girl, Sunday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

DAVIDSON, Lori and Tony, Davenport, girl, Wednesday.

Silvis country to make

By Clark Kaurf

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

QUAD-CITY TIMES

HUSBAND Henry FOWLER-650

BIRTH: 9 Jun 1894
CHR.:
MAR.: 8 Jun 1916
DEATH: 31 May 1953
BURIAL:
FATHER: *Len Fowler*
OTHER WIVES:

PLACE: ~~MO~~ *appanoose Co Ia.*
PLACE:
PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
PLACE: Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA
PLACE: Henry Co., IA, Forest Home cem.

MOTHER: *Adeline Albright*

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Nora F. HART-644

BIRTH: 9 Dec 1895
CHR.:
DEATH: 14 Nov 1981
BURIAL: 17 Nov 1981
FATHER: Jacob HART-635
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE: Mendota, Putnam Co., MO (*8 Dec 1896?*)
PLACE:
PLACE: Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA
PLACE: Henry Co., IA, Forest Home cem.

MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 203

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lloyd E. FOWLER-4319

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 30 Jul 1920

PLACE: Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 4 Aug 1947

PLACE: Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA

DEATH: 5 May 1986

PLACE: Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA

BURIAL: 8 May 1986

PLACE: Henry Co., IA, Forest Home cem.

SPOUSE: Bette M. PERKINS-4320

MRIN: 1447

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2846 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2006~~~~(302)~~ 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Henry FOWLER-650

NOTES:

Obit of father in law Jacob Hart in 1928 said wife was living in Cincinnati, IA as Mrs Henry Fowler.

Wifes obit listed their marriage date and place also. They had one son and he had one daughter in 1981.

Wifes obit listed Henry's death as 31 May 1953 and checked the Mt Pleasant paper but didn't locate any mention of his death. Maybe living somewhere else in 1953?

Forest Home Cemetery records Mt Pleasant, Henry Co. IA listed Henry and Nora Fowler in row 25 Sec D --1st row outside parallel to drive south side.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, town of Cincinnati 6-7 Jan pg 195 116/117: Henry Fowler 25 MO-IA-MO owns, coal miner; Nora 23 MO-IN-US wife

Also next door 117/120: Lon Fowler 49 IA-OH-OH owns, coal miner; Adeline 41 MO-IL-IL wife, Nova 20 MO son, Albert 15 MO son, Lonnie 10 IA son.
(believe to be parents of Henry?)

WIFE Nora F. HART-644

NOTES:

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Cincinnati, IA as Mrs Henry Fowler. Obit of brother Esper Hart, Mar 1976 listed her as Mrs Nora Fowler living at Mt Pleasant, IA.

Soc Sec Death Index has one listing for Nora Hart b. 9 Dec 1985 and d. Nov 1981 Mt Pleasant which believe to be this person. SS# 479-20-4414 IA

BIRTH: Info from her obituary.

MARRIAGE: Info from her obituary.

DEATH: Info from obituary from The News, Mt Pleasant, IA Mon 16 Nov 1981 p1 c2: "Mrs Henry Fowler --- Mrs Henry (Nora) Fowler, 86, 609 W. Washington, Mt Pleasant, died Saturday 14 Nov 1981, at the Henry County Health Center. --- Born 9 Dec 1985 at Mendota, MO. She was the daughter of Mr and Mrs Jacob Hart. On 8 Jun 1916 at Centerville, she married Henry Fowler who died 31 May 1953. ---Mrs Fowler had worked for the Iris Restaurant for several years. She was a member of the Christian Church, Cincinnati, Iowa and attended the First Baptist Church, Mt Pleasant. --- Surviving are one son, Lloyd, Mt Pleasant and one granddaughter. ---Her parents, four brothers and five sisters also preceded her in death. --- Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday 17 Nov at the Weir Funeral Home. The Rev. Charles Comfort of the First Baptist Church will be officiate with interment in the Forest Home cemetery. --- Friends may call as they desire at the Weir Funeral Home."

BURIAL: Info from Forest Home cemetery records, Mt Pleasant, Henry Co. IA. listed Henry and Nora Fowler in row 25 Sec D - 1st row outside Parallel to Drive, south side. Same sec D row 22A son Lloyd E. and wife Betty M.'s stone.

1900 Not located in Appanoose Co. IA, prob. MO. Nora age 3 with parents.

1910 Not located in Appanoose Co. IA, prob. MO. Nora age 13 with parents.

1920 Appanoose Co. IA Pleasant Twp, town of Cincinnati South Liberty St. 6-7 Jan pg 195 116/117: Henry Fowler 25 MO-IA-MO owns, coal miner; Nora 23 MO-IN-US wife Soundex ED 26 She 5 li 75.

CHILD 1 Lloyd E. FOWLER-4319

NOTES:

Listed as son, living in Mt Pleasant, IA in mothers obit of Nov 1981. He apparently was married and had a daughter.

Located obituary of Lloyd E. Fowler in The News, Mt Pleasant, Iowa Tuesday 6 May 1986 p2 c1: "Lloyd E. Fowler--- Lloyd E. Fowler, 65, Route 3, Mt Pleasant, died Monday evening, 5 May 1986 in Mt Pleasant. ---He was born 30 Jul 1920, at Cincinnati, Iowa, the son of Henry and Nora F. Hart Fowler. On 4 Aug 1947, at Dubuque, he married Bette M. Perkins who survives.--- Mr Fowler worked at the Sheaffer Pen Co. in Mt Pleasant for 12 years, General Electric in Burlington for 10 years, Vega Heatilator in Mt Pleasant for nine years and retired after five years with McQuary Perex in Washington. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the US. Army Air Force and was a member of the First United Methodist Church and American Legion Post NO. 58.--- Surviving are his wife and one daughter, Mrs Donald (Susan) Hickey, Broken Arrow, Okla.--- His parents preceded him in death. ---Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, 8 May, at the Weir Funeral Home. The Rev. George White of the First United Methodist Church will officiate. Military interment service will be held in the Forest Home Cemetery. ---Friends may call as they desire beginning at noon Wednesday at the funeral home where a memorial has been established for the Henry County Cancer Fund."

Date: 11 June 1999

Locale: _____

Topic: _____

Surname: _____

Place of Res: Iowa City, Iowa

Forest Home Cem.

Henry Co Ia - Mt Pleasant

627

Sec D - (018-19)

H5

H4

V.4.

row 25 Sec D 129 row outside parallel to Drive
S. side

Fowler

Nora

9 Dec 1896 - 14 Nov 1981

Henry

9 June 1894 - 31 May 1953

~~Row~~ 22 A Sec D.

Fowler

Lloyd E b 30 Jul - d. 5 May 1986

Betty M.

b 4 May 1924 -

Parents of Susan, Lynn

Deaths

Ruth Budde

Miss Ruth Budde, 93, formerly of Oak Park, Ill., died Saturday, Nov. 14, 1981, at 5:35 p.m. at the St. Francis Care Center, Burlington.

Born July 16, 1888, at Mt. Pleasant, she was the daughter of Detrich and Rebecca Cuddy Budde.

She was a member of the Parkview Presbyterian Church, Oak Park, Ill., 50-year member of the Order of Eastern Star and was a private music teacher.

Surviving are a sister, Miss Florence Budde, Mt. Pleasant; many nieces and nephews.

Gravestone committal services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 17, in the family plot at Forest Home Cemetery. The Rev. Ronald McMenamin, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, will officiate. Friends may call as they desire at the Beatty Funeral Home.

Nina Spillers

Mrs. Nina Spillers, 87, Pleasant Manor Care Center, died Sunday, Nov. 15, 1981, at 9:15 a.m. at the Henry County Health Center. She had been residing with her nephew, John Meister, Route 3, Mt. Pleasant.

Born July 25, 1894, at Gettysburg, S.D., she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Baker Gillpatrick. On Sept. 20, 1944, at Des Moines, she married Charles Oscar Spillers who died in 1970.

She was beauty operator at Sioux City, a member of the Sioux City United Methodist Church and Eastern Star.

Surviving is a stepson, Verl Spillers, Florida.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Nov. 18, at 11 a.m. at the Nelson-Berger North Side Chapel, Sioux City. There will be no visitation at the Beatty Funeral Home where friends may call to sign the register Tuesday.

Jack A. Schroder

Jack A. Schroder, 61, Route 1, New London, died at 1:15 a.m. Sunday, Nov. 15, 1981, at the Burlington Medical Center.

Born Dec. 30, 1919, at Wever, he was the son of Otto and Hazel Davison Schroder. He married Esther M. Senn on Nov. 27, 1941, at Burlington.

Mr. Schroder was owner of Jack A. Schroder Construction Inc. from 1948 until retiring in 1973. He was a member of the New London United Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge No. 1 A.F. & A.M., Burlington, Davenport Consistory, and was a 32nd degree Mason. He also belonged to KAABA Temple,

Davenport, and served in the Navy Seabees during World War II.

Surviving are his wife; one son, J. Anthony Schroder, New London; four daughters, Mrs. Coral Fuson, Janene Schroder and Jeri Schroder, Las Vegas, Nev., and Christine Schroder, New London; seven grandchildren; two brothers, Dean and Douglas, both of Las Vegas, Nev.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 18, at the Elliott Chapel. The Rev. Hidetoshi Tanaka will officiate with interment in the Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington.

Masonic services will be held at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 17, at the chapel. A memorial for crippled children has been established. Friends may call at the chapel Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

Mrs. Henry Fowler

Mrs. Henry (Nora) Fowler, 86, 609 W. Washington, Mt. Pleasant, died Saturday, Nov. 14, 1981, at the Henry County Health Center.

Born Dec. 9, 1895, at Mendota, Mo., she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Hart. On June 8, 1916, at Centerville, she married Henry Fowler who died May 31, 1953.

Mrs. Fowler had worked for the Iris Restaurant for several years. She was a member of the Christian Church, Cincinnati, Iowa, and attended the First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant.

Surviving are one son, Lloyd, Mt. Pleasant, and one granddaughter.

Her parents, four brothers and five sisters also preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 17, at the Weir Funeral Home. The Rev. Charles Comfort of the First Baptist Church will officiate with interment in the Forest Home Cemetery.

Friends may call as they desire at the Weir Funeral Home.

Irving F. Wolf

Irving F. Wolf, 68, 17536 Hartman, South Bend, Ind., formerly of Mt. Pleasant, died at 5:20 p.m. Friday, Nov. 13, 1981, at his home of an apparent heart attack.

He was a retired field inspector for the Atomic Energy Corp.

Born Feb. 18, 1913, in New York City, he moved to South Bend in 1954 from Iowa. On June 20, 1948, in Iowa he married Wanda Lucille Thornburgh who survives.

Also surviving are one

daughter, Mrs. Jack (Carol) Nielsen, Bettendorf; one stepson, Michael Thornburgh, Dumont; seven grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Helen Jacobs, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Private services were held Monday, Nov. 16, followed by cremation. He was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 8 A.F. & A.M., Mt. Pleasant.

Guisinger Colonial Chapel Funeral Home, Inc., South Bend, Ind., was in charge of the arrangements.

Dana (Dan) Rice

Dana (Dan) Rice, 72, New London, died Saturday, Nov. 14, 1981, at his home.

He was born Aug. 12, 1909, at Spring Valley, Minn., the son of William and Julia Walsh Rice. He married Juanita Rector on Jan. 31, 1942, at Kahoka, Mo.

Mr. Rice was a pipefitter at the Iowa Army Ammunition Plant for 25 years. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife; one son, David Rice, Tryon, N.C.; one daughter, Mrs. Celia Hall, rural Ft. Madison; one sister, Mrs. Wesley Williams, Puyallup, Wash.; two brothers, Paul Warner, San Pueblo, Calif., and William A. Rice, Danville.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 17, at Elliott Chapel, New London. The Rev. Hidetoshi Tanaka will officiate with interment in Burge Cemetery, New London.

A memorial has been established for the American Lung Association.

Firearms training completed

Members of the Mt. Pleasant police auxiliary and the Henry County sheriff's posse have completed a 30-hour in-service training program covering firearms, use of striking instruments and chemical agents.

The bill passed by the 68th General Assembly requires mandatory training for auxiliary officers assigned to sheriff and police departments. Graduates from Mt. Pleasant and Henry County are Art Wilson, Chuck Klett, Virgil Sammons, Jeff Beavers, Kathryn Capps, Joe Halferty, Dick Roach, Dale Brisse, Robert Royer and Randall Nelson.

The course was instructed by police officer Joe McLarney, a graduate of the Iowa Law Enforcement Academy firearms instructor school.

Correction

Details of an accident on Highway 218 at the Winfield Avenue intersection at 5:38 p.m. Friday were given incorrectly in Saturday's News.

The article should have stated that Etta K. Owen, Mt. Pleasant, was headed north on 218 and when she stopped and signaled to turn left, her car was struck from behind by a northbound truck driven by Everett Waterhouse. It was incorrectly stated that the car struck the truck.

Mrs. Owen received a minor neck injury and was treated by her doctor.

Car goes through chain link fence

A 1973 Chevrolet car driven by Susan Carver, 17, Hillsboro, was damaged an estimated \$100 when it went through a chain link fence south of the east gate at McMillan park, across South Locust Street and into the Presbyterian church parking lot at 4:35 p.m. Saturday. She was not injured.

The city police accident report states that she lost control of the vehicle while driving in the park. The fence and posts were damaged an estimated \$200. Ms. Carver was charged with failure to maintain control of a motor vehicle.

At 1:35 p.m. Friday a 1973 Chevrolet car driven by Carol Fulk, 32, New London, collided with a pulldown camper being pulled by a northbound 1979 Ford van driven by John Jense, Solon, at the intersection of highways 34 and 218 in east Mt. Pleasant.

According to the city police report, the Fulk car was headed east when the driver stopped at the stop sign, then pulled into the intersection, the car striking the right side of the camper. The car was damaged an estimated \$200 and the camper about \$1,000.

Garage fire

Firemen were called to the David Heaton residence at 510 E. Washington St. at 12:28 p.m. Sunday where there was a fire in the garage. The fire started in the attic and burned a hole in the roof. Firemen quickly extinguished the blaze. The cause of the fire was not known.

H. H. VAN SYOC

367-5255
and

ED MENKE JR.

837-6370
AUCTIONEERS

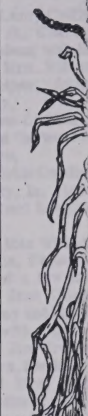
Complete Auction Service
Off. Phone 367-5744

A Nice New Touch.

New Touch Tone Phones.

Touch Tone® phones are a luxury you deserve to know about.

The Touch Tone dif-

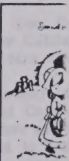


Place Y
Christm

When

Thank
Cards

Remember
friends an
with thou
Hallmark
Thursday.



© 1981 Hallmark

• Party ware
• Boxed Christmas Cards
• Christmas Ornaments
• Gift Wraps
*When you send the very

GIL
FO



Not the Henry Fowler

Obituaries

Henry M. Fowler

Henry Melvin Fowler, son of Rev. James Fowler and Nancy Jane Hockingsmith Fowler, was born December 16, 1890 in Putnam County, Missouri and departed this life, October 17, 1974 at the Putnam County Memorial Hospital in Unionville, Mo. He had been in failing health for several months. He was 83 years, 10 months and 1 day of age. Mel, as he was known to his family and friends, grew to manhood in the community of his birth. He received his early education at the Petty School.

On March 26, 1911, he was united in marriage to Nina Wessel at Mendota, Mo. This union was blessed with 3 children, all of whom survive. Mel and Nina lived in the Omaha community all of their married life, where Mel was a miner and a very successful farmer.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his beloved wife, Nina, who passed away June 10, 1974; 2 brother; 2 sisters and 1 great-grandchild, and is survived by his 3 children, Shannon Fowler, Lora Shahan and Goldie Shahan, all of rural Unionville, Mo. Also, surviving are 7 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and 1 brother, Sam Fowler of Hanford, Calif.

Mel, was a devoted husband and father, giving his best for his family. He was an exceptionally friendly man and as a neighbor, could not be beat. His good sense of humor and pleasant disposition made him a welcome guest in any group. He loved his garden and yard,

finding joy and relaxation in caring for them. The memory of his life will be a lasting influence of love and beauty among his friends and family, for years to come.

Funeral service was conducted at the Husted Funeral Home, Sunday October 20, 1974 at 2 p.m. by Rev. George Haines. Interment in the Shipley Cemetery.

Card of Thanks
We wish to express our gratitude for the kindness and sympathy extended to us in our sorrow in the death of our loved one. -- The Family

Evelyn Houson

Evelyn D. Houston, daughter of Albert and Josie Jeffries McColey was born July 15, 1913 near Appleton City, Missouri, and passed away suddenly October 18, 1974 at the Putnam County Memorial Hospital at the age of 61 yrs. 3 months and 3 days.

Evelyn attended McKinley Country School and later graduated from the Unionville High School, and attended the Mo. State Teacher's College at Kirksville. For several years she was a teacher in the rural schools of Putnam County.

She became a member of the Christian Church at an early age and has been faithful through the years.

Evelyn was united to Glen Houston in marriage, April 11, 1936 at Unionville, Missouri. Her entire life was spent in Putnam County except for the 3 years that she went with her husband while he was in service.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Glen; her father, and her step-father, Walter Mc-

Kinley.

Evelyn is survived by her mother, Josie; one brother, Jay McKinley and his wife, Arrah; one sister, Ruth and her husband, Max Cleaver; sisters-in-law, Inez McCollom and husband, Robert, and Christine Houston; several nieces and nephews and their families; and a host of friends.

Evelyn was active in the order of the Eastern Star, Chapter 62, Charter member and Past President of the Unionville-Business and Professional Women's Club, Community Betterment, Local Cancer Association, and Chairman of the Women's Council at the First Christian Church.

Evelyn was a kind hearted person loving her neighbors and friends alike, always doing for others. She will be missed by all who knew her.

Services were held Monday, October 21, 1974 at 1:30 p.m. from Comstock Funeral Home, with Donald Bruner of the Unionville Christian Church the officiating minister. Burial was in the Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Missouri.

Card of Thanks
We wish to express our thanks for the kindness and sympathy extended to us following the death of our loved one. -- The Family of Evelyn Houston

Esther F. Grandrath

Mrs. Esther Grandrath, daughter of G. S. Forbes, passed away Saturday night in her sleep at her home in Austin, Texas.

She had made her home for several years with her father, who will be 99 years old in February.

It is believed here that the body will be returned to Iowa City for burial.

Lucerne

(Mrs. Alice Thompson)

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Collins and children of St. Charles, Mo. spent the weekend with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wilburn Collins, and brother, Johnny Collins and family.

Mr. Robert Lee Coddington of St. Louis spent the weekend at their home here.

Mr. and Mrs. Noble Coddington of Mason City, Ia. visited Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Coddington Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Max Williams went to Nashville, Tennessee Saturday to spend a few days.

Mr. and Mrs. Jess Klingensmith spent Sunday and Monday in Kansas City with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Brummitt of Kirksville, Mrs. Lee Millsap and Mr. and Mrs. Bethel Thompson ate dinner Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Bill Lutze.

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Brummitt spent Saturday night with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Lutze.

Mr. and Mrs. Keith Ewing of Unionville are the parents of a baby son born Sunday morning at the Memorial Hospital. The little lad weighed in at 8 lbs. 9 oz. and has been named Jason Alan.

Mrs. Mary Cooley was in Unionville Monday afternoon.

Mrs. Lee Millsap and Mr. and Mrs. Billie Lutze made a trip to Moline, Illinois Monday.

Mr. Malvin Machacek of Winthrop, Ia. visited Mr. and Mrs. Bethel Thompson Sunday evening.

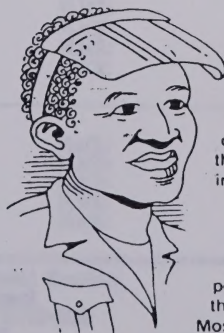
Mr. and Mrs. Don Davis came Monday from California to visit Mr. and Mrs. Curt Torrey.

Mr. and Mrs. Tommy James spent Thursday at Columbia.

Mrs. Olive Haffner and Mrs. Alma Myers went to Bennet Spring Oct. 11th where they met their brother and sister for a "flood" trip. They returned home Sunday evening.

Those attending were: Mr. and Mrs. Charley Shultz, Cold water, Michigan; Mrs. Pearl Hitt and granddaughters, Deen and Dona; Mr. and Mrs. Mike Haffner and children; Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Don Shultz at children of Columbia, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Joe Shultz of Brookfield, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Lew Shultz, Warrensburg; Mr. Olive Haffner and Mrs. Al Myers; Mr. and Mrs. Rose Kelsey, Clinton, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Bob Bittie, Toledo, Ohio.

Mrs. Don Powell and two sons of Bowling Green, Mo., a Mr. and Mrs. Paul Shultz De Soto, Mo. A song festival was held Saturday night. There were four music teachers



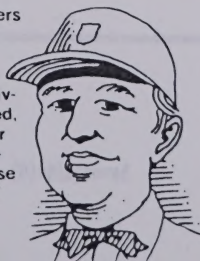
"WE'RE ON THE ENERGY TEAM!"

"At our plant we're saving energy several ways. A lot of us are car-pooling. We keep lights turned off when they're not really needed. We adjust the air conditioning and the heat a few degrees. And we're saving fuel oil with better insulation on the hot water pipes."

We're getting more customers lately for tuneup jobs. I think people are doing everything they can to use less gasoline. Most of them are driving less, driving slower, keeping engines tuned, buying smaller cars, using the air

conditioning less. And oil companies are drilling hundreds more wells this year than last in an effort to close the gap between energy supplies and energy needs.

Meanwhile there's still a big job to do—let's keep working together



HUSBAND Lloyd E. FOWLER-4319

BIRTH: 30 Jul 1920 PLACE: Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Aug 1947 PLACE: Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA
DEATH: 5 May 1986 PLACE: Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA
BURIAL: 8 May 1986 PLACE: Henry Co., IA, Forest Home cem.
FATHER: Henry FOWLER-650 MOTHER: Nora HART-644
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 209

WIFE Bette M. PERKINS-4320

BIRTH: 4 May 1924 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susan FOWLER-4321 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1949 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1986 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Donald HICKEY-4322 MRIN: 1448

2. NAME: Lynn Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1981 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2816 Willards Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215
(319) 355-2095
569

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Lloyd E. FOWLER-4319

NOTES:

Listed as son, living in Mt Pleasant, IA in mothers obit of Nov 1981. He apparently was married and had a daughter.

Located obituary of Lloyd E. Fowler in The News, Mt Pleasant, Iowa Tuesday 6 May 1986 p2 c1: "Lloyd E. Fowler--- Lloyd E. Fowler, 65, Route 3, Mt Pleasant, died Monday evening, 5 May 1986 in Mt Pleasant. ---He was born 30 Jul 1920, at Cincinnati, Iowa, the son of Henry and Nora F. Hart Fowler. On 4 Aug 1947, at Dubuque, he married Bette M. Perkins who survives.--- Mr Fowler worked at the Sheaffer Pen Co. in Mt Pleasant for 12 years, General Electric in Burlington for 10 years, Vega Heatilator in Mt Pleasant for nine years and retired after five years with McQuary Perex in Washington. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the US. Army Air Force and was a member of the First United Methodist Church and American Legion Post NO. 58.--- Surviving are his wife and one daughter, Mrs Donald (Susan) Hickey, Broken Arrow, Okla.--- His parents preceded him in death. ---Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, 8 May, at the Weir Funeral Home. The Rev. George White of the First United Methodist Church will officiate. Military interment service will be held in the Forest Home Cemetery. ---Friends may call as they desire beginning at noon Wednesday at the funeral home where a memorial has been established for the Henry County Cancer Fund."

WIFE Bette M. PERKINS-4320

NOTES:

Living in Mt Pleasant, IA in husbands obit of May 1986.

CHILD 1 Susan FOWLER-4321

NOTES:

Father listed as living in Mt Pleasant, IA in his mothers obit of Nov 1981 and a granddaughter was listed as well.

Listed as Mrs Donald (Susan) Hickey of Broken Arrow, Okla in fathers obit of May 1986.

Forest Home Cem -

*Lloyd &
Betty M.*

Row 22 A Sec D.

The Record

Deaths

Lloyd E. Fowler

Lloyd E. Fowler, 65, Route 3, Mt. Pleasant, died Monday evening, May 5, 1986, in Mt. Pleasant.

He was born July 30, 1920, at Cincinnati, Iowa, the son of Henry and Nora F. Hart Fowler. On Aug. 4, 1947, at Dubuque, he married Bette M. Perkins who survives.

Mr. Fowler worked at the Sheaffer Pen Co. in Mt. Pleasant for 12 years, General Electric in Burlington for 10 years, Vega Heatlitor in Mt. Pleasant for nine years and retired after five years with McQuay Perflex in Washington. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army Air Force, and was a member of the First United Methodist Church and American Legion Post No. 58.

Surviving are his wife and one daughter, Mrs. Donald (Susan) Hickey, Broken Arrow, Okla.

His parents preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, May 8, at the Weir Funeral Home. The Rev. George White of the First United Methodist Church will officiate. Military interment service will be held in the Forest Home Cemetery.

Friends may call as they desire beginning at noon Wednesday at the funeral home where a memorial has been established for the Henry County Cancer Fund.

LeRoy Erickson

LeRoy Erickson, 83, Swedesburg, died Tuesday, May 6, 1986, at 11:10 a.m. at the Parkview Home, Wayland.

Arrangements are pending at the Beatty-Wilkins Funeral Home, Mt. Pleasant.

Neetia Davison

Mrs. Neetia Davison, 100, Wayland, died Monday, May 5, 1986, at 1:20 p.m. at the Parkview Home, Wayland.

She was born Feb. 10, 1886, at Wayland, the daughter of James and Lucinda Turner Stone. On Dec. 21, 1910, she married Lee Davison at Wayland who died May 23, 1959.

Mrs. Davison was of the Menonite faith.

Surviving are many nieces and nephews.

Her parents, five brothers and six sisters also preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be Thursday, May 8, at 1:30 p.m. at the Beatty-Wilkins Funeral Home, Wayland. The Rev. Glen Richard will officiate with interment in the Evergreen Cemetery, Fairfield.

Friends may call as they desire after 10 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home, Wayland. A memorial has been established for Parkview Home, Wayland.

Court Action

Sentencings have been made in three cases in Henry County District Court.

Robert F. Dawson, Mt. Pleasant, was granted a deferred judgment on a charge of illegal possession of a controlled substance (cocaine). He was placed on probation for two years under the Department of Correctional Services. He was ordered to continue treatment under the ADDS agency. The charge was filed Dec. 13, 1985.

Georgia L. Wilson, Route 1, Mt. Pleasant, was sentenced to 90 days in the county jail on a charge of theft in the third degree. The sentence was suspended and she was placed on probation for two years under the Department of Correctional Services. She was ordered to make restitution for 16 bad checks totalling \$189.85 passed at local firms last summer.

Leo McCarty, Gladstone, Ill., rural, was sentenced to six months in the county jail on a charge of

operating a was under: was suspended probation 1 department: He was o alcohol eva ADDS. The 1985.

Ralph S. Pleasant, Kincaid Tr. were each Robert Har charges of control & innocent & guilty.

Others 1 Truëblood, stop withi ahead, ch cident; T Baker, Mt (he plead was found

Markets

STOCK SUMMARY

Arnet-McCabe & Co., Mt. Pleasant, reported the following stock prices at noon today, as listed by the New York and American Stock Exchanges and Over-The-Counter (OTC) securities markets, for companies of local interest.

Pioneer	40%	-3/4
Wal-Mart	39%	-1/4
Ceco Corp	38%	+1/4
Cont'l Tel	30%	—
Ia. South Util.	57 1/4	—
Hon	37 3/4	+1/2
Motorola	46 1/4	—
Metromail	22%	—
Goodyear	31%	+1/2
Cash equiv fund	7.06 percent	—
Dow Jones Ia	1786.95	-6.82

FUTURES

CHICAGO (AP) — Grain and soybean futures prices opened mixed this morning on the Chicago Board of Trade.

Weaker foreign currencies pressured agricultural commodities, particularly soybeans and soy meal.

Soybean oil prices moved a little higher on some foreign buying of various vegetable oils.

The nearby contracts for wheat and corn were relatively firm, reflecting an absence of deliveries against the May contracts.

On the opening, wheat was 1/4 cent lower to 1 1/4 cents higher with the contract for delivery in May at \$3.16 1/4 a bushel; corn was 1/4-cent lower to 1/2 cent higher with May at \$2.37 1/2 a bushel; oats were 1/4 cent lower to 1 cent higher with May at \$1.03 1/4 a bushel; and soybeans were 2 1/4 cents lower to 1/2 cent higher with May at \$5.35 a bushel.

CASH GRAIN

DES MOINES, Iowa (AP) — Prices paid to Iowa farmers at the close of business Monday for No. 2 yellow corn and No. 1 yellow soybeans. Prices compiled from country elevators by the Iowa Department of Agriculture. Corn prices generally 2 to 4 cents higher; soybean prices generally 2 to 5 cents higher.

Corn.....Soybeans	
Northwest	2.12-2.24 5.05-5.15
N. Central	2.20-2.26 5.10-5.15
Northeast	2.16-2.37 5.10-5.32
Southwest	2.21-2.28 4.99-5.15
S. Central	2.20-2.29 5.07-5.20
Southeast	2.20-2.29 5.15-5.35

Hospital Notes

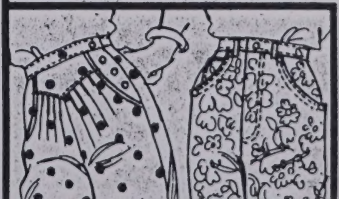
Dismissed Monday

Emma Cottrell

Workshop set

Mt. Pleasant Job Service manager

spurge



HUSBAND (male) MC NELTY-646

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Rose HART-640

BIRTH: 1875 PLACE: no
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1928 *1974* PLACE: *207 Allen St. 114141 02 -*
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jacob HART-635 MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 203

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2810 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) MC NELTY-646

WIFE Rose HART-640

NOTES:

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in O'Fallon, IL as Mrs Rose McNelty.

HUSBAND (male) TRAXLER-648

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Alta "Jetta" HART-642 "Elta"

BIRTH: 20 June 1885	PLACE: Pulaski Co Mo	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Apr 1976 Aug 1980	PLACE: Winnebago Co (Winnebago Co)	Parent Link Type: (B)
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parents' MRIN: 203
FATHER: Jacob HART-635		
OTHER HUSBANDS:	MOTHER: Armilda SUMPTER-579	

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Willeida Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3035
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) TRAXLER-648

WIFE Alta "Jetta" HART-642

NOTES:

Obit of father Jacob Hart in 1928 said was living in Rockford, IL as Mrs Jetta Traxler. Obit of brother Esper Hart Mar 1976 listed her as Mrs Alta Traxler, Rockford, IL.

SS# 378-16-7234 - del.

believed 1900 census Ella M. b. June 1885 supposed to be Alta -
SS# del. listed Ella Traxler - b. 20 June 1885 d. Aug 1980. Rockford, Ill.

ROBERT (son) FATHER-418

WIFE: Alice "Jetta" BART-419

COIT of father Jacob Bart in 1928 said was living in Rockford, IL as Mrs Jetta Frazier. Wife of brother Jacob Bart.
Bart was listed as Mrs Alice Frazier, Rockford, IL.

224 37-12-12-12-12

Family 1928 Census: Father in 1928 was living in Rockford, IL as Mrs Jetta Frazier. Wife of brother Jacob Bart.
Bart was listed as Mrs Alice Frazier, Rockford, IL.

11 Mar 1988 - 7M C 3.

pic lent 2 dks
to copy

Robert E Hart

Robert E Hart, 59, of Polk City Manor Care Center died of cancer there Wed.

Services will be at 10 am Sat at Southtown Funeral Home chapel, with burial at Glendale Cem.

Mr Hart was born in Newton + lived in Des Moines most of his life. He was a retired truck driver for Rock Island Motor Transit + had been a merchant Marine in the 1940's.

Surviving are 4 dau Sharon exp, Elaine Hart, Jayne Kelsey + Tricia Jones all of Des Moines, a son, Mike of Jackson Minn, a sister Faye Armstrong of Reason, 3 bro, Don Jr of Des Moines, Bill of Polk City + Joe of Minneapolis, Minn. + 8 grandchildren.

Friends may call fun 630 to 9 pm at the funeral home.

CITY OF DES MOINES
GLENDALE CEMETERY INVENTOR
BURIAL DATA

SEQ NO.	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	SEX	RACE	BLK
2110900	HARRISON	ORVILLE J	04 27 1943	056	M	W	3
2109500	HARRISON	RAY INFT OF	09 04 1937	000	M	W	
2111000	HARRISON	ROBERT	03 23 1912	048	M	W	
2111100	HARRISON	ROBERT G	07 18 1963	047	M	W	
5715516	HARRISON	ROGER LEE	12 13 1999	073	M	W	
2111200	HARRISON	ROSCOE	03 28 1916	022	M	COL	
2111300	HARRISON	ROY	10 28 1952	000	M	COL	
2111301	HARRISON	SANDER LEE	09 02 1972	000	M	W	
2111400	HARRISON	SARAH	04 07 1930	077	F	W	
2111500	HARRISON	SHERMAN K	04 06 1965	029	M	W	
2111700	HARRISON	WILLIAM	11 05 1929	053	M	W	
2111800	HARRISON	WILLIAM	01 08 1930	048	M	COL	
2111900	HARRISON	WILLIAM W	12 26 1946	068	M	W	
5713801	HARRISON	ZACHARY B	01 22 1997	000	M	W	
2112100	HARRITT	ALPHONSO B	08 06 1951	061	M	W	
8009080	HARRITT	CATHERINE-G	04 14 1988	088	F	W	
8020928	HARRITT	JOSEPH P	06 26 1981	077	M	W	
8022811	HARRITT	ROBERT G	06 05 1996	085	M	W	
5711388	HARROD	GARY EUGENE	10 31 1987	036	M	W	
2112300	HARROLD	GUY INFANT	05 17 1906	0		W	
2112400	HARROLD	H M INFT OF	07 02 1931	0	M	W	
5710765	HARSCHER	GARNET V	02 01 1985	087	F	W	MA
2112500	HARSH	BARBARA ANNE	06 20 1936	000	F	W	
8003553	HARSH	PEARL-WOLFKILL	07 27 1982	089	F	W	
8012695	HARSHA	ETHEL-MAE	10 14 1982	091	F	W	
2112600	HARSHAW	LUCY	01 25 1927	049	F	COL	
2112700	HARSHFIELD	COLLIN F	03 08 1938	035	M	W	
2112900	HARSHFIELD	EVA	10 27 1970	071	F	W	
2113000	HART	ANNA D	04 06 1971	086	F	W	
2113100	HART	ANNA M	04 16 1924	052	F	W	
5710921	HART	BERNARD CALEB	10 24 1985	069	M	W	
2113500	HART	PLANCHE	08 23 1956	067	F	W	
2113600	HART	CHAS H	11 21 1925	060	M	COL	
2113700	HART	DANIEL ROBERT	07 06 1954	000	M	W	
5709100	HART	DAVID W	12 21 1981	074	M	W	
5705810	HART	EDWANNA E	09 13 1976	060	F	W	
2113800	HART	ELLA	04 17 1914	021	F	C	
8003664	HART	ELMER G	06 04 1981	092	M	W	
2114000	HART	EMMA H	05 26 1952	093	F	W	
2114100	HART	GEORGE M	01 25 1940	047	M	W	
2114200	HART	HAZEL FAYE	11 18 1933	000	F	W	
2114300	HART	HOWARD	10 04 1955	060	M	W	
2113300	HART	INFT BOY	04 21 1964	000	M	W	
2113400	HART	INFT GIRL	04 05 1947	000	F	W	
2114500	HART	JAMES F	04 05 1954	072	M	W	
5715248	HART	JULIE	05 29 1999	035	F	W	
8025045	HART	KATHERINE-W	06 11 1988	031	F	W	

CITY OF DES MOINES
GLENDALE CEMETERY INVENTO
BURIAL DATA

SEQ NO.	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	SEX	RACE	BL
8003746	HART	LEWIS-D	05 26 1992	077	M	W	BF 707
2114800	HART	LILA JANETTE	12 27 1926	076	F	W	
5705698	HART	MARGARET H	07 14 1976	083	F	W	
2115000	HART	MICHAEL LEWIS	06 24 1955	000	M	W	
2115200	HART	NANCY	09 22 1924	072	F	W	COL
2115300	HART	NELLIE	05 17 1943	060	F	W	
5714538	HART	PAUL	04 17 1998	076	M	W	
2115400	HART	PAUL F	09 16 1941	048	M	W	
2115500	HART	ROBERT	01 31 1930	058	M	W	
5711460	HART	ROBERT E	03 12 1988	059	M	W	41-60430
2115600	HART	SANDRA LEA	09 19 1966	000	F	W	
2115700	HART	STARK L	04 16 1924	064	M	W	
2115900	HARTENSTEIN	ALBERT	12 11 1923	078	M	W	
2116000	HARTENSTEIN	FRED	03 22 1937	037	M	W	
2116100	HARTENSTEIN	LEONARD	06 09 1942	008	M	W	
2116200	HARTER	ADELIA	06 18 1923	074	F	W	
2116300	HARTER	ALONZO ARTHUR	08 30 1943	049	M	W	
2116400	HARTER	BIRDIE I	12 31 1951	092	F	W	
2116500	HARTER	ED F	09 07 1910	032	M	W	
2116600	HARTER	HENRY L	03 05 1935	083	M	W	
2116700	HARTER	HUGH-I	08 18 1969	085	M	W	
2116800	HARTER	ILA-L	06 13 1966	081	F	W	
2116900	HARTER	INET BOY	11 26 1945	000	M	W	
5714139	HARTER	MARY	08 08 1997	082	F	W	
5706387	HARTER	MARY E	09 24 1918	071	F	W	
5706388	HARTER	PHILEGMAN	12 07 1923	080	M	W	
2117400	HARTIGRAVE	EVA BERNICE	12 22 1953	058	F	W	
2117500	HARTIGRAVE	MARY ELIZABETH	09 19 1961	069	F	W	
2117600	HARTIGAN	HELEN MARY	11 28 1944	060	F	W	
2117700	HARTLEY	ANNA	01 19 1933	079	F	W	
5708616	HARTLEY	CLARENCE A	10 18 1979	064	M	W	
2118000	HARTLEY	ELSIE FREDA	01 17 1968	066	F	W	
5712810	HARTLEY	H RICHARD	07 03 1993	059	M	W	
5708304	HARTLEY	HOWARD RAY	03 13 1979	079	M	W	
8007803	HARTLEY	INEZ-G	06 25 1980	079	F	W	
2118200	HARTLEY	IRA	07 18 1952	071	M	W	
2118100	HARTLEY	IRA INET OF	07 21 1921	0	M	W	
2118300	HARTLEY	KATHERINE	10 23 1933	049	F	W	
2118400	HARTLEY	LYDIA I	05 24 1955	020	F	W	
9013422	HARTLEY	MARGIE-L	12 27 1990	089	F	W	
2118500	HARTLEY	MARGRET E	04 29 1922	001	F	W	
5712064	HARTLEY	NELLIE L	09 07 1991	086	F	W	
2118600	HARTLEY	NELLIE MAE	12 30 1959	078	F	W	
8013428	HARTLEY	PEARL	06 29 1991	094	F	W	
2118700	HARTLEY	ROBERT G	07 02 1920	000	M	W	
2118800	HARTLEY	ROY EUGENE	07 18 1962	062	M	W	
2118900	HARTMAN	ANNE ELLEN	04 20 1948	062	F	W	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband				
Peter Gilstrap				
Born	1817	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Sep 1872	Place	Macon, Macon Co. MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	Bevier, MCM, Antioch Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	19 Apr 1835	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Bright Gilstrap				
Husband's mother Selah Mumford				
Wife				
Amy Ann Mullinix				
Born	Sep 1814	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Jan 1909	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	Jan 1909	Place	Bevier, MC, MO, Antioch cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jesse Mullinix *				
Wife's mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Mary Tranquility (Tranquilla) Gilstrap				
Born	24 Jan 1836	Place	Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1909	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Tyre McCoyer Gilstrap				
Born	11 Apr 1836	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	19 Feb 1922	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Feb 1922	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.	
Spouse Sophronia Anna Phipps				
Married	Abt 1859	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse
3 M Bright Alexander "Alex" Gilstrap				
Born	11 Oct 1839	Place	Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Apr 1915	Place	Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	16 Apr 1915	Place	, Macon Co., MO	
Spouse Permelia Anna Andrews				
Married	18 Nov 1858	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared	
29 Mar 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband		Peter Gilstrap	
Wife		Amy Ann Mullinix	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Lewis Granville Gilstrap		
Born	7 Feb 1842	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	21 Nov 1925	Place Bevier (nr), Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	24 Nov 1925	Place , Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.	
Spouse	Mary Jane Cook		
Married	Abt 1865	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse
5	M Daniel Henry Gilstrap		
Born	27 Jan 1844	Place , Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Bef 1909	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M William Thomas Gilstrap		
Born	16 Nov 1846	Place , Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	15 Jan 1883	Place , Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jan 1883	Place , Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M James Martin Gilstrap		
Born	1848	Place , Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1889	Place , Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	1889	Place , Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.	
Spouse	Thursa Jane Lunsford		
Married	Abt 1871	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse
8	F Rebecca Almira Gilstrap		
Born	1 Jan 1851	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	5 Jan 1923	Place , Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jan 1923	Place , Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.	
Spouse	Mancel F. Garrett		
Married	Abt 1870/1871	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband Peter Gilstrap			
Wife Amy Ann Mullinix			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	George Allen Gilstrap	
	Born	30 Mar 1853	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	4 Jun 1934	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO
	Buried	5 Jun 1934	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO, East Oakwood cem
	Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown	
	Married	Abt 1877	Place , MO

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Gilstrap

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, and census. Father was Bright Gilstrap and mother Selah Mumford.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from Dale Walker, stating he was killed in the 1870's maybe in Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO. Not located burial place to date. Need to recheck Antioch cemetery records.

1820 Peter would be age 3-4 if b. 1816-17 prob. with parents.

1830 Peter would be age 13-14 probably with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap males to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. Bevier Twp, MO: Peter Gilstrap 33? KY, Amy 36 Ky, Mary 14 Mo, Tyre M. 12 Mo, Bright A. 10 Mo, Lewis 8 Mo, Daniel 6 Mo, Wm. T 4 Mo, James M. 2 Mo, Rebecca A. 5/12 Mo.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 44 Ky, Annery 46 KY, Lewis G. 19 Mo, Daniel H. 16 Mo, Wm. 14 Mo, Martin 12, Rebecca 10, George A. 7.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 54 KY, Ana 56 KY, David H. 24 Mo, Wm. L/T. 22 Mo, James M. 21, George A. 18.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 472: Emmia Gilstrap 66 KY, Henry 35 Mo, William 33 Mo.

Macon Co. MO History pg 321 listed 8 children for Peter and Amy Mullenix Gilstrap. Was also stated in the fall of 1837 Peter "went off to war". He joined a regiment of half-wild frontiersman from the Booneville and Howard County area to go to Florida to fight against the Seminole Indians. While he was away, Amy gave birth to their 2nd child, Tyre. According to the story handed down, some Indians would stop by her cabin and bring in Amy's wood and water and help her feed the wolf Peter kept chained up as a watch dog. Perhaps Peter and Amy's Cherokee blood made a difference.

Ages agree with other sources except for birth date of Tyre, and was stated he was born 1836 according to cemetery stone where in history was said b. 1838.

Find A Grave internet site of Peter listed birth and death and places, son of Bright Gilstrap and Selah Mumford and husband of Amy ann Mullinix 1814-1909. 2 pages of info about the family and also the above Macon Co History info. Started out in the "History of Macon Co, MO 1987 pg 320-2

in the chapter, "Gone to Missouri" The Pioneer Gilstraps by William D. Gilstrap Tells of Peter in fall of 1837 went off to war and joined a regiment (same as above).

1872 Macon Co Newspaper: Peter Gilstrap killed by Isaac Summers. Gun shot to head on Monday 2 Sep 1872.

Argument. Homicide Peter Gilstrap Killed by James Sumners and Isaac Summers. Fatal Termination of a Feud. The Summers under arrest. Murder committed in one of the saloons. The fued between the familys began some 3 years ago when Peter Gilstrap killed one John Penton who was a nephew of Isaac Summers. Apparently Peter made threats to several citizens who were witnesses at his trial and thins just escalated from there. Continued the testimony of several witnesses. The case then went to trial and called 24 witnesses and so did the defendants. The jury gave a verdict found them not guilty. (they did infact kill Peter but maybe there were things that caused the situation to get to what it was and they think they were really to blame but to protect themselves, one will never know - GLT) She Summers are connected to many of the Mullinix and Miller family which comes down to me.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband **Peter Gilstrap**

Wife **Amy Ann Mullinix**

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Gilstrap (Continued)

Also received info from Barbara Mullenix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997) He listed 10 children for Peter and Amy. 1st one was George Allen b. 30 Mar 1835 and d. 1934 but that George Allen was actually born 1850 so if this was a child he would have died young. Other children listed same as had.

WIFE - Amy Ann Mullinix

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census info, obit. Even though the obit says she was born in Sep 1809, all census and family say she was born 1814. Her parents weren't married until 1810 so really think the 1809 date is wrong. Maybe they wanted her closer to age 100 then she actually was!

Logically she was prob. born 1814 which would make her 21 when md in 1835 and her last child born 1853 when she was 39. If born 1809 she would have been age 44 when last child born. Possible but didn't happen real often.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from "Bevier Appeal" Bevier, MO Fri. 29 Jan 1909: "Death of Mrs A. Gilstrap was Nearly 100 Years Old, Mrs Amy Gilstrap, widow of Peter Gilstrap died Monday January 25, 1909 at the home of her son Lewis Gilstrap two and a half miles south of Bevier.--- Mrs Gilstrap was one of the pioneer residents of Macon Co. and had lived in Bevier Township nearly seventy years. She was a native of Kentucky and was born in that state in Sep 1809 and was 99 years and 4 months old. She came to Mo and settled on a farm in this township in 1840 and had lived here ever since.--- Her health had been good up to within the last couple of years and hopes had been entertained that she would live to reach the century mark. Her long life had been one of the usefulness and activity and she possessed strong individuality and her experiences of customs, incidents and happenings of pioneer life in the long ago were very interesting.--- A large family had been reared by her and she is survived by four sons: T.M., A.B., Lewis and George A. Gilstrap and one daughter Mrs Manse Garrett and also a large number of grandchildren and other relatives. The funeral took place Wednesday and was a very large one. The remains were laid to rest at the Antioch church Cemetery.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and places for Amy Ann. Dau of Jesse Mullinix 1789-1860 and Elizabeth Sarah Wright 1795-1877. Spouse Peter Gilstrap 1817-1872 and 2 children birth and death of the 9 they had. Notation Amy and Peter had CHEROKEE INDIAN BLOOD. (this I hadn't hear on the Mullinix line.) Listed her 9 children and 6 siblings w/birth and death dates. Burial at Bevier, Macon Co MO, Antioch cemetery. (copy)

1820 Amy would be age 6 if b. 1814 with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Amy would be age 16 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap males to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. Bevier Twp, MO: Peter Gilstrap 53/33? KY, Amy 36 Ky, Mary 14 Mo, Tyre M. 12 Mo, Bright A. 10 Mo, Lewis 8 Mo, Daniel 6 Mo, Wm. T 4 Mo, James M. 2 Mo, Rebecca A. 5/12 Mo.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 44 Ky, Annery 46 KY, Lewis G. 19 Mo, Daniel H. 16 Mo, Wm. 14 Mo, Martin 12, Rebecca 10, George A. 7.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 54 KY, Ana 56 KY, David H. 24 Mo, Wm. L/T. 22 Mo, James M. 21, George A. 18.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 472: Emmia Gilstrap 66 KY, Henry 35 Mo, William 33 Mo. (same property as son Tyre Gilstrap and his family).

1900 not checked to date.

Info from internet listed her birth as Sep 1809 Otter Creek, Wayne Co. KY as others have.

CHILD 1 - Mary Tranquilla (Tranquilla) Gilstrap

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304
1997) Listed complete name and birth date and place.

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed her birth year.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband **Peter Gilstrap**
Wife **Amy Ann Mullinix**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Tranquilla (Tranquilla) Gilstrap (Continued)
 She wasn't listed in obit of mother 1909 so can presume she had died before that. When has not been located to date.

1840 Mary would be age 4 and probably with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Mary age 15 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Mary would be age 24 and if living probably married, no record to date.

CHILD 2 - Tyre McCoyer Gilstrap

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 1997) Listed complete name, birth and death dates. Md 1860 to Permelia Phipps.

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed all info for Tyre and 4 children.

Birth and death date from cemetery records at Antioch cemetery in Macon Co. Birth also listed in Macon Co. MO history pg 321 as 1838, 2nd child of Peter and Amy's. Tyre was said to have been born in 1838 after his father left to fight the Seminole Indians in Florida in 1837.

Not located mg record to date.

Didn't locate an obit for him but wives obit listed as Mrs Tyra Gilstrap. So possibly his name was actually Tyra.

1840 Tyre would be age 4 and probably with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Tyre M. age 12 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 124: Tyra M. Gilstrap 23 MO, Sophronia 20 MO

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18: Tyra W. Gilstrap 33 Mo, Sophronia A. 30, John L. 10, William T. 7, Melvinia 3 MO.

1880 Macon Bevier Twp. Mo #323/338 pg 472: Tayre Gilstrap 41 Mo, Monnie A. 7, John L. 19, William 17, Melvinne 13, Ellie 3. (same property as his mother and two brothers).

CHILD 3 - Bright Alexander "Alex" Gilstrap

Received some info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1977). Listed complete name, birth date and mg 1859 to Permelia Ann Andrews. He listed only one dau Amy J. b. 1859.

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed most info for Bright and 8 children.

Birth and death date from obit as well.

Marriage record Macon Co. MO dated 18 Nov 1858, obit said 1853.

Located an obit for Alex Gilstrap from the Macon Daily Chronicle 15 Apr 1915: "Alex Gilstrap was born Oct 11, 1839 about 2 miles south of Bevier and died Apr 15, 1915.

He was married to Miss Anna Andrews in 1853. 11 children was born to this union, 3 daughters and 2 sons surviving now. They are Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell, Peter Gilstrap and Hopkins Gilstrap. He leaves 1 sister and 3 brothers, Mrs Rebecca Gannett, Tyra Gilstrap, George Gilstrap and Lewis Gilstrap. He also leaves 26 grand children and 6 great grandchildren. He lived all his life in and around Bevier.

Funeral services were held at the residence at 2:30 Thursday afternoon April 15. Rev. W.R. Skinner conducted services."

Don't know where he was buried, possibly Antioch where others of his family are. Thursday was April 15 and don't think he was buried same day he died.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **Peter Gilstrap**

Wife **Amy Ann Mullinix**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Bright Alexander "Alex" Gilstrap (Continued)

1840 Bright would be age 1 and probably with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Bright A. age 10 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO West Chariton Twp. pg 125 (only one) B.A. Gilstrap 20 MO, Rhoda A. 17, Amy J.A. 1.

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 10: Alexander Gilstrap 31 Mo, Emelie 28 Mo, Peter 9, Mary S. 7, Ella F. 5, Laura B. 3, Brooky A. 1f MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 476: Alex Gilstrap 40 Mo, Peter 19, Mary 17, Fanny 15, Beckie 14, Brookie 11, Hopkins 8, Sadie 7, Savannah 6.

There was an obit abstracted from the Macon Co. MO Obituary book by Phyllis Mears book 4 pg 271 on one Thomas Moss. Listed a wife but not by name. Could be a daughters husband?

"Tom Moss 62, died 14 Jun 1930 at his home in Macon. Surviving are his wife, five daughters, namely Mrs Zella Burton and Mrs Edith Bush of Kansas City; Mrs Raymond Humphrey of Plano, IL; Mrs L.S. Welch and Mrs Chester Drescher of Macon and one sister, Mrs Ben Humphrey of near Clarence, six brothers, Abe Moss, Sam Moss, Ed. Moss, Robert Moss all of Macon; Will Moss of Arkron, Ohio and James Moss of Los Angeles. Burial in Mt Salem cemetery."

Also Book 4 pg 12 had an abstracted obit of one Ben Catterton whose father Marion Catterton had died in 1921 at home of son Ben I. Catterton. Could be same Ben Catterton that was married to a daughter. Marion died 27 Mar 1921. He was born 9 Jun 1842 and wife was Mary Mayfield whom he md 23 Feb 1868. 3 children, Ben I., Miss Ona and Mrs Susan Ricker of Macon. Interment in Mt Salem cemetery.

CHILD 4 - Lewis Granville Gilstrap

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 1997) Listed complete name and birth, mg to Mary J. Cook 1863, listed one son.

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed some info for Lewis and 8 children.

Birth and death date from obit as well and also cemetery records.

Marriage record probably Macon Co. MO but not located to date. Abt 1864-5.

Located an obit for L.G. Gilstrap from the Macon Daily Chronicle 23 Nov 1925:

"L.G. Gilstrap Dies, Age Resident Of Macon Co. Passes Away Saturday--- Louis G. Gilstrap 83, highly respected resident of Macon county passed away Saturday evening at 5:30 at his home three miles south of Bevier after a lingering illness. Mr Gilstrap suffered a paraletic stroke several days ago and was unable to recover.--- Mr Gilstrap was born in Macon county Feb. 7, 1842 and has lived there all his life.--- Mr Gilstrap leaves an aged wife and several children to mourn his death.--- Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:00 at Antioch Church, conducted by the Rev. W.R. Skinner of Macon. Interment will be made in the near by cemetery." 1850 Lewis age 8 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

From the book "Macon Co. Mo Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 140 listed abstracted article of his obituary from the Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald. Most same info as above except stated after living there all his life being the oldest native born citizen of Bevier twp.

1860 Lewis G. age 18 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 9: Lewis Gilstrap 28 Mo, Mary J. 31, William L. 5, Bright 3, female 3/12.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 472: Lewis Gilstrap 39 Mo, Mary J. 42, William T. 14, Bright 12, Peter 9, Levinie 7f, Ida 5, Puss 2f.

Macon Co. MO History pg 321-322: Stated Lewis was great great grandfather of who had written the article (maybe

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband **Peter Gilstrap**

Wife **Amy Ann Mullinix**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Lewis Granville Gilstrap (Continued)

written by William D. Gilstrap), decided that to round out his worldly wealth, he needed a pair of shoes. You see, Uncle Lewis, as everyone called him, had never in his life worn a pair of shoes in the summer time. Now, actually he already had a pair of shoes he had taken on trade for some tobacco but Lewis was six feet six inches tall and Rice Cook, his father in law who had owned the shoes in the first place, was very short. Story went "Pap made up his mind he was going to try to wear those shoes, but he had to cut his toe-nails first. he couldn't cut them with his pocket knife, so me and Bright tried with a corn knife on the edge of a board. That worked pretty well except for the corners. Pap had run around with (out) shoes for so long, his toe-nails were as hard as a cow horn. We finally got him trimmed up, but the shoes still wouldn't go on. There wasn't anything for him to do but buy a pair. Mama and the girls wouldn't go to Church with him anymore barefooted". The picture of Lewis in the 1958 Bevier Centennial book has him shod but they bet those shoes came off as soon as the photographer left.

CHILD 5 - Daniel Henry Gilstrap

Info from Dale Walker's research, said born 1844 and was retarded and never married. Lived with his mother until her death then lived with brother Lewis.

Death probably occurred before 1880 and sometime after 1909.

1850 Daniel age 6 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Daniel H. age 16 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 David (Daniel) H. age 24 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1880 Henry age 35 with mother in Macon Co. MO

Also received info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997). He listed full name and full birth date.

CHILD 6 - William Thomas Gilstrap

Info from Dale Walker's research, said born 1846 and died unmarried 1883.

Death listed Antioch cemetery records.

1850 William T. age 4 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 William age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 William L/T? age 22 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1880 William age 33 with mother in Macon Co. MO

CHILD 7 - James Martin Gilstrap

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed some info and 9 children.

Marriage not located but prob. Macon Co. abt 1871.

Death listed Antioch cemetery records. Didn't locate an obit for James.

1850 James M. age 2 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Martin age 12 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 James M. age 21 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1880 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. pg 472: James M. Gillstrap 30 Mo, Thersa J. 25 Mo, Georgia A. 7, John W. 6, Estella 3, William 1, Minnie 1 Mo.

CHILD 8 - Rebecca Almira Gilstrap

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed some info and said she md 1871 and had 5 children.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband **Peter Gilstrap**

Wife **Amy Ann Mullinix**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Rebecca Almira Gilstrap (Continued)

Birth date from cemetery records list 1851 but she is listed in census of 1850 as being age 5/12s months of age.

Marriage not located but prob. Macon Co. before 1870.

Death listed Antioch cemetery records as 5 Jan 1923 but in The Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald newspaper dated 1924: "Mrs Rebecca Garrett, 74, died at her home in Macon 5 Jan 1924. Interment in Antioch cemetery."

1850 Rebecca A. age 5/12s with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Rebecca A. age 10 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 Rebecca not with parents in Macon Co. MO. so probably married.

Also info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997) who listed complete name and thirth year of 1 Jan 1850.

CHILD 9 - George Allen Gilstrap

Dale Walker's research didn't list George.

Birth date from obit.

Marriage not located but prob. Macon Co. before 1878.

Obit from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, Mo Monday 4 Jun 1934 pg 1 col 6: "George A. Gilstrap of Bevier passed away this morning at his home. He was born Mar 30, 1853 and passed away June 4, 1934 at the age of 84 years, 2 months and 4 days.--- Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Gilstrap residence. Conducted by the Rev. Wright, pastor of the Christian church.--- He is survived by his wife and four children namely: Mrs Elmer Thomas, Moberly, Robert Gilstrap, Bevier; Mrs Barney Tatum, Moberly and Edris Gilstrap, Bevier. A host of other relatives and friends also survive.--- Burial will be in the East Oakwood cemtery where he had served as sexton for a number of years"

In checking the cemetery records I located his burial listed under St Charles cemtery and not under Oakwood cemetery. (Unless St Charles is East Oakwood?)

I imagine both cemeteries are the same one, just different name.

1860 George A. age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 George A. age 18 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 467 #228/244: George Gilstrap 28 MO-KY-KY coal miner, Elizabeth 24 MO-MO-MO, Minnie 2 MO.

Amy Ann Mullinix Gilstrap

Birth: Sep., 1814
Wayne County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jan. 25, 1909
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Daughter of
Jesse Mullinix & Elizabeth Sarah Wright
Wife of Peter Gilstrap

Mother of

1. Mary Tranquilla Gilstrap
2. Tyra McCoy Gilstrap
3. Bright Alexander Gilstrap
4. Lewis Granville Gilstrap
5. Daniel "Henry" Gilstrap
6. William Thomas Gilstrap
7. James "Martin" Gilstrap
8. Rebecca Almyra Gilstrap
9. George Allen Gilstrap

Both Amy and Peter had Cherokee
Indian blood.

Family links:

Parents:

Jesse Mullinix (1789 - 1860)

Elizabeth Sarah Wright Mullinix (1795 - 1877)

Spouse:

Peter Gilstrap (1817 - 1872)

Children:

Bright Alexander Gilstrap (1839 - 1915)*

George Allen Gilstrap (1853 - 1934)*

Siblings:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)*

Rebecca Mullinix Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*

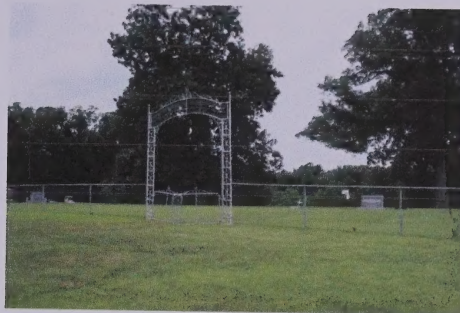
Amy Ann Mullinix Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)

Lucinda Ann Mullinix Cooley (1816 - 1899)*

Malinda M. Mullinix Miller (1816 - 1894)*

James Lemuel Mullenix (1820 - 1909)*

Sarah Mullenix Miller (1824 - 1864)*



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [mobud](#)



- [YankeeGraver](#)

Added: Nov. 20, 2014



- [Florence Banks](#)

Added: Mar. 28, 2006

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Antioch Cemetery](#)
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Marigay](#)
Record added: Jul 06, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6577666

son of
Bright Gilstrap and Sarah Munda
husband of Amy Ann Mullinix

- father of
1. Mary Therese Gilstrap
 2. Twa McCover Gilstrap
 3. Bright Alexander Gilstrap
 4. Lewis Theodore Gilstrap
 5. Daniel "Beau" Gilstrap
 6. William Thomas Gilstrap
 7. James "Warner" Gilstrap
 8. Rebecca Ann Gilstrap
 9. George Allen Gilstrap

In the "History of Macon County, MO" (1987) 219-220 in the chapter "How to Measure the Modern Gilstrap" by William C. Gilstrap it says that "In the fall of 1857 Peter went off to war. He joined a regiment of volunteer frontiersmen from the home state and Macon County were to go to battle in 1858 against the Saponi Indians. Perhaps Peter and Amy's children have made a difference."

1877 Macon County Newspaper, Peter Gilstrap, son of Isaac Gilstrap. Guy that is dead on Sunday 2 Sep 1877, argument. INCIDENT: Peter Gilstrap killed by James Williams and lost brothers. Peter Tom Gilstrap of a feud. The Gilstrap and Williams feud, our ancestors were started Monday night. At the same time some the streets that a murder had been committed in one of our streets. The report was heard in the town upon investigation, and upon further inquiry, it was determined that one Peter Gilstrap, a citizen of Macon Co. was the victim. It seems the other feeling had existed between the accident, Peter Gilstrap, and the family of Isaac Williams, two members of which Isaac Williams and James Williams are under

Peter Gilstrap



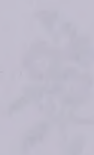
Cemetery Photo
Antioch, MO

[Antioch Cemetery](#)
Antioch, MO



Blessings to husband of Amy Ann MULLINIX, a life lesson is learned of Anne Jane VESTAL, wife of David Secker, a 2nd great grandfather.
- James Williams

Antioch, MO 1877



Unknowing not are to reach other...but, today our lives have reached...as we wait one to another...know you are not forgotten or lost...
- James Williams

There are 3 more notes and photos...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Peter Gilstrap

Birth: 1817
Wayne County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 2, 1872
Macon
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Son of
Bright Gilstrap and Selah Mumford
Husband of Amy Ann Mullinix

Father of

1. Mary Tranquilla Gilstrap
2. Tyra McCoy Gilstrap
3. Bright Alexander Gilstrap
4. Lewis Granville Gilstrap
5. Daniel "Henry" Gilstrap
6. William Thomas Gilstrap
7. James "Martin" Gilstrap
8. Rebecca Almyra Gilstrap
9. George Allen Gilstrap

In the "History of Macon County, MO" (1987 p320-2) in the chapter, 'Gone to Missouri: The Pioneer Gilstraps' by William D GILSTRAP it says that "In the fall of 1837 Peter went off to war. He joined a regiment of half-wild frontiersman from the Booneville and Howard County area to go to Florida to fight against the Seminore Indians. Perhaps Peter and Amy's Cherokee blood made a difference."

1872 Macon County Newspaper: Peter Gilstrap killed by Isaac Summers. Gun shot to head on Monday 2 Sep 1872. Argument. HOMICIDE Peter Gilstrap killed by James Summers and Isaac Summers. Fatal Termination of a Feud. The Summers under arrest. Our community was startled Monday noon, by the announcement along the streets that a murder had been committed in one of our saloons. This report was found to be true upon investigation, and upon further inquiry, it was determined that one Peter Gilstrap, a citizen of Macon Co, was the victim. It seems the bitter feeling had existed between the decedent, Peter Gilstrap, and the family of Isaac Summers, two members of which Isaac Summers and James Summers are under



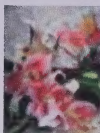
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [mobud](#)



- [YankeeGraver](#)

Added: Apr. 21, 2016



Blessings to husband of Amy Ann MULLINIX, a 1st cousin 1x removed of Emma Jane VESTAL, wife of Daniel Sparks, a 2nd great grandfather

- [Melissa OBrian](#)

Added: Aug. 26, 2013



Unknown we are to each other...but, today our lives have touched...as we visit one to another...know you are not forgotten or lost...

- [Jayne Wright-Allison](#)

Added: Jun. 27, 2009

There are 3 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

arrest charged with the killing of Peter Gilstrap. The feeling dates back some three years or more, to the time when this Peter Gilstrap, who is now the victim, killed one John Penton, who was a nephew of Isaac Summers. At which time Mr. Isaac Summers expressed his opinion as to the criminality of Peter Gilstrap, which seems to have offended him, and that since that, this Peter Gilstrap has, we learn, at numerous times, made threats of taking the life of Isaac Summers. As near as we can learn, Peter Gilstrap was a man of very vindictive spirit, and had threatened the lives of several citizens, who were witnesses for the State at the time of his trial. This feeling culminated in a bloody encounter Monday noon. We give below the testimony of witnesses at the coroner's inquest. John Church being duly sworn, deposes and says: Pot Claybrook and Peter Gilstrap came together into my saloon, they called for a drink. I think had not yet drank it, when Isaac and James Summers came in. James Summers in a loud voice spoke to Peter Gilstrap and called him an old son of a b-h, momentarily after this, James Summers drew a revolver and shot at Gilstrap. I am not able to say if the first shot hit him. After the first shot, Gilstrap fell on his hands and knees on the floor, with a knife in his hands. After falling, Isaac Summers hit him several times with a stick. After this James Summers advanced within two or three feet of him, holding his revolver near Gilstrap's head, shooting him in the head, instantly killing him. I do not know when Peter Gilstrap drew his knife - the knife was open when I saw it. It was in the hands of Gilstrap as he fell -- Gilstrap did not seem excited when he came into the saloon. The Summers were excited when they came in. S.P. Claybrook's testimony is substantially the same as that of John Church. Notes courtesy of Calista Dunham: This is what the indictment said: That James Summers and Isaac Summers both of the county of Macon on the 2nd day of September A.D. 1872 with force and arms in and upon one Peter Gilstrap in the peace of said state then there being, feloniously, willfully, deliberately, premeditatedly and of their malice afore-thought did shoot Peter in the head with a pistol which said James Summers had in this right hand and with a leaden bullet. The case was sent to trial and the State called 24 witnesses and so did the

defendants. The jury gave a verdict found them not guilty.

Family links:

Spouse:

Amy Ann Mullinix Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*

Children:

Bright Alexander Gilstrap (1839 - 1915)*

George Allen Gilstrap (1853 - 1934)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Antioch Cemetery

Bevier

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Marigay

Record added: Jul 06, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6577675

DEATH OF MRS A GILSTRAP
WAS NEARLY 100 YEARS OLD

Mrs Amy Gilstrap, widow of Peter Gilstrap died Monday January 25, 1909 at the home of her son Lewis Gilstrap two and a half miles south of Bevier.

Mrs Gilstrap was one of the pioneer residents of Macon Co. and had lived in Bevier Twonship nearly seventy years. She was a native of Kentucky and was born in that state in Sept 1809 and was 99 years and 4 months old. She came to Mo. and settled on a farm in this township in 1840 and had lived here ever since.

Her health had been good up to within the last couple of years and hopes had been enterained that she would live to reach the century mark. Her long life had been one of usefulness and activity and she possessed strong individuality and her experiences of customs, incidents and happenings of pioneer life in the long ago were very interesting.

A large family had been reared by her and she is survived by four sons: T.M., A.B., Lewis and George A. Gilstrap and one daughter Mrs Manse Garrett and also a large number of grandchildren and other relatives. The funeral took place Wednesday and was a very large one. The remains were laid to rest at the Antioch Church Cemetery.

DEATH OF MRS A GILSTRAP
 WAS NEARLY 100 YEARS OLD

Mrs Amy Gilstrap, widow of Peter Gilstrap died Monday January 25, 1909 at the home of her son Lewis Gilstrap two and a half miles south of Bevier.

Mrs Gilstrap was one of the pioneer residents of Macon Co. and had lived in Bevier Twonship nearly seventy years. She was a native of Kentucky and was born in that state in Sept 1807 and was 99 years and 4 months old. She came to Mo. and settled on a farm in this township in 1840 and had lived here ever since.

Her health had been good up to within the last couple of years and hopes had been entertained that she would live to reach the century mark. Her long life had been one of usefulness and activity and she possessed strong individuality and her experiences of customs, incidents and happenings of pioneer life in the long ago were very interesting.

A large family had been reared by her and she is survived by four sons: T.M., A.B., Lewis and George A. Gilstrap and one daughter Mrs Manse Garrett and also a large number of grandchildren and other relatives. The funeral took place Wednesday and was a very large one. The remains were laid to rest at the Antioch Church Cemetery.

GIVANS: May 2, 1880-1902

Marion Agnes, daughter of J.D. and M.G., 1890-1891

Ray Nellie, daughter of J.D. and M.G., 1889-1897

GLADSTONE: William, 1867-1902

Margaret Ann, 1882-1911

Billie, son of Homer, Feb. 3, 1917-Feb. 7, 1919

GLAZIER: Ella A., Feb. 1, 1870-Dec. 2, 1918

Rebel Highway, daughter of B.L. and J.B., died July 19, 1891
 aged 2 mo., 25 da.

Henry C., died Oct. 1, 1913, aged 77 yr., 10 mo., 4 da.

Iva Edna, daughter of B.L. and M.B., died Mar. 18, 1893,

da., buried at Brunswick, Mo.

May A., wife of B.L., died May 31, 1893, aged 33 yr.,

2 mo., 2 da.

Ellis O., daughter of B. and C., died May 21, 1899, aged

17 yr., 4 mo., 20 da.

GILMAN: Walter T., died Jan. 1, 1893, aged 82 yr., 10 mo., 6 da.

Bettie A., wife of W.T., died Oct. 8, 1899, aged 78 yr., 6 mo.; 23 da.

Emma M., died Apr. 21, 1896, aged 46 yr., 4 mo., 18 da.

GILSTRAP: Nettie, Dec. 26, 1892-

James Earl, Jan. 25, 1884-Sept. 1, 1949

Irvin W., Dec. 22; 1843-Sept. 15, 1907

Nancy E., Dec. 17, 1853-July 5, 1927

Pess, July 27, 1848-May 26, 1923

Al, Feb. 6, 1842-Jan. 18, 1927

George W., Feb. 26, 1840-June 30, 1919

Adam A., Feb. 27, 1842-May 8, 1921

Julia Ann Cook, wife of Abner Lee, Sept. 4, 1825, Aug. 21; 1884

Pleasant Gilford, son of Abner L., June 11, 1834-June 10, 1865

Abner Lee, Aug. 19, 1814-Apr. 5, 1890

GIPE: Druay A., wife of Rod, Sept. 8, 1866

Podney A., Nov. 28, 1866-July 13, 1938

Jennie, Dec. 31, 1841-May 5, 1922

Willie, May 9, 1872-July 5, 1896

A.B., May 9, 1840-Sept. 4, 1903

A.C., son of A.B. and Jennie

GIPSON: Laura, 1867-1932

Avrella M., 1861-1927

Hezekiah W., 1859-1933

Jr., son of Wilbur and Katie; 1924-1927

Dysart E., 1860-1931

Anna M., 1868-1917

Olive L., 1866-1940

Thomas W., 1853-1925

GIVANS: May S., 1864-1902

Marion Agnes, daughter of J.D. and M.S., 1890-1891

May Belle, daughter of J.D. and M.S., 1889-1889

GLASGOW: William, 1863-1942

Margaret Ann, 1862-1944

Billie, son of Homer, Feb. 3, 1917-Feb. 7, 1919

GLAZE: Adia A.J., Feb. 1, 1870-Dec. 24, 1919

Mabel Higbee, daughter of E.L. and J.H., died July 19, 1891 aged 2 mo., 15 da.

Henry S., died Oct. 2, 1913, aged 77 yr., 10 mo., 2 da.

Eva Odus, daughter of H.S. and M.E., died Mar. 12, 1862, aged 1 yr., 4 mo., 26 da., buried at Brunswick, Mo.

Mary E., wife of H.S., died May 31, 1872, aged 35 yr., 2 mo., 2 da.

Eliza O., daughter of B. and C., died May 21, 1859, aged 17 yr., 4 mo., 20 da.

FRANKLIN: Oliver "Buddy", Apr. 18, 1874-Jan. 18, 1960
Mary Mulinix, Feb. 28, 1882

FRATELLISANT: Guiseppe, 1879-1918
Ugenio, 1882-1918

FRAULINI: Fiumalbo, 1894-1918
Jenizia, 1918-1946
Silvio, 1871-1955
Gesualda, 1878-1949

FREN: George W., May 10, 1865-Mar. 19, 1935
Margaret, Apr. 7, 1853-Mar. 20, 1935

FUHS: Linder Louis, Jan. 23, 1927-1916
Martha, Aug. 3, 1882-Jan. 19, 1950
Louis, Apr. 25, 1878-May 30, 1945

GABEL: Mabel Alluvat, 1874-1959

GARRETT: Oscar Lee, Nov. 25, 1886-July 21, 1949
Lillie Vestal, June 30, 1895-

GATES: James Owen, Jr., Feb. 24, 1930-May 5, 1959
James M., Dec. 24, 1886
Grace B., Nov. 6, 1889-Sept. 10, 1947
Eldred, 1912-1935
Elma R., 1915

GIAMBI: Joseph, Feb. 13, 1876-Mar. 4, 1944
Caterina, Feb. 5, 1875-Mar. 2, 1944
Dionigo,
Josephine, 1877-1947

GIBSON: Ramona Ann, Aug. 17, 1932-Dec. 23, 1933

GILBERT: Loyd, 1922-1922
Peter J., Dec. 25, 1860-Aug. 15, 1954
Julia, Oct. 19, 1865-July 28, 1940, married July 16, 1886

GILSTRAP: William P., Aug. 17, 1863
Louvena, July 12, 1867-Aug. 28, 1940
Pearl, 1897-1955
John, 1874-1954
Annie, 1875-1950
Edris, Feb. 29, 1892-Feb. 4, 1938
Ola, Missouri Pvt. 1st Class, 328 Inf., 82 Div., May 16,
1926
George, Mar. 30, 1853-June 2, 1934

GIUSEPPE: Isolini, 1870-1939
Angelina, 1871-1955

FREEMAN: Edna A., 1876-
George, 1878-1951
Mossie, 1884-1912
Frank, Sept. 18, 1873-Aug. 28, 1952
Maggie, April 30, 1874-Aug. 28, 1952

GAND: Emma V., wife of Frank E., July 27, 1866-March 5, 1905

GATES: James L., 1861-1941
Mary E., 1866-1941
Mary M., 1903-1905
Infant, 1901-1901
G.W., Jr., 1863-1946
Leona, 1860-1923
George W., 1829-1911
Minerva, 1831-1917
William Edward, son of Carl and Rowena, Oct. 24, 1921-Oct. 26, 1921
Lucinda C., Nov. 24, 1836
John W., Dec. 17, 1835-Mar. 19, 1896
Ed A., Oct. 16, 1864-Jan. 5, 1945
Lina, Aug. 1, 1867-May 5, 1950

Page 723 History of Macon County, Missouri 1910

HON. EDWARD ALLEN GATES is a native of Macon county, having passed the whole of his forty-five years of life to this time within its borders. He was born in this county on Oct. 16, 1864, and he attained his maturity in his native place. Although his opportunities for schooling were meager, he made good use of what he had. After leaving school he began an enterprise in farming and raising stock, which he is still conducting.

On October 28, 1883, Judge Gates was united in marriage with Miss Emma Summers. Two children have blessed their union, their daughters, Eva and Josie. The mother of these two ladies died on October 2, 1890, and on March 30, 1892, the father was married a second time, being united on this occasion with Miss Lina Tuttle. Five children have been born of this union, and all are living. They are Carl B., Wanita Ruth, Ura Wayland, William Marion and George Gailia.

In politics the Judge is allied with the Democratic party, and in November, 1908, he was elected judge of the county court for the Southern district.

GEORGE: U. Grant, Sept. 25, 1889-Sept. 20, 1954
Kathryn V., June 25, 1892

GILSTRAP: Damon H., Feb. 26, 1879-Dec. 3, 1952
Josie E., July 28, 1880-

GILSTRAP: Continued

Ramey, 1901-1928

John A., Apr. 17, 1871-July 31, 1945

Lillie B., Feb. 27, 1871-June 15, 1955

Harry L., 1889-1962

J.D., 1866-1934

GOODRICH: Nathaniel L., Sept. 24, 1864-Mar. 24, 1945

Pauline (Lena) S., Oct. 30, 1870-Mar. 25, 1942

Page 543 History of Macon County, Missouri 1910

NATHANIEL L. GOODRICH became a resident of Missouri in 1867, when he was but two years old, having been born in Madison, Indiana, in 1865. He grew to manhood in Callao and obtained his education in its schools. After leaving school he studied telegraphy, and, having mastered the art, entered the employ of one of the railroad companies with a station in his home town.

In 1888 he entered the employment of J.H. Wright & Co., general merchants. He bought into the business, and after several changes in management, on February 1, 1909, the house has been doing business as Pillers and Goodrich. Its trade is extensive and its name is high in mercantile circles.

Mr. Goodrich was married in 1889 to Miss Lena Stolp. They have two children, their twin sons, Rene S. and Roland N.

GORDON: Harry, son of Albert and Ada Winn, Apr. 13, 1900-Sept. 23, 1901

Brook J., 1883-1951

Estella M., 1885-

P.P., Feb. 20, 1840-Mar. 26, 1922

Fannie C., Nov. 13, 1849-Jan. 16, 1916

GREEN: John L., 1867-1955

Myrtle, 1875-

GRIFFIN: Mary J., 1857-1912

GROVE: Anna M., 1848-1931

Jacob V., 1843-1925

George J., 1885-1960

J. Victor 1875-1939

Olive B., Aug. 30, 1873-Sept. 6, 1945

Page 564 History of Macon County, Missouri 1910

With his hand in several lines of mercantile business and giving each such attention that he is succeeding in all, VICTOR GROVE, of Callao is entitled to the high place

FAMILY GROUP NO.
Sources:

1840-1850
Macon Co census in
home of parents.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: MARY GILSTRAP

Born: 1836 Macon Co Mo.

Died: before 1909

Bur:

Compiled by:
Gladys L. TREADWAY
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville, TX. 76528

FATHER: PETER GILSTRAP MOTHER: AMY/ANNA MULLINIX

CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY MO. YR. | City, Town CO. STATE

1

| Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

2

| Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

3

| Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

4

| Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

5

| Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

6

| Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

7

| Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

8

| Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-223

12 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Tyre/Tyra M. GILSTRAP-718

BORN: 11 Apr 1836 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Feb 1922 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Feb 1922 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 MARR: Abt 1859 PLACE: ,,MO
 FATHER: Peter GILSTRAP-555
 MOTHER: Amy MULLINIX-546

78CB

PARENTS' MRIN: 166

WIFE Sophronia Anna PHIPPS-726

BORN: 25 Dec 1838 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 24 Sep 1920 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 26 Sep 1920 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 FATHER: William PHIPPS-727
 MOTHER: Lavina VESTAL-728

PARENTS' MRIN: 224

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John L. GILSTRAP-729

78CB4

---- BORN: 26 Jan 1861 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 May 1941 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 7 May 1941 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Woodlawn cem.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: *Never mtd* PLACE:

2. NAME: William P. GILSTRAP-730

78CB5

---- BORN: 17 Aug 1863 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: ~~1891~~ 1941 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO *24 apr 1942 Bevier*
 BUR.: PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO,St Charles cem.
 SPOUSE: Louvenia BRAMMER-733
 MARR: 1890 PLACE: ,,MO

MRIN: 225

3. NAME: Melvina GILSTRAP-731

78CB6

---- BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1884 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Ellie GILSTRAP-732

78CB0

---- BORN: 1877 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Willard Phipps*
 MARR: *1* PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

665

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-223
DOCUMENTATION

12 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Tyre/Tyra M. GILSTRAP-718
WIFE Sophronia Anna PHIPPS-726

Yr of Birth 1836
Yr of Birth 1838

HUSBAND - Tyre/Tyra M. GILSTRAP-718

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed all info for Tyre and 4 children.

Birth and death date from cemetery records at Antiock cemetery in Macon Co.

Not located mg record to date.

Didn't locate an obit for him but wifes obit listed as Mrs Tyra Gilstrap. So possibly his name was actually Tyra.

1840 Tyre would be age 4 and probably with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Tyre M. age 12 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 124: Tyra M. Gilstrap 23 MO, Sophronia 20 MO

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18: Tyra W. Gilstrap 33 Mo, Sophronia A. 30, John L. 10, William T. 7, Melvinia 3 MO.

1880 Macon Bevier Twp. Mo pg 472: Tayre Gilstrap 41 Mo, Monnie A. 37, John L. 19, William 17, Melvinne 13, Ellie 3.

*Book "milling families"
by Ann Neal Hunkley Jr.
Raymond 1st to A. Bermeier
Phipps + 2nd Sophronia
Phipps: 2 children 1st boy
+ " 2nd boy.*

WIFE - Sophronia Anna PHIPPS-726

Info from Dale Walker's research. Sophie d. 25 Sep and md 1859.

Birth and death date from cemetery records at Antiock cemetery in Macon Co.

Not located mg record to date but probably Macon Co. abt 1859.

Obit located in The Macon Republican, Macon, MO Thurs 30 Sep 1920: "Mrs Tyra Gilstrap departed this life at one o'clock Friday afternoon Sept. 24, at the age of 82 years. Funeral services were held Sunday at Antioch church at 2:30 p.m. conducted by the Rev. J.M. Ramsey of Bynumville. Burial in adjoining cemetery. The deceased leaves to mourn her death a husband and several children."

1860 Macon Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 124: Tyra M. Gilstrap 23 MO, Sophronia 20 MO

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18: Tyra W. Gilstrap 33 Mo, Sophronia A. 30, John L. 10, William T. 7, Melvinia 3 MO.

1880 Macon Bevier Twp. Mo pg 472: Tayre Gilstrap 41 Mo, Monnie A. 37, John L. 19, William 17, Melvinne 13, Ellie 3.

CHILD 1 - John L. GILSTRAP-729

Some info from Dale Walker's research.

Birth and death date from obit and cemetery records.

John never married.

Obit located while researching at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from the Macon Daily

CHILD 1 -
DOCUMENTATION

12 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Tyre/Tyra M. GILSTRAP-718
WIFE Sophronia Anna PHIPPS-726

Yr of Birth 1836
Yr of Birth 1838

Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Tuesday 6 May 1941 pg 4 col 5: "J.L. Gilstrap Dies AT Home In South Macon-- J.L. Gilstrap 80, died yesterday afternoon at 4 p.m. at the home of his sister Mrs Willard Phipps in South Macon after being in ill health for sometime.

He is survived by one brother W.P. Gilstrap of Bevier and one sister Mrs Willard Phipps, several nieces and nephews and many friends.

He had lived his entire life near Macon, having moved to town about two years ago.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Christian Church at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, conducted by the Rev. J.L. Shoemaker of Shelbina. Burial will be in the Woodlawn cemetery under the direction of Albert Skinner."

1870 John L. age 10 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 John L. age 19 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

CHILD 2 - William P. GILSTRAP-730

Birth date from Dale Walker's research.

Birth date from cemetery records of St Charles cemetery, Bevier, however no death date listed. (same cem as West Oakwood?)

Marriage record not located to date but obit of wife said md 1890. Had 7 children with two dying before wife in 1940.

Not located a death date for William but was after his brother John died in May 1941. Was also living in obit of wife in Aug 1940.

1870 William T. age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 William age 17 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

CHILD 3 - Melvina GILSTRAP-731

According to obit of brother John L. who died May 1941 he had one sister surviving him, Mrs Willard Phipps. What we don't know at this time is if this is Melvina or Ellie? She was living in South Macon at that time.

1870 Melvinia age 3 with parents in Macon Co. Mo census.

1880 Melvinne age 13 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 4 - Ellie GILSTRAP-732

According to obit of brother John L. who died May 1941 he had one sister surviving him, Mrs Willard Phipps. What we don't know at this time is if this is Melvina or Ellie? She was living in South Macon at that time.

1880 Ellie age 3 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

Not a complete obit.

MRS TYRA GILSTRAP

Mrs Tyra Gilstrap departed this life at one o'clock Friday afternoon Sept. 24, at the age of 82 years. Funeral services were held Sunday at Antioch church at 2;30 p.m. conducted by the Rev. J. M. Ramsey of Bynumville. Burial in adjoining cemetery. The deceased leaves to mourn her death a husband and several children.

Researched Columbia, Mo. Nov 1987

THE MACON REPUBLICAN

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1920

Page 4, 1920

Not a complete obit.

She was born in the town of ... and was ...

She was married to ... and they had ...

Researched Columbia Mo. Nov 1987

Not complete obit.

OLDEST CITIZEN OF MACON CO. MR WILLIAM PHIPPS, living with his son in law Tyra Gilstrap, 6 miles south west of Macon died Sunday Nov 4, 1900.

Buried at Antioch cemetery.

Deceased was born Wayne Co. KY, Sept 1, 1808 and was 92 years, 2 months and 5 days of age.

He was married three times, first to Lavina Vestal, 3rd to Lavina Roberts and surviving wife Miss Jennie Roberts.

From first union 8 children: 3 boys, 5 girls all living and residing Macon Co. except 1 girl Martha who died some years ago.

2nd marriage had 3 sons, 1 of which died in infancy.

Last wife no children.

Citizen of Macon Co. for 70 years.

most same as above.

Was member of Antioch Church since its organization and was baptized by Elder Allen Wright several years before the church was built.

Had 49 grandchildren and a number of great grandchildren.

12 May 1941 Page 1 of 4

NAME: William P. GILSTRAP-735

J.L. GILSTRAP DIES AT HOME IN SOUTH MACON

NAME: 17 May 1941 PLACE: 77C08

J.L. Gilstrap 80, died yesterday afternoon at 4 p.m. at the home of his sister Mrs Willard Phipps in South Macon after being in ill health for sometime.

He is survived by one brother W.P. Gilstrap of Bevier, one sister MRS Willard Phipps, several nieces and nephews and many friends.

He had lived his entire life near Macon, having moved to town about two years ago.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Christian Church at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, conducted by the Rev. J.L. Shoemaker of Shelby.

Burial will be in the Woodlawn cemetery under the direction of Albert Skinner.

NAME: PLACE: 77C08
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

NAME: Pearl GILSTRAP-735 (Bevier) 77C08
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

Researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987

NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

NAME: Corlie GILSTRAP-736 77C08
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

NAME: Addie GILSTRAP-737 77C08
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-225

12 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND William P. GILSTRAP-730

BORN: 17 Aug 1863 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO 78CBB
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: ~~Aft~~ 1940 *24 apr* PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO *Bevier*
 BUR.: PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO,St Charles cem.
 MARR: 1890 PLACE: ,,MO
 FATHER: Tyre/Tyra M. GILSTRAP-718
 MOTHER: Sophronia Anna PHIPPS-726

PARENTS' MRIN: 223

WIFE Louvenia BRAMMER-733

BORN: 12 Jul 1867 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 28 Aug 1940 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 31 Aug 1940 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO,St Charles cem.
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Earl GILSTRAP-734 (*Early*) 78CBB A
 --- BORN: *c 1893* PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1940 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Weatherford*
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Perle GILSTRAP-735 (*Perly*) 78CBB B
 --- BORN: *c 1897* PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: ~~Aft~~ 1940 *1955* PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Gertie GILSTRAP-736 78CBB C
 --- BORN: *18 Nov 1903* PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: ~~Aft~~ 1940 *21 Jan 1983* PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Gertrude Samantha Stamp* *1 son*
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Addie GILSTRAP-737 78CBB D
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1940 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) POWERS-739 MRIN: 226
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

12 Aug 1994

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-225

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND William P. GILSTRAP-730
WIFE Louvenia BRAMMER-733

Yr of Birth 1863
Yr of Birth 1867

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Annie GILSTRAP-738

78CBBE

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1940 PLACE:

BUR.: D. H. PLACE:

SPOUSE: (male) HALL-740

MRIN: 227

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-225
DOCUMENTATION

12 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND William P. GILSTRAP-730
WIFE Louvenia BRAMMER-733

Yr of Birth 1863
Yr of Birth 1867

HUSBAND - William P. GILSTRAP-730

Birth date from Dale Walker's research.

Birth date from cemetery records of St Charles cemetery, Bevier, however no death date listed. (same cem as West Oakwood?)

Marriage record not located to date but obit of wife said md 1890. Had 7 children with two dying before wife in 1940.

Not located a death date for William but was after his brother John died in May 1941. Was also living in obit of wife in Aug 1940.

1870 William T. age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 William age 17 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

WIFE - Louvenia BRAMMER-733

Birth and death date from cemetery records of St Charles cemetery, Bevier, (could be same cem as West Oakwood?)

Marriage record not located to date but her obit said md 1890. Had 7 children with two dying before 1940.

Located her obit while researching at Columbia, Mo Nov 1987 from the Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, Mo 29 Aug 1940 pg 1 col 7: "Mrs W.P. Gilstrap of Bevier Dies At Age Of 72-- Mrs Louvenia Gilstrap, wife of W.P. Gilstrap of Bevier passed away at her home yesterday evening. she was 72 years 1 month 16 days old.

A resident in and near Bevier most of her life Mrs Gilstrap was born July 12, 1867.

She was married to W.P. Gilstrap in 1890 and to this union seven children were born, two having preceded her in death.

She leaves to mourn her passing her husband and five children, Earl, Perle, and Gertie Gilstrap of Bevier, Mrs Addie Powers of Decatur, IL and Mrs Annie Hall of Bevier, one brother Osie Brammer of Bevier, several grand children and other relatives are also survivors.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Edwards Funeral Home at Bevier, conducted by the Rev. O.C. Rinehart, Pastor of the First Baptist Church at Bevier. Interment will be in West Oakwood cemetery."

CHILD 1 - Earl GILSTRAP-734

Living Bevier, Mo according to obit of mother 1940.

CHILD 2 - Perle GILSTRAP-735

Living Bevier, Mo according to obit of mother 1940.

CHILD 3 - Gertie GILSTRAP-736

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

CHILD 3 -
DOCUMENTATION

12 Aug 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND William P. GILSTRAP-730
WIFE Louvenia BRAMMER-733

Yr of Birth 1863
Yr of Birth 1867

Living Bevier, Mo according to obit of mother 1940.

CHILD 4 - Addie GILSTRAP-737

Mrs Addie Powers living at Decatur, IL according to obit of mother 1940.

CHILD 5 - Annie GILSTRAP-738

Mrs Annie Hall living at Bevier, MO according to obit of mother 1940.

MRS W.P. GILSTRAP OF BEVIER DIES AT AGE OF 72

Mrs Louvenia Gilstrap wife of W.P. Gilstrap of Bevier passed away at her home yesterday evening. She was 72 years 1 month 16 days old.

A resident in and near Bevier most of her life Mrs Gilstrap was born July 12, 1867.

She was married to W.P. Gilstrap in 1890 and to this union seven children were born, two having preceded her in death.

She leaves to mourn her passing her husband and five children, Earl Perle, and Gertie Gilstrap of Bevier, Mrs Addie Powers of Decatur, Ill. and Mrs Annie Hall of Bevier, one brother Osie Brammer of Bevier, several grandchildren and other relatives are also survivors.

Funeral services will be held at 2;30 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Edwards Funeral Home at Bevier, conducted by the Rev. O.C. Rinehart, Pastor of the First Baptist Church at Bevier. Interment will be in West Oakwood cemetery.

Researched Columbia, Mo. Nov 1987

Glady Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
7815 Hillside Court
Bethesda, D.C. 20724-2915
C: (301) 455-2915
F: (301) 455-2915

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-228

13 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Bright Alexander "Alex" GILSTRAP-719

BORN: 11 Oct 1839 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Apr 1915 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
BUR.: 16 Apr 1915 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
MARR: 18 Nov 1858 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
FATHER: Peter GILSTRAP-555
MOTHER: Amy MULLINIX-546

PARENTS' MRIN: 166

=====

WIFE Permelia Anna ANDREWS-741

BORN: 1842/1843 PLACE: , MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1874/1879 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
BUR.: PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
FATHER: *Haley Andrews - 761*
MOTHER: *Jane ? - 762*

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Amy J.A. GILSTRAP-742

---- BORN: Abt 1859 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78cc4

=====

2. NAME: Peter H. GILSTRAP-743

---- BORN: Abt 1861 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Margaret Miller*
MARR: PLACE:

78ccB

=====

3. NAME: Mary S. GILSTRAP-744

---- BORN: Abt 1863 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78ccc

=====

4. NAME: Ella Fanny GILSTRAP-745

---- BORN: Abt 1865 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78ccD

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-228

13 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND Bright Alexander "Alex" GILSTRAP-719

Yr of Birth 1839

WIFE Permelia Anna ANDREWS-741

Yr of Birth 1842

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Laura Rebecca GILSTRAP-749

78ccc

---- BORN: Abt 1867 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1915 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ^{brother} (male) BELL-751

MARR: PLACE:

*(Son of Mrs. 1891-1907
valued son)**3 children* MRIN: 229

6. NAME: Brookie A. GILSTRAP-746

78ccf

---- BORN: Abt 1869 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Hopkins GILSTRAP-750

78ccv

---- BORN: Abt 1871 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1915 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Jessie*

MARR: PLACE:

*Mr. Baudel Carroll
& 1931 - Bur. Hintonville
Mo*

8. NAME: Sadie GILSTRAP-747

78ccH

---- BORN: Abt 1873 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Savanah GILSTRAP-748

78ccI

---- BORN: Abt 1874 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: *Nov 1911* PLACE: *Essex Co. Mo.*BUR.: PLACE: *mt Salem Am.*SPOUSE: *Carey Harrington*

MARR: PLACE:

*2 child Emmuel
Shelton*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-228
DOCUMENTATION

13 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Bright Alexander "Alex" GILSTRAP-719
WIFE Permelia Anna ANDREWS-741

Yr of Birth 1839
Yr of Birth 1842

HUSBAND - Bright Alexander "Alex" GILSTRAP-719

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed most info for Bright and 8 children.

Birth and death date from obit as well.

Marriage record Macon Co. MO dated 18 Nov 1858, obit said 1853.

Located an obit for Alex Gilstrap from the Macon Daily Chronicle 15 Apr 1915:
"Alex Gilstrap was born Oct 11, 1839 about 2 miles south of Bevier and died Apr 15, 1915.

He was married to Miss Anna Andrews in 1853. 11 children was born to this union, 3 daughters and 2 sons surviving now. They are Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell, Peter Gilstrap and Hopkins Gilstrap. He leaves 1 sister and 3 brothers, Mrs Rebecca Gannett, Tyra Gilstrap, George Gilstrap and Lewis Gilstrap. He also leaves 26 grand children and 6 great grandchildren. He lived all his life in and around Bevier.

Funeral services were held at the residence at 2:30 Thursday afternoon April 15. Rev. W.R. Skinner conducted services."

Don't know where he was buried, possibly Antioch where others of his family are. Thursday was April 15 and don't think he was buried same day he died.

1840 Bright would be age 1 and probably with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Bright A. age 10 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO West Chariton Twp. pg 125 (only one) B.A. Gilstrap 20 MO, Rhoda A. 17, Amy J.A. 1.

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 10: Alexander Gilstrap 31 Mo, Emelie 28 Mo, Peter 9, Mary S. 7, Ella F. 5, Laura B. 3, Brookie A. 1f MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 476: Alex Gilstrap 40 Mo, Peter 19, Mary 17, Fanny 15, Beckie 14, Brookie 11, Hopkins 8, Sadie 7, Savanah 6.

There was an obit abstracted from the Macon Co. MO Obituary book by Phyllis Mears book 4 pg 271 on one Thomas Moss. Listed a wife but not by name. Could be a daughters husband?

"Tom Moss 62, died 14 Jun 1930 at his home in Macon. Surviving are his wife, five daughters, namely Mrs Zella Burton and Mrs Edith Bush of Kansas City; Mrs Raymond Humphrey of Plano, IL; Mrs L.S. Welch and Mrs Chester Drescher of Macon and one sister, Mrs Ben Humphrey of near Clarence, six brothers, Abe Moss, Sam Moss, Ed. Moss, Robert Moss all of Macon; Will Moss of Arkron, OHIO and James Moss of Los Angeles. Burial in Mt Salem cemetery."

Also Book 4 pg 12 had an abstracted obit of one Ben Catterton whose father Marion Catterton had died in 1921 at home of son Ben I. Catterton. Could be same Ben Catterton that was married to a daughter. Marion died 27 Mar 1921.

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

13 Aug 1994

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Bright Alexander "Alex" GILSTRAP-719
WIFE Permelia Anna ANDREWS-741

Yr of Birth 1839
Yr of Birth 1842

He was born 9 Jun 1842 and wife was Mary Mayfield whom he md 23 Feb 1868. 3 children, Ben I., Miss Ona and Mrs Susan Ricker of Macon. Interment in Mt Salem cemetery.

WIFE - Permelia Anna ANDREWS-741

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed born 1842 and parents.

Marriage record Macon Co. MO dated 18 Nov 1858.

Not located death date but it appears she died before 1880 census and last child born 1874. Probably is buried at a Bevier cemetery.

1860 Macon Co. MO West Chariton Twp. pg 125 (only one) B.A. Gilstrap 20 MO, Rhoda A. 17, Amy J.A. 1.

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 10: Alexander Gilstrap 31 Mo, Emelie 28 Mo, Peter 9, Mary S. 7, Ella F. 5, Laura B. 3, Brooky A. 1f MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 476: Alex Gilstrap 40 Mo, Peter 19, Mary 17, Fanny 15, Beckie 14, Brookie 11, Hopkins 8, Sadie 7, Savannah 6.

CHILD 1 - Amy J.A. GILSTRAP-742

Amy listed age 1 in 1860 Macon Co. MO census with parents.

Not listed in 1870 census so believe she had died before then.

CHILD 2 - Peter H. GILSTRAP-743

1870 Peter age 9 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 Peter age 19 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

Listed in obit of father in 1915 as living.

Book 14 pg 142 of Macon Co. MO Obituary Book by Phyllis Mears dated 1925 listed an abstracted obit for one Mrs Margaret (Maggie) Gilstrap, wife of Peter Gilstrap died at her home south of Bevier, MO 17 Dec 1925. She was the daughter of John Ed. Miller and was born in Macon county 4 July 1877. Funeral at Antioch church and interment in nearby cemetery.

*Cousin m
Maggie*

THIS COULD BE WIFE OF THIS PETER? Not sure till more research is done. *no*

CHILD 3 - Mary S. GILSTRAP-744

1870 Mary S. age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 Mary age 17 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

There were three daughters listed in obit of father in 1915 as living. However no first name listed, except one, only married names: Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell so not sure which is Mary if either.

CHILD 4 - Ella Fanny GILSTRAP-745

1870 Ella F. age 5 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 4 -
DOCUMENTATION

13 Aug 1994

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Bright Alexander "Alex" GILSTRAP-719
WIFE Permelia Anna ANDREWS-741

Yr of Birth 1839
Yr of Birth 1842

1880 Fanny age 15 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

There were three daughters listed in obit of father in 1915 as living. However no first name listed, except one, only married names: Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell so not sure which is Ella, if either.

CHILD 5 - Laura Rebecca GILSTRAP-749

1870 Laura B. age 3 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 Beckie age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

There were three daughters listed in obit of father in 1915 as living. However no first name listed, except one, only married names: Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell.

An abstracted obit from Macon newspaper from the book of Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears possible of a son of this person?

"George Bell, 16, second son of Mrs Rebecca Bell died 26 Oct 1907 from an accident in the mine. Funeral at Immanuel Conception church and interment in the Oakwood cemetery in Bevier." (born 1891).

CHILD 6 - Brookie A. GILSTRAP-746

1870 Brooky A. age 1 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 Brookie age 11 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

There were three daughters listed in obit of father in 1915 as living. However no first name listed, except one, only married names: Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell so not sure which is Brookie, if either.

CHILD 7 - Hopkins GILSTRAP-750

1880 Hopkins age 8 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

Hopkins Gilstrap listed in obit of father in 1915 as living.

An abstracted obit from the Macon Co. MO obituary book 4 pg 305 by Phyllis Mears of Beulah Gilstrap Carroll, that could be a daughter?

"Mrs Beulah Carroll died in a St. Louis Hospital 8 Aug 1931. She was a daughter of Hop Gilstrap of Huntsville, MO. Funeral at Huntsville.

CHILD 8 - Sadie GILSTRAP-747

1880 Sadie age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

There were three daughters listed in obit of father in 1915 as living. However no first name listed, except one, only married names: Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell so not sure which is Sadie, if either.

CHILD 9 - Savanah GILSTRAP-748

1880 Savanah age 6 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 9 -
DOCUMENTATION

13 Aug 1994

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Bright Alexander "Alex" GILSTRAP-719
WIFE Permelia Anna ANDREWS-741

Yr of Birth 1839
Yr of Birth 1842

There were three daughters listed in obit of father in 1915 as living. However no first name listed, except one, only married names: Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell so not sure which is Savannah, if either.

There was an abstracted obit from Macon Co. MO Obituries book by Phyllis Mears in Vol 3 pg 174 that I believe is this person, but need more research to be sure.

"Mrs Savanna Harrington nee Gilstrap, 38, died 11 Nov 1911 at her home near Excello, MO. She was born and reared near Bevier and married Carey Harrington 8 Aug 1893. To this union were born two children, Emmanuel and Thelma. She was the youngest child of a family of nine children. She leaves a father, two brothers and six sisters. She was a member of Ardmore Baptist church. Interment in Mt. Salem cemetery."

ALEX GILSTRAP was born Oct 11, 1839 about 2 miles south of Bevier and died Apr 15, 1915.

He was married to Miss Anna Andrews in 1853. 11 children was born to this union, 3 daughters and 2 sons surviving now. They are Mrs Thomas Moss, Mrs Ben¹ Catterton, Mrs Rebecca Bell, Peter Gilstrap and Hopkins Gilstrap. He leaves 1 sister and 3 brothers, Mrs Rebecca Gannett, Tyra Gilstrap, George Gilstrap and Lewis Gilstrap.

He leaves 26 grand children and 6 great grandchildren. He lived all his life in and around Bevier.

Funeral services were held at the residence at 2:30 Thursday afternoon April 15. Rev. W.R. Skinner conducted services.

Researched Columbia MO. Nov 1987

13 Aug 1994

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND Lewis G. GILSTRAP-720

BORN: 7 Feb 1842 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Nov 1925 PLACE: Bevier (nr),Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 24 Nov 1925 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 MARR: Abt 1865 *20 Feb* PLACE: ,,MO - (*Sarah Jane Cook*)
 FATHER: Peter GILSTRAP-555 *1863*
 MOTHER: Amy MULLINIX-546

PARENTS' MRIN: 166

WIFE Mary Jane COOK-752

BORN: Aug 1836 PLACE: ,,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 May 1931 PLACE: Bevier (nr),Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 15 May 1931 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 FATHER: Rice COOK-763
 MOTHER: Sarah BALLINGER-764

PARENTS' MRIN: 232

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William T. GILSTRAP-753

--- BORN: Abt 1866 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1935 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Josephine C Shippo* 1867-1923
 MARR: PLACE:

78CDA

2. NAME: Bright GILSTRAP-754

--- BORN: Nov 1867 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1952 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 1952 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 SPOUSE: Dora S. UNKNOWN-500 *Shemakin S. 1866*
 MARR: Abt 1891 PLACE: ,,MO

MRIN: 234

78CDB

3. NAME: Peter GILSTRAP-755

--- BORN: 23 Feb 1870 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 4 Jun 1946 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Jun 1946 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 SPOUSE: Margaret "Maggie" MILLER-765
 MARR: 1892 PLACE: ,,MO

MRIN: 233

78CDC

4. NAME: Lavina GILSTRAP-756 (*Elvina*)

--- BORN: Abt 1873 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Willie Shippo*
 MARR: PLACE:

78CDD

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095
 563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230

Page 2 of 5

13 Aug 1994

HUSBAND Lewis G. GILSTRAP-720
 WIFE Mary Jane COOK-752

Yr of Birth 1842
 Yr of Birth 1836

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Ida M. GILSTRAP-757

78CDE

--- BORN: May 1876 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1960 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Daniel B. HUGHES-766 MRIN: 157
 MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Puss GILSTRAP-758

78CDF

--- BORN: Abt 1878 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Zephia GILSTRAP-759

78CDJ

--- BORN: Feb 1881 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) BLANKINSHIP-767 MRIN: 235
 MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Margaret "Maggie" GILSTRAP-760

78CDH

--- BORN: Jun 1882 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1964 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Wesley *Wesley* *Wesley*
 MARR: PLACE:

5 died -

9. Lloyd -

Wm Thomas high myrtle

Bea and Thomas Wyatt
 Annie and Ray Fiedler
 Lloyd
 Arnold

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230
DOCUMENTATION

13 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Lewis G. GILSTRAP-720
WIFE Mary Jane COOK-752

Yr of Birth 1842
Yr of Birth 1836

HUSBAND - Lewis G. GILSTRAP-720

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed some info for Lewis and 8 children.

Birth and death date from obit as well and also cemetery records.

Marriage record probably Macon Co. MO but not located to date. Abt 1864-5.

Located an obit for L.G. Gilstrap from the Macon Daily Chronicle 23 Nov 1925:

"L.G. Gilstrap Dies, Age Resident Of Macon Co. Passes Away Saturday--- Louis G. Gilstrap 83, highly respected resident of Macon county passed away Saturday evening at 5:30 at his home three miles south of Bevier after a lingering illness. Mr Gilstrap suffered a paraletic stroke several days ago and was unable to recover.

Mr Gilstrap was born in Macon county Feb. 7, 1842 and has lived there all his life.

Mr Gilstrap leaves an aged wife and several children to mourn his death.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:00 at Antioch Church, conducted by the Rev. W.R. Skinner of Macon. Interment will be made in the near by cemetery."

1850 Lewis age 8 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Lewis G. age 18 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 9: Lewis Gilstrap 28 Mo, Mary J. 31, William L. 5, Bright 3, female 3/12.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 472: Lewis Gilstrap 39 Mo, Mary J. 42, William T. 14, Bright 12, Peter 9, Levinnie 7f, Ida 5, Puss 2f.

WIFE - Mary Jane COOK-752

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed some info for Mary and 8 children.

Birth and death date from obit as well and also cemetery records.

Marriage record probably Macon Co. MO but not located to date. Abt 1864-5.

Located an abstracted obit for Mrs Gilstrap from the Macon Daily Chronicle 1931 from vol 4 pg 300 of Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears.

"Mrs Mary Jane Gilstrap, 95, died at her home south of Bevier, Mo. 14 May 1931. Her husband Lewis Gilstrap died several years aago. Funeral at Antioch church with interment in nearby cemetery."

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 9: Lewis Gilstrap 28 Mo, Mary J. 31, William L. 5, Bright 3, female 3/12.

1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

WIFE -
DOCUMENTATION

13 Aug 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Lewis G. GILSTRAP-720
WIFE Mary Jane COOK-752

Yr of Birth 1842
Yr of Birth 1836

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 472: Lewis Gilstrap 39 Mo, Mary J. 42, William T. 14, Bright 12, Peter 9, Levinnie 7f, Ida 5, Puss 2f.

CHILD 1 - William T. GILSTRAP-753

Info from Dale Walker's research.

1870 William L. age 5 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 William T. age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

Info from obit abstracted from Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears book 4 pg 367 of one Mrs W.T. Gilstrap that could be wife of this William?

"Mrs W.T. Gilstrap, 66, died at her home southwest of Macon 12 Oct 1933. She was born and reared in Macon county. Surviving are her husband, W.T. Gilstrap and five children, Mrs Perry Penton and Lloyd Gilstrap of Glen Ellyn, IL, Mrs Thomas Wyatt and Mrs Ray Fiedler of Bevier; and Arnold Gilstrap of Remanee, IL. Funeral at Antioch church and burial in nearby cemetery."

CHILD 2 - Bright GILSTRAP-754

Info from Dale Walker's research.

1870 Bright age 3 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 Bright age 12 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 3 - Peter GILSTRAP-755

Info from Dale Walker's research.

1870 Peter age 0 with parents in Macon Co. MO census. (listed as female?)

1880 Peter age 9 with parents in Macon Co. MO census. (cem stone- age be 10)

Buried at Antioch cemetery.

CHILD 4 - Lavina GILSTRAP-756

Info from Dale Walker's research.

1880 Levinnie age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 5 - Ida M. GILSTRAP-757

Info from Dale Walker's research.

1880 Ida age 5 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 6 - Puss GILSTRAP-758

Info from Dale Walker's research.

1880 Puss age 2 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 7 - Zephia GILSTRAP-759

Info from Dale Walker's research. Widowed young.

CHILD 8 -
DOCUMENTATION

13 Aug 1994

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Lewis G. GILSTRAP-720
WIFE Mary Jane COOK-752

Yr of Birth 1842
Yr of Birth 1836

CHILD 8 - Margaret "Maggie" GILSTRAP-760
Info from Dale Walker's research.

L.G. GILSTRAP DIES

AGE RESIDENT OF MACON CO. PASSES AWAY SATURDAY

LOUIS G GILSTRAP 83, highly respected resident of Macon county passed away Saturday evening at 5:30 at his home three miles south of Bevier after a lingering illness. Mr Gilstrap suffered a paraletic stroke several days ago and was unable to recover.

Mr Gilstrap was born in Macon county Feb. 7, 1842 and has lived there all his life.

Mr Gilstrap leaves an aged wife and several children to mourn his death.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:00 at Antioch Church, conducted by the Rev. W.R. Skinner of Macon. Interment will be made in the near by cemetery.

Researched Columbia Mo. Nov 1987

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: WILLIAM T. GILSTRAP
 Sources: Born: 16 Nov 1846 Macon Co. Mo.
 ----- Marr: never md.
 1850-60-80-80 Died: 15 Jan 1883 Macon Co. Mo.
 Macon Co census in home of parents. Bur: Antiock Cem. near Macon, Macon Co. Mo.

 ----- Places Res: Occ:
 ----- FATHER: PETER GILSTRAP MOTHER: AMY/ANNA MULLINIX

 ----- WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME:
 ----- Born:
 ----- Died:
 ----- Bur:

 Compiled by: Gladys L. TREADWAY
 1604 Venus Ave.
 Gatesville, TX. 76528

FATHER: MOTHER:

CHILDREN'S NAMES	I	DAY	MO.	YR.	City, Town	CO.	STATE
------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	------------	-----	-------

1	I	Born:					
-----	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

2	I	Born:					
-----	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

3	I	Born:					
-----	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

4	I	Born:					
-----	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

5	I	Born:					
-----	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

6	I	Born:					
-----	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

7	I	Born:					
-----	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

8	I	Born:					
-----	I	Marr:					
	I	Died:					
	I	Bur:					

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND James Martin GILSTRAP-723

12 children?

BORN: 1848 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO *14 Jan 1847*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1889 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 1889 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 MARR: Abt 1871 PLACE: ,,MO
 FATHER: Peter GILSTRAP-555
 MOTHER: Amy MULLINIX-546

PARENTS' MRIN: 166

WIFE Thursa Jane LUNS福德-768

BORN: 1855 PLACE: ,,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 7 Sep 1915 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Sep 1915 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 FATHER: William LUNS福德-769
 MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 237

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Georgia A. GILSTRAP-770

78CBA

--- BORN: 12 Sep 1872 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 23 Oct 1924 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Oct 1924 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Woodlawn cem.
 SPOUSE: Arthur G. LUNS福德-779
 MARR: 9 Sep 1892 PLACE: ,,MO

MRIN: 238

2. NAME: John W. GILSTRAP-771

78CBB

--- BORN: Jun 1874 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1924 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Estella GILSTRAP-772

78CB C

--- BORN: Abt 1877 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1924 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: William GILSTRAP (twin)-773

78CDB

--- BORN: Abt 1879 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1924 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Sept 1924

Mrs Albert Leto Macum MO
Mrs Charles Wainwright Callow
Mrs D.O. Sherman of D.Deb.

363

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND James Martin GILSTRAP-723

Yr of Birth 1848

WIFE Thursa Jane LUNSFORD-768

Yr of Birth 1855

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Minnie GILSTRAP (twin)-774
---- BORN: Abt 1879 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78c2E

6. NAME: Fannie GILSTRAP-775
---- BORN: Oct 1881 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78c2F

7. NAME: James Earl GILSTRAP-776
---- BORN: 25 Jan 1884 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78c2A

8. NAME: Clarence GILSTRAP-777
---- BORN: Dec 1888 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78c2H

9. NAME: Tolman GILSTRAP-778
---- BORN: Apr 1890 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) HALLIBURTON-783
MARR: PLACE:

78c2I

MRIN: 239

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND James Martin GILSTRAP-723
WIFE Thursa Jane LUNSFORD-768

Yr of Birth 1848
Yr of Birth 1855

HUSBAND - James Martin GILSTRAP-723

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed some info and 9 children.

Marriage not located but prob. Macon Co. abt 1871.

Death listed Antioch cemetery records. Didn't locate an obit for James.

1850 James M. age 2 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Martin age 12 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 James M. age 21 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1880 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. pg 472: James M. Gillstrap 30 Mo, Thersa J. 25 Mo, Georgia A. 7, John W. 6, Estella 3, William 1, Minnie 1 Mo.

WIFE - Thursa Jane LUNSFORD-768

Info from Dale Walker's research.

Marriage not located but prob. Macon Co. abt 1871.

Death listed Antioch cemetery records.

Obit notice from Macon Co. MO Obituary book by Phyllis Mears from book 3 pg 244. " Mrs Thursa Jane Gilstrap, 60, died 7 Sep 1915. Funeral at Antioch church."

1880 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. pg 472: James M. Gillstrap 30 Mo, Thersa J. 25 Mo, Georgia A. 7, John W. 6, Estella 3, William 1, Minnie 1 Mo.

CHILD 1 - Georgia A. GILSTRAP-770

Birth year from info of Dale Walker's research. Name listed as Georgia A. from Dale and also census record. Obit listed name Georganna.

Marriage not located but obit said 9 Sep 1892 prob. Macon Co. MO.

Obit abstracted from book on Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears, book 4 pg 108.

"Mrs Georganna Lunsford, 52, died 23 Oct 1924 at her home in Macon. She was born 12 Sep 1872, the daughter of Martin Gilstrap. She was married to Arthur G. Lunsford 9 Sep 1872 (believe error-prob 1892- GLT) and to this union three children were born, one dying in infancy. She leaves her husband, one son Arnold Lunsford and one daughter, Ruby Lunsford of Macon, five brothers and three sisters, John, William, Earl and Clarence Gilstrap of Bevier, Tolman Gilstrap of Shelbina, MO, Mrs Albert Teter of Macon, Mrs Charles Warmouth of Callao, Mrs A.O. Sherman of South Dakota. She was a member of the Baptist church. Interment in Woodlawn cemetery."

1880 Georgia A. age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO. census.

CHILD 2 -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND James Martin GILSTRAP-723
WIFE Thursa Jane LUNS福德-768

Yr of Birth 1848
Yr of Birth 1855

CHILD 2 - John W. GILSTRAP-771

Birth year from Dale Walker's research.

Obit of sister listed him living in Bevier 1924.

1880 John W. age 6 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 3 - Estella GILSTRAP-772

Birth year from Dale Walker's research.

According to obit of sister Georganna Gilstrap Lunsford 1924, she was survived by three sister, at this time don't know which is this sister: Mrs Albert Teter of Macon, Mrs Charles Warmouth of Callao and Mrs A.O. Sherman of South Dakota.

1880 Estella age 3 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 4 - William GILSTRAP (twin)-773

Birth year from Dale Walker's research.

According to obit of sister Georganna Gilstrap Lunsford 1924, he was living in Bevier, MO.

1880 William age 1 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 5 - Minnie GILSTRAP (twin)-774

CHILD 6 - Fannie GILSTRAP-775

Birth year from Dale Walker's research.

According to obit of sister Georganna Gilstrap Lunsford 1924, she was survived by three sister, at this time don't know which is this sister: Mrs Albert Teter of Macon, Mrs Charles Warmouth of Callao and Mrs A.O. Sherman of South Dakota.

CHILD 7 - James Earl GILSTRAP-776

Birth year from Dale Walker's research. Name listed as James E.

According to obit of sister Georganna Gilstrap Lunsford 1924, he was living in Bevier, MO. Name listed as Earl.

CHILD 8 - Clarence GILSTRAP-777

Birth year from Dale Walker's research.

According to obit of sister Georganna Gilstrap Lunsford 1924, he was living in Bevier, MO.

Also an abstracted obit from the Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Wears book 3 pg 318 of one Mrs Clarence Gilstrap that could be wife if this Clarence.

"Mrs Clarence Gilstrap, 30 died at her home in Keota 23 Oct 1918. She is survived by a husband and one child. Interment at Antioch church cemetery."

CHILD 9 - Tolman GILSTRAP-778

Page 1 of 1
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000

100-100000
100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

CHILD 9 -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND James Martin GILSTRAP-723
WIFE Thursa Jane LUNSFORD-768

Yr of Birth 1848
Yr of Birth 1855

Birth year from Dale Walker's research. Tolman was said to have been born after the death of his father.

According to obit of sister Georganna Gilstrap Lunsford 1924, he was living in Shelbyna, MO.

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-240

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Mancel F. GARRETT-784

BORN: 18 Nov 1851 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Dec 1891 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Dec 1891 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
MARR: Abt 1870/1871 PLACE: ,,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Rebecca A. GILSTRAP-724

BORN: 1 Jan 1851 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jan 1923 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Jan 1923 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Peter GILSTRAP-555
MOTHER: Amy MULLINIX-546

PARENTS' MRIN: 166

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John W. GARRETT-785
---- BORN: Oct 1873 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78CHA

2. NAME: William E. GARRETT-786
---- BORN: Aug 1877 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78CHB

3. NAME: Nancy E. GARRETT-787
---- BORN: 1878 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78CHC

4. NAME: Bert M. GARRETT-788
---- BORN: Dec 1883 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78CHD

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-240

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Mancel F. GARRETT-784
WIFE Rebecca A. GILSTRAP-724

Yr of Birth 1851
Yr of Birth 1851

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Leatha GARRETT-789

78CHE

---- BORN: Jul 1885 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-240
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	Mancel F. GARRETT-784	Yr of Birth 1851
WIFE	Rebecca A. GILSTRAP-724	Yr of Birth 1851

HUSBAND - Mancel F. GARRETT-784

Not located an obit from him. Obit of wife listed her as Mrs Manse Garrett.

Antioch cemetery records list dates.

WIFE - Rebecca A. GILSTRAP-724

Info from Dale Walker's research, listed some info and said she md 1871 and had 5 children.

Birth date from cemetery records list 1851 but she is listed in census of 1850 as being age 5/12s months of age.

Marriage not located but prob. Macon Co. before 1870.

Death listed Antioch cemetery records as 5 Jan 1923 but in The Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald newspaper dated 1924: "Mrs Rebecca Garrett, 74, died at her home in Macon 5 Jan 1924. Interment in Antioch cemetery."

1850 Rebecca A. age 5/12s with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Rebecca A. age 10 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 Rebecca not with parents in Macon Co. MO. so probably married.

CHILD 1 - John W. GARRETT-785

Birth date from Dale Walker's research.

CHILD 2 - William E. GARRETT-786

Birth date from Dale Walker's research.

CHILD 3 - Nancy E. GARRETT-787

Birth date from Dale Walker's research.

CHILD 4 - Bert M. GARRETT-788

Birth date from Dale Walker's research.

CHILD 5 - Leatha GARRETT-789

Birth date from Dale Walker's research.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-241

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND George A. GILSTRAP-725

BORN: 30 Mar 1853 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 4 Jun 1934 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
 BUR.: 5 Jun 1934 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, East Oakwood cem
 MARR: Abt 1877 PLACE: ,, MO
 FATHER: Peter GILSTRAP-555
 MOTHER: Amy MULLINIX-546

78CI

PARENTS' MRIN: 166

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-790

BORN: Abt 1856 PLACE: ,, MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1934 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (female) GILSTRAP-791

78CIA

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1934 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Robert GILSTRAP-792

78CIB

---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1934 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: (female) GILSTRAP-793

78CIC

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1934 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Edris GILSTRAP-794

78CID

---- BORN: 29 Feb 1892 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
 ?M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 4 Feb 1938 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
 BUR.: Feb 1938 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, St Charles cem
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2819 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

563

Aug 1934

Mrs Elmer Thomas Hubely
 Mrs Barney Satter Hubely.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-241
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND George A. GILSTRAP-725
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-790

Yr of Birth 1853
Yr of Birth 1856

HUSBAND - George A. GILSTRAP-725

Dale Walker's research didn't list George.

Birth date from obit.

Marriage not located but prob. Macon Co. before 1878.

Obit from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, Mo Monday 4 Jun 1934 pg 1 col 6:
"George A. Gilstrap of Bevier passed away this morning at his home. He was
born Mar 30, 1853 and passed away June 4, 1934 at the age of 84 years, 2 months
and 4 days.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Gilstrap
residence. Conducted by the Rev. Wright, pastor of the Christian church.

He is survived by his wife and four children namely: Mrs Elmer Thomas, Moberly,
Robert Gilstrap, Bevier; Mrs Barney Tatum, Moberly and Edris Gilstrap, Bevier.
A host of other relatives and friends also survive.

Burial will be in the East Oakwood cemetery where he had served as sexton for a
number of years"

In checking the cemetery records I located his burial listed under St Charles
cemetery and not under Oakwood cemetery. (Unless St Charles is East Oakwood?)

1860 George A. age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 George A. age 18 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-790

Elizabeth listed as wife in 1880 census with George and Minnie Macon Co. MO.

CHILD 1 - (female) GILSTRAP-791

Obit of father 1934 listed two daughters: Mrs Elmer Thomas living Moberly and
Mrs Barney Tatum also living Moberly. 1880 census listed a dau Minnie, don't
know if either of these are this person until more research is done.

CHILD 2 - Robert GILSTRAP-792

Obit of father 1934 listed son Robert living at Bevier, MO.

CHILD 3 - (female) GILSTRAP-793

Obit of father 1934 listed two daughters: Mrs Elmer Thomas living Moberly and
Mrs Barney Tatum also living Moberly. 1880 census listed a dau Minnie, don't
know if either of these are this person until more research is done.

CHILD 4 - Edris GILSTRAP-794

Obit of father 1934 listed Edris living at Bevier, MO. Believe to be male?

St Charles cem. Bevier also has his birth and death date listed.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 30

MACON DAILY CHRONICLE-HERALD Macon, Missouri Monday 4 June 1934 pg 1 col 6

GEORGE A. GILSTRAP DIES

George A. Gilstrap of Bevier passed away this morning at his home. He was born Mar 30, 1853 and passed away June 4, 1934 at the age of 84 years, 2 months and 4 days.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Gilstrap residence. Conducted by the Rev. Wright, pastor of the Christian Church.

He is survived by his wife and four children namely; Mrs Elmer Thomas, Moberly, Robert Gilstrap, Bevier; MRs Barney Tatum, Moberly; and Edris, Bevier. A host of other relatives and friends also survive.

Burial will be in the East Oakwood cemetery where he had served as sexton for a number of years.

Researched Columbia, Mo. Nov 1987

Prepared by	1987-1988 Susan Tinsley	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(502) 391-1245		Beftendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	stinsley@tinsley.com		
Date prepared	30 Nov 2007		Scott

Family Group Record

Complete under Miller Book

Page 1 of 10

Husband **John William Miller (twin)**

Born	22 Dec 1812	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	18 Aug 1874	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Aug 1874	Place	, Macon Co., M, Miller Fam cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 May 1834	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Jesse Miller *				
Husband's mother	Mary "Lucinda" "Lucy" Ellison				

Wife **Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) ***

Born	21 Jan 1816	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	4 Feb 1894	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	5 Feb 1894	Place	Bevier, MC, MO, Miller fam cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Jesse Mullinix *				
Wife's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **Jesse "Marion" Miller**

Born	16 Feb 1835	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	14 Nov 1919	Place	Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Nov 1919	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Antiock cem.		
Spouse	Cassandra C. "Cassie" (Goggins?) Summers				
Married	28 May 1856	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Lucinda C. Miller**

Born	24 Nov 1836	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	18 Dec 1929	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Dec 1929	Place	Callao, Macon Co., MO, Locust Grove cem		
Spouse	John William Gates SR				
Married	Jun 1857	Place	, Macon? Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Thomas Benton Miller**

Born	29 Jul 1840	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	26 Jul 1898	Place	Callao, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Jul 1898	Place	Callao, Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Concord cem.		
Spouse	Celia Morrow				
Married	6 Jun 1859	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

Husband	John William Miller (twin)																																																		
Wife	Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) *																																																		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M Clemons E. "Clem" Miller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jul 1843</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>8 Feb 1906</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Callao, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Feb 1906</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rebecca A. Green</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jul 1843	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	8 Feb 1906	Place	Callao, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Feb 1906	Place	Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.			Spouse	Rebecca A. Green					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	21 Jul 1843	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	8 Feb 1906	Place	Callao, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Feb 1906	Place	Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.																																																
Spouse	Rebecca A. Green																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	M Martin Wright Miller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Mar 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon County, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Jun 1917</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barryville comm., MC, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jun 1917</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Jane Summers</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Dec 1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 Mar 1846	Place	Macon County, Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Jun 1917	Place	Barryville comm., MC, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jun 1917	Place	Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.			Spouse	Sarah Jane Summers					Married	23 Dec 1867	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	14 Mar 1846	Place	Macon County, Missouri	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	6 Jun 1917	Place	Barryville comm., MC, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Jun 1917	Place	Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.																																																
Spouse	Sarah Jane Summers																																																		
Married	23 Dec 1867	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M James P. Miller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Feb 1849</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>7 Jan 1929</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jan 1929</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lizzie Cross</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1890/1897</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Nellie ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Aft 1898</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Feb 1849	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	7 Jan 1929	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jan 1929	Place	Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.			Spouse	Lizzie Cross					Married	1890/1897	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Nellie ?Unknown					Married	Aft 1898	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	24 Feb 1849	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	7 Jan 1929	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Jan 1929	Place	Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.																																																
Spouse	Lizzie Cross																																																		
Married	1890/1897	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Nellie ?Unknown																																																		
Married	Aft 1898	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M John William Miller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Sep 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon County, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 May 1943</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon (nr), MC, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>23 May 1943</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Willette Poole</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>26 Mar 1876</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Sep 1853	Place	Macon County, Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	21 May 1943	Place	Macon (nr), MC, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried	23 May 1943	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.			Spouse	Willette Poole					Married	26 Mar 1876	Place	Macon, Macon County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse													
Born	3 Sep 1853	Place	Macon County, Missouri	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	21 May 1943	Place	Macon (nr), MC, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	23 May 1943	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.																																																
Spouse	Willette Poole																																																		
Married	26 Mar 1876	Place	Macon, Macon County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M David Allen "AL" Miller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 May 1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Jun 1940</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>7 Jun 1940</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sophronia Adaline Brammer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Feb 1875</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 May 1858	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Jun 1940	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	7 Jun 1940	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.			Spouse	Sophronia Adaline Brammer					Married	18 Feb 1875	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	16 May 1858	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	6 Jun 1940	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	7 Jun 1940	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.																																																
Spouse	Sophronia Adaline Brammer																																																		
Married	18 Feb 1875	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

Husband John William Miller (twin)

Wife Malinda Ann Mullanax (twin) *

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9

(child) Miller

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place , Young	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

10

(child) Miller

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place , Young	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

11

(child) Miller

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place , Young	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John William Miller (twin)

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records. Believe John to be son of Jesse and Lucinda Miller. Lindell Miller stated May 2006 that Johns middle name was William. All other sources listed John W. He also stated John Miller recieved money from estate of Jesse Miller 1844 Randolph Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded in Randolph Co. MO. Copy of mg licence. Malinda Mullinick name written. Her name has been spelled various ways.

DEATH: Will book 1 pg 105, recorded Macon Co. MO Will written 13 Aug 1874 and recorded 18 Aug 1874. Wit: J.B. Winn and D.B. Morrow. Listed wife, and children: Jesse Marion, Lucinda Gates, Thomas B. Miller, Clemons E. Miller, Martin W. Miller, James P. Miller, John W. Miller, David Allen Miller and executives: Evans Wright and J.A. Banta. He was buried in their Miller family cemetery on his property. Close to area of Condon cemetery in Macon Co. MO. Checked The Mo Granger newspaper of Macon Co. MO for an obit of John Miller and did not locate one.

BURIED: Buried in the Miller family cemetery south of Bevier, east of Highway C on the property known as the Powel farm as his wife and granddaughter Adra, dau of son Jesse Marion Miller.

Said to have come to Macon Co .MO abt 1836 from Randolph Co. MO. Close neighbors to Tink Cooley and Peter Gilstrap in Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO, Sussessful farmer and noted for raising fine mules.

Part of the Miller farm later became a mining community, as No 66 coal mine was located nearby. The foundations of miners homes are still visible on the lane leading up the hill to where the two story Miller home stood.

Find A Grave internet site listed John Wm Sr, birth and death dates and places, pic of grave marker, age 61y 7m 22 da. Husband of Malinda Ann Mullinix md 1834. Listed father of 8 children and other source listed 3 others died young., the 8 all survived and married. Burial listed Bevier, Macon Co. MO, Miller Cemetery. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 10

Husband John William Miller (twin)

Wife Malinda Ann Mullanax (twin) *

Notes

HUSBAND - John William Miller (twin) (Continued)
CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census John would be ca age 8 and prob with parents. Jesse Miller of Wayne Co. KY had 3 males under 10.

1830 census John would be ca age 18 and Jesse Miller of Wayne Co. KY had a male age 15/20 could be John.

1840 Macon Co. MO John Miller males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 15/20-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 32: John Miller 37 KY, Malinda 35 Ky, Joseph 15 MO (should be Jesse), Lucinda 12, Thomas B. 10, Clemens 7, Martin W. 5, James P. 2.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp: John Miller 44 Ky, Matilda? 44 Mo, Clemons 16, James 15, Martha (Martin?) 13, John 7, David 4.

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 4 #27/27, LaPlata P.Off.: John Miller 57 Ky, Malinda 55 Ky, James P. 21 MO, John W. 17, David A. 14 MO.

1880 Macon Co. Bevier Twp.: Linda Miller 60 KY-KY-KY.

Macon Co. MO history 1884 had an article on Jesse Marion Miller and family, son of John and Malinda Miller. 1910 history also an article on Jesse M. Miller. Macon Co. History 1987 pg 325: John b. 22 Dec 1812 Wayne Co. KY, son of Jesse Miller who died Randolph Co. MO. 1840. Leaving property to wife Lucy. Grandfather Frederick Miller b. 1752 PA, d. aft 1833 Wayne Co. KY. Quite a lengthy article this time.

Didn't locate an obit for John Miller in any of the early Macon Co papers.

Received some info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998 who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997) and his ages of children differ some from census and info I had received. Jesse 1835, Lucinda 1837, Thomas B. 1839, Clemons E. 1841, John W. 1843, David Allen 1846, Martin W. 1846, James P. 1850 (all abt, Macon Co. MO).

WIFE - Malinda Ann Mullanax (twin) *

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records and obit.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded in Randolph Co. MO. Copy of mg licence. Malinda Mullinick name written. Her name has been spelled various ways.

Find A Grave internet site of Malinda M. "Linney" Mullinix listed birth and death dates and places, pic of her grave marker age 78 y 13 d. She was dau of Jesse Mullinix 1789-1860 and Elizabeth Sarah Wright, 1795-1877, twin sister of Lucinda Ann Mullinax. Wife of John Wm Miller Sr. md 1834. She listed the 8 children that survived and married, and their birth and death year and 3 died young, 6 siblings. Burial listed as Bevier, Macon Co, MO, Miller Cemetery for both John and Malinda. (copy)

DEATH: Info from obit researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987 from Macon Times, Macon, MO 9 Feb 1894 pg 3 col 1: "Mrs Malinda Miller died Sunday Febr. 4, 1894 at the home of her daughter Mrs John W. Gates about six miles southwest of Macon after an illness of about five months. The remains were interred at the old homestead in Bevier Twp. Monday, the funeral services being conducted by Eld. Joseph Penton of the Christian Church.

Mrs Miller was born in Kentucky in 1816 and when about 10 years old removed with her parents to Missouri. She was married to John Miller in Randolph Co. and in early life settled on a farm in Bevier township where Mr Miller died several years ago.

Mrs Miller was the mother of eleven children: eight of whom all grown, are living. They are Marion and John B.(W) of Bevier Twp, Mrs Thos W. Gates of Chariton Twp, C.E. Miller of Cairo, Randolph Co., Martin and James P. of Morrow Twp, Marion and John B. of Bevier twp and Al D. of this city. Mrs Miller leaves 28 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. She was a member of the Christian Church."

Also from the Macon Co. Mo obit book: 1889-1903 by Phyllis Mears pg 44: "Mrs Malinda Miller 78, died Feb 14, 1894 at her home in the Concord Community. She was born in Wayne Co. Ky Jan 21, 1816 and moved with her parents to Randolph Co. MO in 1828. Was married to John Miller in 1833 of this union 11 children were born 3 are dead and 8 still living, 7 sons and 1 dau. She was member of the Christian Church."

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 10

Husband

John William Miller (twin)

Wife

Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) *

Notes

WIFE

- Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) * (Continued)

1820 census Malinda would be ca age 4 and prob. with parents.

1830 census Malinda would be ca age 14 and prob with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO John Miller males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 15/20-1. Malinda would be abt 24.

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 32: John Miller 37 KY, Malinda 35 Ky, Joseph 15 MO, Lucinda 12, Thomas B. 10, Clemens 7, Martin W. 5, James P. 2.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp: John Miller 44 Ky, Matilda? 44 Mo, Clemons 16, James 15, Martha (Martin?) 13, John 7, David 4. (Malinda)

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp: John Miller 57 Ky, Malinda 55 Ky, James P. 21 MO, John W. 17, David A. 14 MO.

1880 Macon Co. Bevier Twp.: Linda Miller 60 KY-KY-KY.

Macon Co. MO history 1884 had an article on Jesse Marion Miller and family, son of John and Malinda Miller. 1910 history also an article on Jesse M. Miller.

Many intermarriages between Miller, Mullinix, Gilstrap, and several other names.

CHILD 1 - Jesse "Marion" Miller

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery info and obit. Dale Walker sent me some info but all doesn't agree with census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO

Find A Grave internet site listed Jesse Marion birth and death dates and places, pic of their grave marker and entrance to cem., parents, spouse, mg date 28 May 1857, Macon Mo, 5 children 7 siblings. Bevier, Macon Co. MO, Antioch cem. (copy)

DEATH: Info from obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 and cemetery records.

Obit from The Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald Macon MO Sat Nov 15, 1919: "Jesse M. Miller Dead, Jesse Marion Miller 84 years old, passed away at his home south of Bevier yesterday evening Friday Nov. 14 at 5:30 p.m.--- The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at Antioch. The Rev M. Ramsey conducting the service.--- Mr Miller leaves 3 children: Rufus Miller of Keota, Erwin Miller and Mrs Neel who was making her home with her father. 1884 Macon Co. History also has article on Millers.

1910 Macon Co. History pg 813-815 of which I have a copy, has an article about Jesse Miller and a picture of him also. States his birth date and said parents were John and Malinda (Mundle) Miller (actually was Mullinix) and was a grandson of Jesse Miller, all Kentuckians by birth. His parents listed as well as his brothers and sisters that were living.

After schooling and marriage his father gave him 80 acres of which he has increased to 500 acres but has reduced it to 260 acres now after giving some to his children, becoming one of the leading farmers in the township. He also raised a lot of stock and was one of the leading shippers in the township

Listed info on his wife and when they married. He belongs to the Christian Church and is one of the elders of the congregation. List 3 of his 5 children living, Rufus, Minnie Neel and Irving Miller.

1840 Jesse would be ca age 5 with parents in Macon Co. Mo.

1850 Jesse listed as Joseph age 15 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jesse age 25, Cassandra age 22.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 475 #367/384: Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 10

Husband John William Miller (twin)

Wife Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) *

Notes

CHILD 1 - Jesse "Marion" Miller (Continued)
1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 - Lucinda C. Miller

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records and obit. Birth date believe to be 1836 or 1838. Cemetery stone list year as 1836.

MARRIAGE: Probably Macon Co. Obit of John, stated md June 1857.

Find A Grave internet site listed Lucinda's birth and death dates and places, parents, spouse, 1 child of 5 listed 7 siblings. Burial Callao, Macon Co. MO, Locust Grove cem. (copy)

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records. Obit abstracted from the Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper in book 4 pg 254: "Mrs Lucinda Gates nee Miller, 93 died 18 Dec 1929 at the home of her son, Jas. Gates, north of Macon. Surviving are three children, Jas. Gates, Mrs Lyell of Callao and William Gates. Al Miller of Macon is a brother. Funeral and interment in Callao".

Other info also stated her death date 19 Dec 1927. Obit date is prob. right.

Other info says buried at Locust Grove cemetery at Callao, MO. Also husband and one son buried there.

1840 Lucinda would be ca age 4 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Lucinda age 12 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp, College Mound p.off: John Gates 24 II farmer, Lucinda 21 Mo, Lantican 1/12f MO.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18 #131/143 Jul 1870: John Gates 35 II farmer 5000-2000, Lucinda 34 MO, John W. 5, Malinda 3, James 1.

1880 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. ED 130 sheet 18, soundex: John W. Gates 44 IL-Ky-KY, Lucinda C. 43 Mo-Ky-Ala, John W. Jr. 15 II-II-KY, Malinda M. 12, James M. 11, Lou E. 9.

1900 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. ED 66 sheet 13 #285/289 soundex: James M. Gates Jan 1869 31 MO owns farm, Lou C. Gates Nov 1836 63 Mo-KY-KY mother, widowed 5-4 children.

1910 Macon Co MO Lucinda C. Gates 72 Mo living alone. Son James and John in census also.

1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 - Thomas Benton Miller

BIRTH: Info from census and obit and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Prob. recorded Macon Co. MO.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates, parents, 4 children of 7 and 7 siblings. pic of grave marker and pic of entrance to Callao, Macon Co. MO, Concord cem. (copy)

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and obit abstracted from book 2 pg 123 of Macon Co. Mo obit by Phyllis Mears: "Thomas B. Miller, 58, of Southeast Bevier community died 26 Jul 1898 from paralysis. He leaves a wife and seven children, three boys and four girls. He was a brother of Clem Miller of Macon and son in law of Uncle Jeff Morrow".

His will can be located in Macon, Macon Co. MO court house and also Duane Davey has a copy (May 2006)

Buried in the Condon cemetery at the Concord Church in Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO. Have picture of stone from cemetery.

Thomas was listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO.

1840 depending on when the census was taken he would be with parents Macon Co. MO.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 10

Husband	John William Miller (twin)
Wife	Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) *
Notes	
CHILD 3	- Thomas Benton Miller (Continued)
	1850 Thomas B. age 10 with parents in Macon Co. MO.
	1860 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 20, Celia 19 MO.
	1870 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 28 MO, Celia 25 Mo, Sarah J. 11, Ellen D. 9, Thomas J. 1, Clemens Miller 26 MO.
	1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.
	1884 Macon Co. Mo History pg 1195-96 has a bio on Judge Jefferson Morrow, who was father in law of Thomas.
	Internet site by Harold Ward Mar 2006 has Thomas Jefferson Miller son of Thomas B. Miller with son Raymond md and has living child, no name.
CHILD 4	- Clemons E. "Clem" Miller
	BIRTH: Cemetery records and obit and census records. He was listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO.
	MARRIAGE: Not located to date, prob. Macon Co?
	Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates for Clemens E., pic of his monument in Concord cem at Callao, Macon Co. MO, also pic of entrance to cem., listed his parents and 7 siblings. (copy)
	DEATH: Cemetery records, abstracted obit from book 3 pg 55 of Macon Co. MO Obits by Phyllis Mears: "Clem Miller 61 died at his home in Callao, MO 7 Feb 1906 from heart disease. He was a engineer for mills and power houses. Leaves a wife and dau, Mrs Cap Jackson. Funeral services conducted by the Masons at Concord Christian church where he was a member."
	He was buried at the Condon cemetery (now Concord Church).
	Dale Walker sent death and said no known children. He had at least one daughter. However obit's age doesn't agree with date on tombstone.
	1850 Clemons age 7 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.
	1860 Clemons age 16 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.
	1870 Clemens age 26 with brother Thomas B. Miller in Macon Co. MO census.
	1880 not located in Macon Co. MO census.
	1900-1910 not checked to date.
CHILD 5	- Martin Wright Miller
	BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records. Listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO. Obit says b. 1846, other info stated 1845.
	MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO. 23 Dec 1867.
	Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. listed parents, spouse Sarah Jane Summers 1845-1917, listed spouse married 15 May 1834 Randolph co. Mo Which would be his parrents mg date since they were even born then. 7 siblings, pic pf grave marker in Callao, Macon Co. MO, Concord cem, also pic of entrance to cem. (copy)
	DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from The Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper from book 3 pg 284 of Macon Co. Mo Obits by Phyllis Mears: 'Martin Wright Miller, 72, of the Barryville community died 6 June 1917 of pnemonia. Born 14 March 1846 and married to Sarah Summers 23 Dec 1866 who died only 4 months ago. Survivors

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

Husband **John William Miller (twin)**

Wife **Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) ***

Notes

CHILD 5 - Martin Wright Miller (Continued)
include 2 children, sister and 4 brothers. Member of Concord Christian Church where funeral was held and burial in churchyard".

1850 Martin W. age 5 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1860 Martha age 13 with parents in Macon Co. MO. (SHOULD BE MARTIN).

1870 Macon Co. MO: Martin Miller 23, Sarah Jane 22.

1880 not located to date in Macon Co. Didn't locate in 1880 index but didn't check all variations.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 6 - James P. Miller

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records. Listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO. Obit says b. 27th & Cemetery stone 24th.

MARRIAGE1: Not located but after 1870 prob. Macon Co. MO. Lizzie Cross 1st wife 1 dau

MARRIAGE2: Not located but after 1898 prob. Macon Co. MO. Nellie ?Unknown 2nd wife 3 children

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of James P. age 80 at death. Macon Chronicle-Herald, Macon, Mon Jan 7, 1929 James P. Miller, 80, died this morning at his home in south Macon, He is survived by his wife, a son A.D. of Moberly and two daughters, Jewell and Letha of the home. Funeral arrangements had not been made but will be announced later. Services will be Tuesday at Concord church. Macon Chronicle-Herald, Wed 9 Jan 1929, Funeral services for James P. Miller who passed away at his home in Macon on Monday morning 7 Jan were held at Concord church, south of Callao. Mr Miller was born 24 Feb 1849 and had lived in Macon Co. ever since. He had been in failing health for the past four years. He leaves his wife, one son A.D. Miller of Moberly and two daughters, Jewell and Letha of Macon, one sister Lucinda gates of macon and two brothers John of Callao and Al of Macon. Listed his parents and 7 siblings., picture of grave yard entrance with sign. (copy)

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from The Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper from book 4 pg 225 of Macon Co. Mo Obit by Phyllis Mears: "James P. Miller died 7 Jan 1929 at his home in Macon. He was born 27 February 1849 in Macon County. He leaves his wife, one son, A.D. Miller of Moberly, MO, two daughters, Jewell and Letha Miller of Macon, one sister, Lucinda Gates of Macon and two brothers, John Miller of Callao and Al. Miller of Macon. Funeral at Concord church, south of Callao and burial in nearby cemetery".

1850 James P. age 2 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1860 James age 15 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 James P. age 21 with parents in Macon Co. MO

1880-1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 7 - John William Miller

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records. Listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Macon Co. MO. to Willetta Pool

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from The Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon MO Saturday 22 May 1943 p1 c6: "John W Miller Dies After Short Illness: John W. Miller age 89 years died last night at 11:45 o'clock at his home five miles southwest of Macon after a weeks illness.--- Mr Miller was the son of John and Malinda Miller and was born in Macon Co. He lived here his entire live.--- He leaves to mourn his going his son Pearl and two grandchildren, Mrs Marvin Christy of Callao and Charles of the home.--- Funeral services will be conducted Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock by the Rev. A.H. Fuhr at the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals. Burial will be in Oakwood cemetery by the side of his wife who preceded him in death in 1932.--- The body will remain at the

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 10

Husband John William Miller (twin)

Wife Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) *

Notes

CHILD 7 - John William Miller (Continued)
residence until the funeral hour."

Have a picture of his grave stone from Oakwood cem. taken Jun 21, 1992 Large family stone of Miller with 4 small stones: John W. 1853-1943. Wife Willetta 1857-1932 and Pearl L. 1884-1968 and another one, Grace 1887-1976 (prob wife of Pearl).

Macon Co. MO History pg 325-325: A picture was included of John, Willetta 7 Pearl. The Millers lived on 200 acres one mile from Claybank Creek, east of the original Miller homestead. They cleared the land, built a spacious home, farmed and raised Angus cattle. They also owned 80 acres south of Callao on the Chariton River.

E-mail from Bruce Davey May 2006 stating he has a photo of family. Also he said the family lived on 200 acres one mile from Claybank Creek, east of the original Miller homestead. They cleared the land and raised Angus cattle. they also owned 80 acres south of Callao on the Chariton River.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates of John W. and 2 pictures of his grave marker and one of entrance to cem. Listed his parents, spouse, 2 children 7 siblings. (copy)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 John age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 John W. age 17 with parents in Macon Co. MO

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #312/328: John Miller 26 MO-KY-KY, Willetta 22 Mo-MO-MO

1900-1910 not checked to date.

1920 Macon Co. MO, South Bevier twp pg 17 #110/110: John W. Miller 66 MO MO-?-NC farmer, Willie 62 MO-US-NC wife, Pearl 35 MO son, Grace 32 dau (in law), Helen? 6 granddau.

CHILD 8 - David Allen "AL" Miller

BIRTH: Cemetery records and obit and census records. He was listed in will of his father John Miller 1875 in Macon Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Thursday 6 Jun 1940 pg 1 col 1: "Proprietor Of Miller Hotel Dies Here This Morning: David Allen Miller son of the late John and Malinda Miller died at 10 a.m. this morning at the Miller Hotel where he makes his home. He has been the Hotel proprietor for the past 46 years.--- 3 weeks ago Mr Miller fell breaking his wrist and has not been well since.--- Mr Miller was born and reared in Macon county and at the time of his death was 82 years 21 days old.--- Early in his life Mr Miller became very prominent as a horseman by shipping Western horses to Macon and this vicinity and operating a livery stable in conjunction with the hotel.--- He was the youngest of seven brothers and one sister, all except one having preceded him in death. His brother John Miller of near Macon is still living.--- His wife has preceded him in death. Besides leaving his brother John to mourn his death, Mr Miller is survived by a daughter Mrs Raymond Kunder, one grandson Richard Miller Kunder and one granddaughter Nadine Graham and a host of other relatives and friends.--- Funeral services will be held at the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals at 2:30 pm Friday afternoon. Services will be conducted by the Rev. L.R. Mahard. Burial will be made in Oakwood cemetery."

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates, son of John Miller and Malinda Mullanix, spouse: Sophronia Brammer 1861-1930, Said they had 3 children, only 1 known Esther M. Miller Kunder 1894-1991, 7 siblings, pic of cemetery, pic of his stone and one of entrance to Oakwood cem, Macon, Macon Co. MO. (copy)

1860 David age 4 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 David A. age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #313/329: Allen Miller 23 MO-KY-KY farmer, Sophia 22 MO-MO-MO (next door to brother John).

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 10

Husband	John William Miller (twin)
Wife	Malinda Ann Mullanix (twin) *
Notes	CHILD 8 - David Allen "AL" Miller (Continued) 1900-1910 not checked to date.

DOB: 1894
Hickory County
Missouri, USA

Daughter of
Anna Mullanix & Elizabeth Sarah Miller
Twin sister of Lucinda Ann Mullanix
Wife of John William Miller, Jr. b. 1894

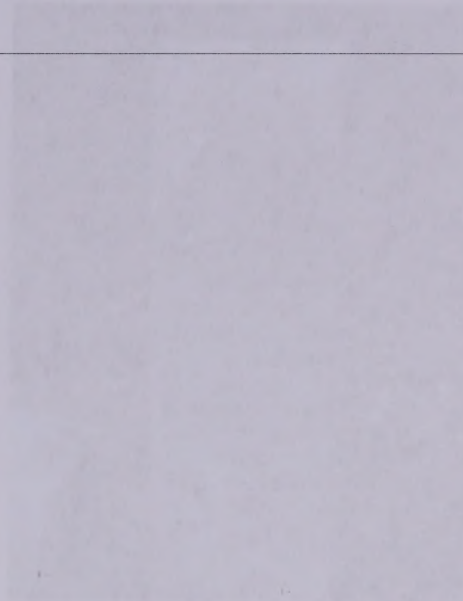
- Mother of
1. John Marvin Miller b. 1894
 2. Lucinda (Miller) Davis b. 1895
 3. Thomas B. Miller b. 1896
 4. Elizabeth Miller b. 1897
 5. Anna Miller b. 1898
 6. David Allen "AL" Miller b. 1899
 7. John William Miller, Jr. b. 1900
 8. Mary Ann Miller b. 1901

Family Index
Pages
John Miller (1894 - 1964)
Elizabeth Ann Miller (1895 - 1971)

Son-in-Law
John William Miller (1894 - 1964)

Children
John Marvin Miller (1894 - 1964)
Lucinda (Miller) Davis (1895 - 1964)
Thomas B. Miller (1896 - 1964)
Elizabeth Miller (1897 - 1964)
Anna Miller (1898 - 1964)
David Allen "AL" Miller (1899 - 1964)
John William Miller, Jr. (1900 - 1964)
Mary Ann Miller (1901 - 1964)

Siblings
John Marvin Miller (1894 - 1964)
Lucinda (Miller) Davis (1895 - 1964)
Thomas B. Miller (1896 - 1964)
Elizabeth Miller (1897 - 1964)
Anna Miller (1898 - 1964)
David Allen "AL" Miller (1899 - 1964)
John William Miller, Jr. (1900 - 1964)
Mary Ann Miller (1901 - 1964)



Family Tree
John W. - Lucinda Ann
Children: 1894-1964



Malinda M. "Linney" Mullinix Miller

Birth: Jan. 21, 1816
Wayne County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Feb. 4, 1894
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Daughter of
Jesse Mullinix & Elizabeth Sarah Wright
Twin Sister of Lucinda Ann Mullinax
Wife of John William Miller, Sr m. 1834

Mother of

1. Jesse Marion Miller b. 1835
2. Lucinda (Miller) Gates b. 1836
3. Thomas B. Miller b. 1840
4. Clemens E. Miller b. 1843
5. Martin Wright Miller b. 1845
6. James P. Miller
7. John William Miller, Jr b. 1853
8. David Allen Miller b. 1858

Family links:

Parents:

Jesse Mullinix (1789 - 1860)
Elizabeth Sarah Wright Mullinix (1795 - 1877)

Spouse:

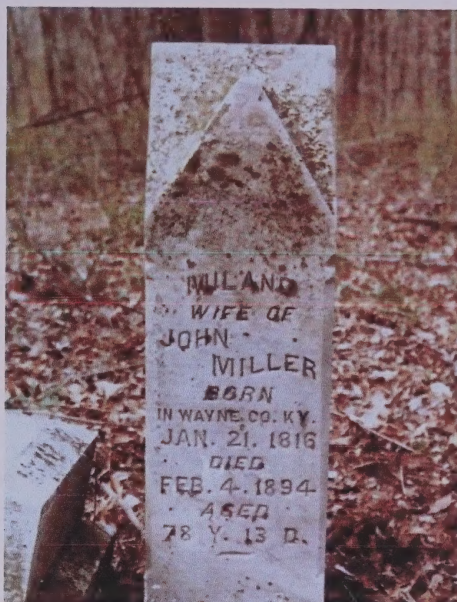
John William Miller (1812 - 1874)*

Children:

Jesse Marion Miller (1835 - 1919)*
Lucinda Miller Gates (1836 - 1929)*
Thomas Benton Miller (1840 - 1898)*
Clemens E. Miller (1843 - 1906)*
Martin Wright Miller (1846 - 1917)*
James P. Miller (1849 - 1929)*
John William Miller (1853 - 1943)*
David Allen Miller (1858 - 1940)*

Siblings:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)*
Amy Ann Mullinix Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*
Rebecca Mullinix Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*
Lucinda Ann Mullinix Cooley (1816 - 1899)*
Malinda M. Mullinix Miller (1816 - 1894)
James Lemuel Mullenix (1820 - 1909)*
Sarah Mullenix Miller (1824 - 1864)*



Added by: [ptetermo](#)

Rest in
Peace



Family Ties.

- [YankeeGraver](#)

Added: Nov. 20, 2014

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Miller Cemetery

Bevier

Macon County

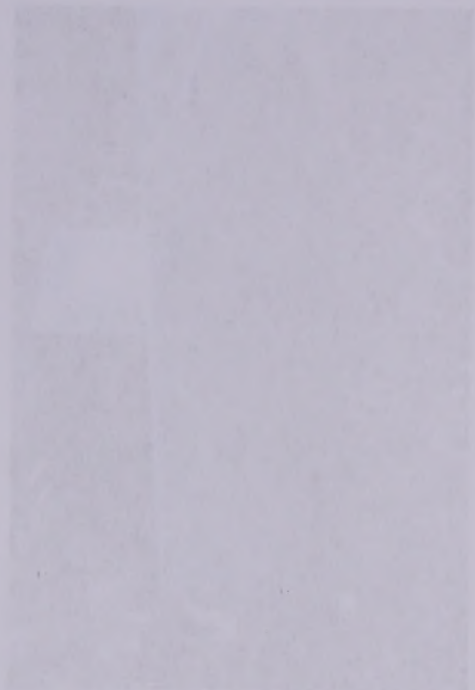
Missouri, USA

Created by: Marigay

Record added: Jul 06, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6577694

John William Miller, Sr



AND HIS WIFE


 - KansasCity
 Miller, John W., Sr.

Wife of Malinda Ann Mullinix m. 1834

Father of

1. Jesse Martin Miller b. 1835
2. Lucinda Miller b. 1836
3. Thomas B. Miller b. 1840
4. Clement E. Miller b. 1842
5. Martin Wilson Miller b. 1845
6. James P. Miller b. 1850
7. John William Miller, Jr b. 1853
8. David Allen Miller b. 1858

Family links

Spouse

Malinda M. Mullinix Miller (1816 - 1894)

Children

- Jesse Martin Miller (1835 - 1914)
- Lucinda Miller Carter (1836 - 1907)
- Thomas Benton Miller (1840 - 1907)
- Clement E. Miller (1842 - 1915)*
- Martin Wilson Miller (1845 - 1917)
- James P. Miller (1850 - 1924)*
- John W. Miller (1853 - 1945)*
- David Allen Miller (1858 - 1943)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Miller Cemetery

Bevier

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Marigay

Record added: Jul 06, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6577694

John William Miller, Sr

1.
Birth: Dec. 22, 1812
Wayne County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 14, 1874
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Husband of Malinda Ann Mullinix m. 1834

Father of

1. Jesse Marion Miller b. 1835
2. Lucinda Miller b. 1836
3. Thomas B. Miller b. 1840
4. Clemens E. Miller b. 1843
5. Martin Wright Miller b. 1846
6. James P. Miller b. 1850
7. John William Miller, Jr b. 1853
8. David Allen Miller b. 1858

Family links:

Spouse:

Malinda M. *Mullinix* Miller (1816 - 1894)

Children:

Jesse Marion Miller (1835 - 1919)*
Lucinda *Miller* Gates (1836 - 1929)*
Thomas Benton Miller (1840 - 1898)*
Clemens E. Miller (1843 - 1906)*
Martin Wright Miller (1846 - 1917)*
James P. Miller (1849 - 1929)*
John William Miller (1853 - 1943)*
David Allen Miller (1858 - 1940)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Miller Cemetery](#)

Bevier

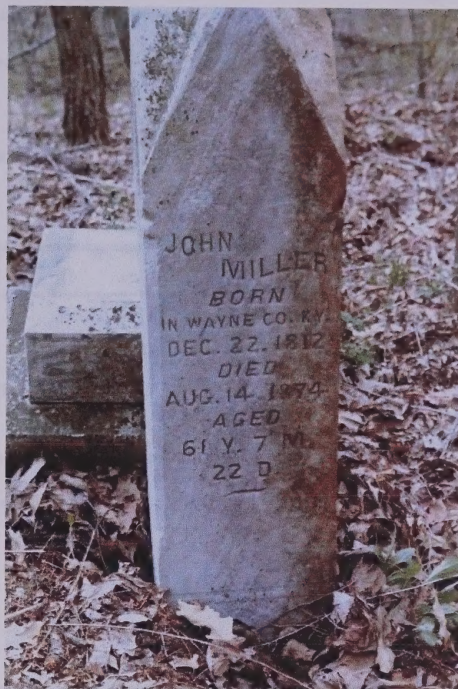
Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Marigay](#)

Record added: Jul 06, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6577699



Added by: [ptetermo](#)



- [YankeeGraver](#)

Added: Nov. 20, 2014

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-117

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366

BORN: 16 Feb 1835 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Nov 1919 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Nov 1919 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Antiock cem.
 MARR: 28 May 1856 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
 FATHER: John W. MILLER-310
 MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

780A

PARENTS' MRIN: 94

WIFE Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377

BORN: 18 Nov 1837 PLACE: ,,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 24 Dec 1915 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Dec 1915 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Antiock cem.
 FATHER: Nineveh SUMMERS-378
 MOTHER: Jane GILSTRAP-379

PARENTS' MRIN: 118

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rufus B/V? MILLER-391

780AA

---- BORN: 28 May 1861 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1950 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Alice POWELL-405
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 129

2. NAME: Minnie Catharine MILLER-392

780AB

---- BORN: 3 Mar 1865 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Oct 1952 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Woodlawn cem.
 SPOUSE: Alonzo Scroggin NEEL-406
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 130

3. NAME: Adra MILLER-393

780AC

---- BORN: 29 May 1868 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 13 Feb 1877 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: John Irvin/Irving MILLER-394

780AD

---- BORN: 27 Nov 1872 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 29 May 1959 PLACE: Brookfield,Linn Co.,MO
 BUR.: 1959 PLACE: ,,Rose Hill cem.
 SPOUSE: Emma Lee WARMOUTH-428
 MARR: 29 Mar 1893 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO

MRIN: 137

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2845 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2845
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-117

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366

Yr of Birth 1835

WIFE Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377

Yr of Birth 1837

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Stela/Itelia MILLER-395

78DAE

---- BORN: 6 Dec 1876

PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 28 Apr 1909

PLACE: Keota,,MO

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: John W. OVERBY-437

MRIN: 141

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-117
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366
WIFE Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth 1837

HUSBAND - Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery info and obit. Dale Walker sent me some info but all doesn't agree with census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO

DEATH: Info from obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 and cemetery records.

Obit from The Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald Macon MO Sat Nov 15, 1919: "Jesse M. Miller Dead, Jesse Marion Miller 84 years old, passed away at his home south of Bevier yesterday evening Friday Nov. 14 at 5:30 p.m.

The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at Antioch. The Rev M. Ramsey conducting the service.

Mr Miller leaves 3 children: Rufus Miller of Keota, Erwin Miller and Mrs Neel who was making her home with her father.

1884 Macon Co. History also has article on Millers.

1910 Macon Co. History pg 813-815 of which I have a copy, has an article about Jesse Miller and a picture of him also. States his birth date and said parents were John and Malinda (Mundle) Miller (actually was Mullinix) and was a grandson of Jesse Miller, all Kentuckians by birth. His parents listed as well as his brothers and sisters that were living.

After schooling and marriage his father gave him 80 acres of which he has increased to 500 acres but has reduced it to 260 acres now after giving some to his children, becoming one of the leading farmers in the township. He also raised a lot of stock and was one of the leading shippers in the township

Listed info on his wife and when they married. He belongs to the Christian Church and is one of the elders of the congregation. List 3 of his 5 children living, Rufus, Minnie Neel and Irving Miller.

1840 Jesse would be ca age 5 with parents in Macon Co. Mo.

1850 Jesse listed as Joseph age 15 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jesse age 25, Cassandra age 22.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE - Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery info.

WIFE -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366
WIFE Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth 1837

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO

DEATH: Info from cemetery records, located no obit for her in the Macon Daily Chronicle or Macon Republican newspapers.

1840 Cassandra would be ca age 3 prob with parents.

1850 Cassandra would be age 13 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jesse age 25, Cassandra age 22.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - Rufus B/V? MILLER-391

BIRTH: Census records and info from Jeanne Swank Adams of Brookfield, MO

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Only have year so haven't checked for an obit to date. 1950 had been stated.

1870 not located to date. Rufus would be age 9.

1880 Macon Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

There was an obit of one Ray James Bryden 40, of Oklahoma City, OK, son of Mrs Rufus Miller of Callao who died. 13 Dec 1929. He had md Miss Elsie Starcup 8 Mar 1914. and buried Oakwood cem. 2 brothers Art Bryden and Tom Bryden and two sisters Mrs H.A. Abel and Mrs Calvin Cooley. Obit book 4 pg 254. (THIS MAY HAVE BEEN A 2ND WIFE WHO HAD BEEN MARRIED BEFORE?).

CHILD 2 - Minnie Catharine MILLER-392

BIRTH: Census records and info from Jeanne Swank Adams of Brookfield, MO
Went by nickname of "Puss".

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Have date of 6 Oct 1952 and also (1956) so not sure to date. No obit from Macon Daily Chronicle 1952 for Minnie. 1919 she was living with her father in Bevier, MO.

1870 not located to date. Minnie would be age 5.

1880 Macon Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie

CHILD 2 -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND	Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366	Yr of Birth 1835
WIFE	Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377	Yr of Birth 1837

14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

Listed in 1910 Macon Co. MO History Book under John Neel.

CHILD 3 - Adra MILLER-393

CHILD 4 - John Irvin/Irving MILLER-394

Info from Jeanne Swank Adams, who md Donald Lee Adams, son of James Adams, living in Brookfield, MO.

There is some question as to Johns name. It was listed as John Irving Miller by Jeanne, Obit has name listed as John Irwin, was Erwin in obit of father 1919 and Macon Co. History bio of father his name listed as Irving.

John was a laborer and retired from Burlington railroad. He moved to Brookfield abt 1921. He was at the Cramer Convalescent Home in Brookfield for about 26 months before his death.

Buried in Rose Hill cemetery. (prob. Brookfield, Linn Co.?)

I researched for an obit. at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 and located on from The Daily News-Bulletin, Brookfield, MO Fri 29 May 1959 pg 1 col 1. Have copy.

John Irvin Miller died at Cramer Convalescent home. Services at the Hill Funeral Home, Sunday afternoon at 2:30 conducted by Rev Richard McHenry with interment in Rose Hill cem.

1880 John age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 5 - Stela/Itelia MILLER-395

Info from Jeanne Swank Adams, census and Dale Walker. Not all agree on name. Dale had name written as Itelia.

This was from book 3 pg 120 of Macon Co. MO obits by Phyllis Mears.
"Mrs John Overby of Keota, Mo died 28 Apr 1909. She was the daughter of Marion Miller. She leaves her husband, John Overby and five small children, father, mother and two brothers, Rufus and Earl Miller" (Earl was John Irving).

1880 Macon Co. Mo census list her as Stela age 3.

Complete in Miller

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-119

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 6

HUSBAND John William GATES SR-380

BORN: 17 Dec 1835 PLACE: ,Morgan Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Mar 1896 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Mar 1896 PLACE: Callao,Macon Co.,MO,Locust Grove cem
MARR: Jun 1857 PLACE: ,Macon? Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lucinda C. MILLER-367

BORN: 24 Nov 1836 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Dec 1929 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Dec 1929 PLACE: Callao,Macon Co.,MO,Locust Grove cem
FATHER: John W. MILLER-310
MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

78DB

PARENTS' MRIN: 94

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lantician GATES-438

78DBA

---- BORN: Jan 1860 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1865 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John William GATES JR-439

78DBB

---- BORN: Abt 1865 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1929 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Annie L. ?UNKNOWN-443
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 142

3. NAME: Malinda M. GATES-440

78DBC

---- BORN: Abt 1867 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: James M. GATES-441

78DBD

---- BORN: Abt 1869 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1929 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Josephine ?UNKNOWN-444
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 143

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2936
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

1729

ma Lyall Callao-

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-119

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND John William GATES SR-380
WIFE Lucinda C. MILLER-367

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth 1836

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lucinda E. "Lou" GATES-442
--- BORN: Abt 1871 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

78 DBE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-119
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND John William GATES SR-380
WIFE Lucinda C. MILLER-367

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth 1836

HUSBAND - John William GATES SR-380

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records and obit.

MARRIAGE: Probably Macon Co.

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records. Obit abstracted from the Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper in book 2 pg 78: "John G. Gates died at his home south of Bevier, Mo 19 Mar 1896. He was born in Morgan county, Ill. 17 Dec 1835. He was married to Lucinda C. Miller in June 1857. Five children were born to this union, one daughter died when 4 years old. He leaves a wife, two sons and two daughters, three brothers and six sisters. Funeral at the Christian church in Callao, Mo. with burial in the new cemetery in Callao.

Other info says buried at Locust Grove cemetery at Callao, MO. Also wife and one son buried there.

1840 John would be ca age 5 with parents.

1850 John age 15 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp, College Mound p.off: John Gates 24 Il farmer, Lucinda 21 Mo, Lantican 1/12f MO.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18 #131/143 Jul 1870: John Gates 35 Il farmer 5000-2000, Lucinda 34 MO, John W. 5, Malinda 3, James 1.

1880 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. ED 130 sheet 18, soundex: John W. Gates 44 IL-KY-KY, Lucinda C. 43 Mo-Ky-Ala, John W. Jr. 15 IL-IL-KY, Malinda M. 12, James M. 11, Lou E. 9.

WIFE - Lucinda C. MILLER-367

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records and obit. Birth date believe to be 1836 or 1838. Cemetery stone list year as 1836.

MARRIAGE: Probably Macon Co. Obit of John, stated md June 1857.

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records. Obit abstracted from the Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper in book 4 pg 254: "Mrs Lucinda Gates nee Miller, 93 died 18 Dec 1929 at the home of her son, Jas. Gates, north of Macon. Surviving are three children, Jas. Gates, Mrs Lyell of Callao and William Gates. Al Miller of Macon is a brother. Funeral and interment in Callao".

Other info also stated her death date 19 Dec 1927. Obit date is prob. right.

Other info says buried at Locust Grove cemetery at Callao, MO. Also husband and one son buried there.

1840 Lucinda would be ca age 4 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Lucinda age 12 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

WIFE -
DOCUMENTATION

Page 4 of 6

14 Aug 1994

HUSBAND John William GATES SR-380
WIFE Lucinda C. MILLER-367

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth 1836

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp, College Mound p.off: John Gates 24 Il farmer,
Lucinda 21 Mo, Lantican 1/12f MO.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18 #131/143 Jul 1870: John Gates 35 Il
farmer 5000-2000, Lucinda 34 MO, John W. 5, Malinda 3, James 1.

1880 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. ED 130 sheet 18, soundex: John W. Gates 44
IL-Ky-KY, Lucinda C. 43 Mo-Ky-Ala, John W. Jr. 15 Il-Il-KY, Malinda M. 12,
James M. 11, Lou E. 9.

1900 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. ED 66 sheet 13 #285/289 soundex: James M. Gates
Jan 1869 31 MO owns farm, Lou C. Gates Nov 1836 63 Mo-KY-KY mother, widowed 5-4
children.

1910 Macon Co MO Lucinda C. Gates 72 Mo living alone. Son James and John in
census also.

1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - Lantician GATES-438

BIRTH: Census records.

DEATH: Not listed in 1870 census and other info stated d. 1865.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp, College Mound p.off: John Gates 24 Il farmer,
Lucinda 21 Mo, Lantican 1/12f MO.

CHILD 2 - John William GATES JR-439

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Probably Macon Co. before 1882.

DEATH: Not located death date but was after 1929 as was living according to
obit of mother.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18 #131/143 Jul 1870: John Gates 35 Il
farmer 5000-2000, Lucinda 34 MO, John W. 5, Malinda 3, James 1.

1880 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. ED 130 sheet 18, soundex: John W. Gates 44
IL-Ky-KY, Lucinda C. 43 Mo-Ky-Ala, John W. Jr. 15 Il-Il-KY, Malinda M. 12,
James M. 11, Lou E. 9.

1900 not located John to date.

1910 Adair Co. MO Kirksville (1-4-20 Soundex) John W. Gates 43 Mo, Annie L. 33
KS, Ada R. 18 Mo.

1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 - Malinda M. GATES-440

BIRTH: Census records.

CHILD 3 -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND John William GATES SR-380
WIFE Lucinda C. MILLER-367

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth 1836

MARRIAGE: Not sure if Malinda md Mr Lyell or sister Lucinda?

DEATH: Mrs Lyell was listed as living in Callao, Mo 1929 obit of mother.
don't know if Malinda or Lucinda? Both living in obit of father 1896 and 1900
census of mother says still living.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18 #131/143 Jul 1870: John Gates 35 IL
farmer 5000-2000, Lucinda 34 MO, John W. 5, Malinda 3, James 1.

1880 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. ED 130 sheet 18, soundex: John W. Gates 44
IL-Ky-KY, Lucinda C. 43 Mo-Ky-Ala, John W. Jr. 15 IL-IL-KY, Malinda M. 12,
James M. 11, Lou E. 9.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 - James M. GATES-441

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records and obit. Birth date believe to be
1836 or 1838.

MARRIAGE: Probably Macon Co. Obit of John, stated md June 1857.

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records. Obit abstracted from the Macon
Chronicle-Herald newspaper in book 4 pg 254: "Mrs Lucinda Gates nee Miller, 93
died 18 Dec 1929 at the home of her son, Jas. Gates, north of Macon. Surviving
are three children, Jas. Gates, Mrs Lyell of Callao and William Gates. Al
Miller of Macon is a brother. Funeral and interment in Callao".

Other info also stated her death date 19 Dec 1927. Obit date is prob. right.

Other info says buried at Locust Grove cemetery at Callao, MO. Also husband
and one son buried there.

1840 Lucinda would be ca age 4 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Lucinda age 12 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp, College Mound p.off: John Gates 24 IL farmer,
Lucinda 21 Mo, Lantican 1/12f MO.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. MO pg 18 #131/143 Jul 1870: John Gates 35 IL
farmer 5000-2000, Lucinda 34 MO, John W. 5, Malinda 3, James 1.

1880 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. ED 130 sheet 18, soundex: John W. Gates 44
IL-Ky-KY, Lucinda C. 43 Mo-Ky-Ala, John W. Jr. 15 IL-IL-KY, Malinda M. 12,
James M. 11, Lou E. 9.

1900 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. ED 66 sheet 13 #285/289 soundex: James M. Gates
Jan 1869 31 MO owns farm, Lou C. Gates Nov 1836 63 Mo-KY-KY mother, widowed 5-4
children.

1910 Macon Co MO Lucinda C. Gates 72 Mo living alone. Son James and John in
census also.

CHILD 4 -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND John William GATES SR-380
WIFE Lucinda C. MILLER-367

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth 1836

1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 5 - Lucinda E. "Lou" GATES-442

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Not sure if Lucinda md Mr Lyell or sister Malinda?

DEATH: Mrs Lyell was listed as living in Callao, Mo 1929 obit of mother.
don't know if Malinda or Lucinda? Both living in obit of father 1896 and 1900
census of mother says still living.

1880 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. ED 130 sheet 18, soundex: John W. Gates 44
IL-Ky-KY, Lucinda C. 43 Mo-Ky-Ala, John W. Jr. 15 IL-IL-KY, Malinda M. 12,
James M. 11, Lou E. 9.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-120

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Thomas B. MILLER-368

BORN: 29 Jul 1840 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 26 Jul 1898 PLACE: Callao, Macon Co., MO
 BUR.: Jul 1898 PLACE: Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.
 MARR: 6 Jun 1859 PLACE: ,Macon Co., MO
 FATHER: John W. MILLER-310
 MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

PARENTS' MRIN: 94

=====

WIFE Celia MORROW-381

BORN: 26 Jul 1843 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Jun 1902 PLACE: Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO
 BUR.: Jun 1902 PLACE: Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.
 FATHER: Jefferson MORROW Judge-455
 MOTHER: Minerva SUMMERS-456

PARENTS' MRIN: 144

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah J. MILLER-448
 --- BORN: Abt 1859/1860 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1921 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

780C4

2. NAME: Ellen D. MILLER-449
 --- BORN: Abt 1861 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1921 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

780C3

3. NAME: Thomas J. MILLER-450
 --- BORN: Mar 1869 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1927 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

780C2

4. NAME: Minerva A. MILLER-451
 --- BORN: 1872 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

780C1

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hilleide Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-3015
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

neg off 1921
 Mrs Frank Vickrey - mabel
 Mrs G.R. Evans - Perryville
 Mrs Frank Chasen - Marshalltown Ia
 Mrs James Neil - S. LaPorte
 Mrs J.W. Moser -

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-120

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND Thomas B. MILLER-368
WIFE Celia MORROW-381

Yr of Birth 1840
Yr of Birth 1843

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Johnnie W. MILLER-452

78 DCE

---- BORN: 17 Jan 1874 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jun 1921 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Jun 1921 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Rosa T. MILLER-453

78 DCF

---- BORN: Abt 1877 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1921 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: James William MILLER-454

78 DCB

---- BORN: 13 Jun 1879 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1921 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-120
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Thomas B. MILLER-368
WIFE Celia MORROW-381

Yr of Birth 1840
Yr of Birth 1843

HUSBAND - Thomas B. MILLER-368

BIRTH: Info from census and obit and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Prob. recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and obit abstracted from book 2 pg 123 of Macon Co. Mo obit by Phyllis Mears: "Thomas B. Miller, 58, of Southeast Bevier community died 26 Jul 1898 from paralysis. He leaves a wife and seven children, three boys and four girls. He was a brother of Clem Miller of Macon and son in law of Uncle Jeff Morrow".

Buried in the Condon cemetery at the Concord Church in Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO. Have picture of stone from cemetery.

Thomas was listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO.

1840 depending on when the census was taken he would be with parents Macon Co. MO.

1850 Thomas B. age 10 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 20, Celia 19 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 28 MO, Celia 25 Mo, Sarah J. 11, Ellen D. 9, Thomas J. 1, Clemens Miller 26 MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

1884 Macon Co. Mo History pg 1195-96 has a bio on Judge Jefferson Morrow, who was father in law of Thomas.

WIFE - Celia MORROW-381

BIRTH: Info from census and cemetery records. Not located an obituary. Didn't locate an obit from obit books by Phyllis Mears for father and he was a Judge.

MARRIAGE: Prob. recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records.

Buried in the Condon cemetery at the Concord Church in Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO. Have picture of stone from cemetery.

1850 Celia would be age 10 prob. with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 20, Celia 19 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 28 MO, Celia 25 Mo, Sarah J. 11, Ellen D. 9, Thomas J. 1, Clemens Miller 26 MO.

WIFE -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Thomas B. MILLER-368
WIFE Celia MORROW-381

Yr of Birth 1840
Yr of Birth 1843

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

1884 Macon Co. Mo History pg 1195-96 has a bio on Judge Jefferson Morrow, who was father of Celia Morrow Miller.

CHILD 1 - Sarah J. MILLER-448

BIRTH: Info from census.

DEATH: She was living in 1921 and believe not in 1927. Sisters obit only listed 3 brothers surviving.

MARRIAGE: No record to date.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 28 MO, Celia 25 Mo, Sarah J. 11, Ellen D. 9, Thomas J. 1, Clemens Miller 26 MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

CHILD 2 - Ellen D. MILLER-449

BIRTH: Info from census.

MARRIAGE: No info to date.

DEATH: She was living in 1921 and by 1927 obit of sister, only 3 brothers listed as surviving.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 28 MO, Celia 25 Mo, Sarah J. 11, Ellen D. 9, Thomas J. 1, Clemens Miller 26 MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

CHILD 3 - Thomas J. MILLER-450

BIRTH: Info from census.

MARRIAGE: No record to date.

DEATH: He was living in 1921 obit of father and also 1927 obit of sister, living in Macon, MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 28 MO, Celia 25 Mo, Sarah J. 11, Ellen D. 9, Thomas J. 1, Clemens Miller 26 MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

CHILD 4 -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Thomas B. MILLER-368
WIFE Celia MORROW-381

Yr of Birth 1840
Yr of Birth 1843

CHILD 4 - Minerva A. MILLER-451

BIRTH: Info from census.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

CHILD 5 - Johnnie W. MILLER-452

BIRTH: Info from census and obit and cemetery records.

Im not sure the obit for this Johnnie is son of Thomas B. or else Minervia A. Robert Wright is not dau of Thomas B. as info doesn't fit. NEED TO RECHECK.

MARRIAGE: Nothing to date, in obit of Johnnie Miller he only list brothers & sisters and no other family. Not sure the obit is for this John Miller?

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and obit abstracted from book 4 pg 16 of Macon Co. Mo obit by Phyllis Mears: " Johnnie Miller, 47, died at the ome of his brother, Jim Miller in Macon 13 Jun 1921. He was born 17 Jan 1874. He leaves two brothers and four sisters, they are T.P. Miller of Macon, Mrs F.M. Vickory of Moberly, Mrs Y.R. Evans of Callao, Mrs Frank Chope of Marshalltown, IA and Mrs Ella v. Neel of Leola, South Dakota and Johnny Miller. Funeral at Concord church and interment in nearby cemetery."

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

Info from obit of Mrs Louisa (Hoffman) Chope Danner b. 10 Nov 1842 Germany, dau of Jacob Hoffman, died 18 Apr 1929 her home Macon, MO. Age 86. Buried at Woodlawn cem. Macon. Md 14 Oct 1861 Thomas Chope who d. 15 Nov 1898 and md 10 Feb 1915 J.D. Danner who survives. Children: John, Fred, Tommy, Roszell, Katie, Frank, Melcina and Minnie. John of Macon, Fred of El Paso, TX, Minnie Caldwell of Upham, ND. and FRANK of Marshalltown, IA. SO WHOEVER MARRIED FRANK IS SISTER TO JOHNNIE THAT THE OBIT OF 1921 REFERS TO.

CHILD 6 - Rosa T. MILLER-453

BIRTH: Info from census.

MARRIAGE: No record to date.

DEATH: Living in 1898 but don't know how long after that till located a mg rec.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

CHILD 7 - James William MILLER-454

BIRTH: Info from census.

MARRIAGE: No record to date.

CHILD 7 -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Thomas B. MILLER-368
WIFE Celia MORROW-381

Yr of Birth 1840
Yr of Birth 1843

DEATH: Living until after 1927 if brother to Minervia A. Miller Robert Wright.
Listed in fathers obit 1898 and maybe brother Johnnie's obit 1921.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY
farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1,
David Sanders 22 boarder.

OBITUARY OF THOMAS B MILLER

MACON REPUBLICAN
Macon Mo. 29 July 1898
2nd article 5 Aug 1898

CONCORD MILLER

THOMAS B MILLER departed this life July 27, 1898. The deceased was born in Macon Co. July 29, 1840. The funeral services were conducted by Elder Renton, assisted by Elder Theo. Mayhew. The family have the sympathy of the community.

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1987

#

OBITUARY OF JOHN W MILLER

THE MACON REPUBLICAN
Macon Mo. 16 June 1921

JOHN W MILLER

John W. Miller Passed away at the home of his brother Thomas Miller on Allen Street, Monday evening at 10:00 after a brief illness.

Mr Miller was the son of THOMAS AND SEALY MILLER, born in Macon Co. 47 years ago. He leaves to mourn their loss, 4 sisters, Mrs Frank Vickery of Moberly, Mrs Y.R. Evans of Barryville, Mrs Frank ChoPe of Marshalltown Iowa, Mrs James Neel of S. Dakota, 2 brothers, Thomas Miller and J.W. Miller, both of Macon.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon at the Concord church at 2:00 by the Rev Ramsey and interment made in the adjoining cemetery.

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1987

Macou Co History
pg. 1195

Judge Jefferson Morrow

b. 5 Oct 1813 Clay Co Ia.

d. 17 Mar 1900

nd 29 Dec 1836

br: Condon Cem - Concord

Pr: William Morrow +

Came to Mo 1818 located Glasgow, Howard Co.

fully mch 13 mch SW Macou city Macou Mo. in 1831

native of Ireland, blacksmith. nd 1 - Sarah Jane of Casswell Mo.

nd 2 - Mrs Rachel Chambers (4 kg 20 mps)

age 17 when moved to Mo.

first exam.

lived farm in Morrow Co

owned for him land (Kearney)

abt 1882-45 yrs

1836 appeared as sheriff. (3rd)

Co Concord New Adams, Macou,

Shelby + Putnam Co.

local judge

(b. 10 Jan 1822 d. 7 Aug 1885)

d. age 66 in 1834 then.

(12 children) nd wife -

Minerva Sumner

b. 12 Dec 1819

d. 16 July 1898 Concord Cem.

Pr: Johnson Sumner +

farm 6 mi S of Callan

1,100 acres

1850 went to Calif for

14 mo. - mining.

104 days coming home by

Profession Person

Chas

William b. 17 Feb 1841

d. 14 July 1903
Condon Cem.

Celia

13 Nov 1854
d. 1875
br: Condon Cem.
Celia
born of father
Belen, Mo

nd Thomas B. Miller

b. 1840 d. 27 Sept 1898 SW Macou

br: Condon Cem. - Condon has Jefferson

James wife + 6 children

Mary

d. 1875

nd William A. Gleason

Jefferson p. b. 1850

Marceline Mo.

d. 9 Dec 1918

nd Artelia

d. aft 1918

Surfers dist Condon Cem. - d. Jan 27, 1877 age 2 mo, 27 da.

Infant - d. 4 Apr 1879 age 2 mo 6 da.

Minerva b. 25 Apr 1853

d. 19 Dec 1920

nd John W. Banta

Jan C. P.

d. 13 Apr 1892 age 64 yr

23 May 1851

23 June 1919

Condon Cem

Johnson b.

d. aft 1918

Li Callan
1918

Rebecca b. 7 Mar 1858

d. 31 Aug 1937

Condon Cem

nd John W. Neel

4 Apr 1856 - 13 Dec 1926

Condon Cem.

Charles A. b. 24 Feb 1863

d. 19 Oct 1894 Condon Cem.

John W Neel Healey 1 moun to ~~1510~~ 2760

grand father + great grand father land in Ky. Father Thomas Neel was born Ky. 15 June 1830
1853 23 yrs old came to moun Co mo. he died 11 July 1901 and 1853 Elizabeth Fennell Vass
native of Ky. is Christian & a deacon.

John and present residence since 4 Apr 1856 17 June 1877 and Rebecca Morrow

5 children - Ernest B. born 1878 d. 24 Nov 1978 London Am -
William

William born 1880

Many m.

Fred A.

Thomas Jefferson

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-121

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Clemons E. "Clem" MILLER-369

BORN: 21 Jul 1843 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Feb 1906 PLACE: Callao,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Feb 1906 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
MARR: PLACE:

78 P D

FATHER: John W. MILLER-310

PARENTS' MRIN: 94

MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

=====

WIFE Rebecca A. GREEN-382

BORN: 1860 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Apr 1927 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Apr 1927 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Woodlawn cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: (female) MILLER-461

78 P D A

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1927 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cap JACKSON-462
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 148

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Willside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095
563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-121
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Clemons E. "Clem" MILLER-369
WIFE Rebecca A. GREEN-382

Yr of Birth 1843
Yr of Birth 1860

HUSBAND - Clemons E. "Clem" MILLER-369

BIRTH: Cemetery records and obit and census records. He was listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date, prob. Macon Co?

DEATH: Cemetery records, abstracted obit from book 3 pg 55 of Macon Co. MO
Obits by Phyllis Mears: "Clem Miller 61 died at his home in Callao, MO 7 Feb 1906 from heart disease. He was a engineer for mills and power houses. Leaves a wife and dau, Mrs Cap Jackson. Funeral services conducted by the Masons at Concord Christian church where he was a member."

He was buried at the Condon cemetery (now Concord Church).

Dale Walker sent death and said no known children. He had at least one daughter. However obit's age doesn't agree with date on tombstone.

1850 Clemons age 7 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1860 Clemons age 16 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1870 Clemens age 26 with brother Thomas B. Miller in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 not located in Macon Co. MO census.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE - Rebecca A. GREEN-382

BIRTH: Cemetery records and obit.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date, prob. Macon Co?

DEATH: Cemetery records, abstracted obit from book 4 pg 178 of Macon Co. MO
Obits by Phyllis Mears: "Mrs Rebecca A. Miller 67, wife of the late Clem Miller died 15 Apr 1927 at the home of her daughter, Mrs Cap Jackson. Burial in Woodlawn centery."

1860 Rebecca age less then 1 year prob. with parents.

1870 Rebecca age 10 prob. with parents.

1880 not located in Macon Co. MO census.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - (female) MILLER-461

Mrs Cap Jackson listed as daughter in obit of Clemons Miller 1906 and also as daughter in obit of mother Rebecca Miller 1927.

No obit for her listed in books by Phyllis Mears up till 1933.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-122

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Martin Wright MILLER-370

BORN: 14 Mar 1846 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Jun 1917 PLACE: Barryville comm.,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Jun 1917 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
 MARR: 23 Dec 1867/1868 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 FATHER: John W. MILLER-310
 MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

780E

PARENTS' MRIN: 94

WIFE Sarah Jane SUMMERS-383

BORN: Abt 1848 PLACE: ,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Jun 1917 PLACE: Barryville comm.,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Jun 1917 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
 FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-465
 MOTHER: Rebecca MORROW-466

PARENTS' MRIN: 149

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Luvenia MILLER-463

780EA

--- BORN: 1872 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1917 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John MILLER-464

780EB

--- BORN: Feb 1878 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1952 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 1952 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
 SPOUSE: Mittie ?UNKNOWN-467 1883-
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 150

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-7915
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-122
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Martin Wright MILLER-370
WIFE Sarah Jane SUMMERS-383

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

HUSBAND - Martin Wright MILLER-370

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records. Listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO. Obit says b. 1846, other info stated 1845.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from The Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper from book 3 pg 284 of Macon Co. Mo Obits by Phyllis Mears: 'Martin Wright Miller, 72, of the Barryville community died 6 June 1917 of pneumonia. Born 14 March 1846 and married to Sarah Summers 23 Dec 1866 who died only 4 months ago. Survivors include 2 children, sister and 4 brothers. Member of Concord Christian Church where funeral was held and burial in churchyard'.

1850 Martin W. age 5 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1860 Martha age 13 with parents in Macon Co. MO. (SHOULD BE MARTIN).

1870 Macon Co. MO: Martin Miller 23, Sarah Jane 22.

1880 not located to date in Macon Co.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE - Sarah Jane SUMMERS-383

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO. His obit says md 1868 and hers says 1867.
NEED TO CHECK MARRIAGE RECORDS FOR CORRECT DATE.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from The Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper from book 3 pg 277 of Macon Co. Mo Obits by Phyllis Mears: "Mrs Martin W. Miller died 4 Feb 1917 from pneumonia. Only daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Summers. She married M.W. Miller 23 Dec 1867. Leaves husband and 2 children and 2 brothers. Funeral services at Concord Christian Church south of Callao."

Burial also in Condon cemetery (now Concord Church)

1850 Rebecca would be age 2 prob. with parents.

1860 Rebecca age 12 prob. with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Martin Miller 23, Sarah Jane 22.

1880 not located to date in Macon Co.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - Luvenia MILLER-463

Living in 1917 according to obit of father.

APR 11 1967

APR 11 1967

TO : SAC, NEW YORK
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

RE: [REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)
[REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)

RE: [REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)

RE: [REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)
[REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)
[REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)
[REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)

RE: [REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)

RE: [REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)

RE: [REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)

RE: [REDACTED] (NY 100-157341) (P)

CHILD 2 - John MILLER-464
Living 1917 obit of father and mother. Condon cemetery records believe this to
be this John.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-123

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James P. MILLER-371

BORN: 24 Feb 1849 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 7 Jan 1929 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Jan 1929 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
 MARR: 1890/1897 PLACE: ,,MO

780F

FATHER: John W. MILLER-310
 MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 94

=====

WIFE Lizzie CROSS-384

BORN: 13 Jul 1875 PLACE: ,,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 25 Jul 1898 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Jul 1898 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: (female) MILLER-468

---- BORN: 1898 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

780FA

2. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-3025
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

523

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-123
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

14 Aug 1994

HUSBAND James P. MILLER-371
WIFE Lizzie CROSS-384

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth 1875

HUSBAND - James P. MILLER-371

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records. Listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO. Obit says b. 27th & Cemetery stone 24th.

MARRIAGE1: Not located but after 1870 prob. Macon Co. MO.

MARRIAGE2: Not located but after 1898 prob. Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from The Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper from book 4 pg 225 of Macon Co. Mo Obit by Phyllis Mears: "James P. Miller died 7 Jan 1929 at his home in Macon. He was born 27 Febuary 1849 in Macon County. He leaves his wife, one son, A.D. Miller of Moberly, MO, two daughters, Jewell and Letha Miller of Macon, one sister, Lucinda Gates of Macon and two brothers, John Miller of Callao and Al. Miller of Macon. Funeral at Concord church, south of Callao and burial in nearby cemetery".

1850 James P. age 2 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1860 James age 15 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 James P. age 21 with parents in Macon Co. MO

1880-1900-1910 not checked to date.

Other marriages:

Aft 1898 Nellie ?UNKNOWN-385

MRIN: 124

WIFE - Lizzie CROSS-384

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit.

MARRIAGE: Not located but after 1890 prob. Macon Co. MO. As only 15 then. She apparently was a lot younger then her husband.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit researched at Columbia, Mo May 1987 from the Macon Republican, Macon MO 5 Aug 1898: "Concord: The dark angle of death has again entered our community and taken from us our dear sister in Christ, Mrs Lizzie Miller, nee Cross. She was born in Macon Co. July 13, 1875 and at the early age of 15 became a member of the Christian Church, where she has since lived a devoted Christian life.

Sister Lizzie will be missed from among our little band as she was a great church worker.

She leaves a father, mother, one sister, 3 brothers, husband and an infant daughter. The family and friends have the sympathy of the entire community in there sad bereavement "Rest dear Lizzie in thy quite sleep".

1880 Lizzie would be age 5 prob. with parents.

CHILD 1 - (female) MILLER-468

Don't know if this child is Jewell or Leatha or neither?

OBITUARY OF LIZZIE CROSS MILLER

MACON REPUBLICICAN
Macon Mo. 5 Aug 1898

CONCORD

The dark angle of death has again entered our community and taken from us our dear sister in Christ, Mrs Lizzie Miller, nee Cross. She was born in Macon Co. July 13, 1875 and at the early age of 15 became a member of the Christian Church, where she has since lived a devoted Christian life.

Sister Lizzie will be missed from among our little band as she was a great church worker.

She leaves a father, mother, one sister, 3 brothers, husband and an infant daughter. The family and friends have the sympathy of the entire community in there sad bereavement "Rest dear Lizzie in thy quite sleep."

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1987

Order 12-10 (low) Tracey
2000-10-10-10
October, 10 10-10-10
C-10-10-10
Phone 100 10-10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John William MILLER-372

BORN: 3 Sep 1853 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 May 1943 PLACE: Macon (nr),Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 23 May 1943 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Oakwood cem.
 MARR: 26 Mar 1876 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 FATHER: John W. MILLER-310
 MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

78D5

PARENTS' MRIN: 94

WIFE Willette POOLE-386

BORN: 28 Feb 1857 PLACE: ,,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 12 Apr 1932 PLACE: Macon (nr),Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Apr 1932 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Oakwood cem.
 FATHER: John POOL-387
 MOTHER: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-388

PARENTS' MRIN: 126

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Pearl Lee MILLER-472

78D5A

--- BORN: 24 Feb 1884 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 24 Nov 1968 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Nov 1968 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Oakwood cem.
 SPOUSE: Grace SCHNCK-473
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 151

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2015 Hillside Court~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

14 Aug 1994

HUSBAND John William MILLER-372
WIFE Willette POOLE-386

Yr of Birth 1853
Yr of Birth 1857

HUSBAND - John William MILLER-372

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records. Listed in will of father
John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from The
Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon MO Saturday 22 May 1943 pg 1: "John W
Miller Dies After Short Illness: John W. Miller age 89 years died last night
at 11:45 o'clock at his home five miles southwest of Macon after a weeks
illness.

Mr Miller was the son of John and Malinda Miller and was born in Macon Co. He
lived here his entire live.

He leaves to mourn his going his son Pearl and two grandchildren, Mrs Marvin
Christy of Callao and Charles of the home.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock by the Rev.
A.H. Fuhr at the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals. Burial will be in Oakwood
cemetery by the side of his wife who preceded him in death in 1932.

The body will remain at the residence until the funeral hour."

1860 John age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 John W. age 17 with parents in Macon Co. MO

1880-1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE - Willette POOLE-386

BIRTH: Cemetery records.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records, don't know why don't have obit.

1860 Willette age 3 prob. with parents.

1870 Willette age 13 prob. with parents.

1880-1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - Pearl Lee MILLER-472

Gravestone in Oakwood cem. has date 1884- no other date.

Listed as surviving his father in 1943 living in Macon.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-127

14 Aug 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND David Allen "AL" MILLER-373

BORN: 16 May 1858 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Jun 1940 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: 7 Jun 1940 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Oakwood cem.
MARR: 18 Feb 1875 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO

FATHER: John W. MILLER-310

PARENTS' MRIN: 94

MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

=====

WIFE Sophronia Adaline BRAMMER-389

BORN: 9 Jul 1860 PLACE: Macon (nr),Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jul 1930 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Jul 1930 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Oakwood cem.

FATHER: James BRAMMER-390

PARENTS' MRIN: 128

MOTHER: Angeletta PHIPPS-483

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: (female) MILLER-477

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1940 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Raymond KUNDER-480
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 153

=====

2. NAME: (female) MILLER-478

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1930/1940 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: C. F. MC QUIVEY-482
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 154

=====

3. NAME: (male) MILLER-479

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,,young
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2935
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-127
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND David Allen "AL" MILLER-373
WIFE Sophronia Adaline BRAMMER-389

Yr of Birth 1858
Yr of Birth 1860

HUSBAND - David Allen "AL" MILLER-373

BIRTH: Cemetery records and obit and census records. He was listed in will of his father John Miller 1875 in Macon Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Thursday 6 Jun 1940 pg 1 col 1: "Proprietor Of Miller Hotel Dies Here This Morning: David Allen Miller son of the late John and Malinda Miller died at 10 a.m. this morning at the Miller Hotel where he makes his home. He has been the Hotel proprietor for the past 46 years.

3 weeks ago Mr Miller fell breaking his wrist and has not been well since.

Mr Miller was born and reared in Macon county and at the time of his death was 82 years 21 days old.

Early in his life Mr Miller became very prominent as a horseman by shipping Western horses to Macon and this vicinity and operating a livery stable in conjunction with the hotel.

He was the youngest of seven brothers and one sister, all except one having preceded him in death. His brother John Miller of near Macon is still living.

His wife has preceded him in death. Besides leaving his brother John to mourn his death, Mr Miller is survived by a daughter Mrs Raymond Kunder, one grandson Richard Miller Kunder and one granddaughter Nadine Graham and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be held at the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals at 2:30 pm Friday afternoon. Services will be conducted by the Rev. L.R. Mahard. Burial will be made in Oakwood cemetery."

1860 David age 4 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1870 David A. age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1880 David in Macon Co. MO. (not sure if checked)

1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE - Sophronia Adaline BRAMMER-389

BIRTH: Cemetery records and obit.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from book 4 pg 273 of Macon Co. MO Obit by Phyllis Mears: "Mrs D.A. Miller, 70 died 29 Jul 1930 at her home at the Miller Hotel in Macon. Sophronia Adaline Brammer, daughter of James Brammer was born 9 Jul 1860 west of Macon. She was married to David Allen Miller 18 February 1875. Three children were born to them, one son died in

Pond Alder meller - Sophie
Brenner

~~1860~~ Jane Brenner Mar 29 28 chart 12.

~~1850~~ James Brenner. Mar 10 153 28

Oakwood Cem.

James 6 Sept 1834 - 13 June 1895-

Angaletta 4e - 17 Sept 1835 -

Annabelle 1872-1879

June 1869-1892

WIFE -
DOCUMENTATION

14 Aug 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	David Allen "AL" MILLER-373	Yr of Birth 1858
WIFE	Sophonria Adaline BRAMMER-389	Yr of Birth 1860

infancy. Surviving are her husband, two daughters, Mrs C.F. McQuivey and Mrs Raymond Kunder of Macon, one sister Mrs Willard Clark of Big Sandy, Mont., and two brothers, Alley Brammer of Kansas City and Lou Brammer of Macon. Interment in Oakwood cemetery."

1860 Sophronia age less then 1 yrs prob. with parents.

1870 Sophronia age 10 prob. with parents.

1880 David in Macon Co. MO. (not sure if checked)

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 - (female) MILLER-477

Mrs Raymond Kunder living in Macon, MO 1940 obit of father.

Had a son Richard Miller Kunder. also listed graddaughter Nadine Graham and to date don't know if she was dau of this family or of the C.F. McQuivey family.

CHILD 2 - (female) MILLER-478

Mrs C.F. McQuivey living in Macon, MO 1930 obit of mother but not listed in obit of father 1940.

A graddaughter Nadine Graham was listed in 1940 obit but don't know if belongs to this family or the Raymond Kunder family?

CHILD 3 - (male) MILLER-479

son died in infancy.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband **Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley**

Born	1 Feb 1810	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	28 Dec 1893	Place	Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Dec 1893	Place	Bevier, MC, MO, Banta cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	21 May 1833	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	James Cooley				
Husband's mother	Jane (Elizabeth) Goode				

Wife **Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) ***

Born	21 Jan 1816	Place	Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	20 Dec 1899	Place	Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Dec 1899	Place	Bevier, MC, MO, Banta cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Jesse Mullinix *				
Wife's mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *				

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F **Malinda Jane Cooley**

Born	27 Nov 1833	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Noah Mullinix				
Married	22 Dec 1853	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Benjamin Franklin Cooley**

Born	11 Apr 1836	Place	, Randolph Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	18 Jul 1909	Place	Worthington, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Jul 1909	Place	Elm Twp, Putnam Co., MO, Brassfield cem.		
Spouse	Susan Lawson				
Married	11 Feb 1858	Place	Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Rebecca Elizabeth Cooley**

Born	4 Aug 1838	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef 1899	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John W. Shoemaker				
Married	Abt 1853	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 30 Mar 2017

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley																																																															
Wife Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) *																																																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																												
4	M Thomas Jefferson Cooley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Jan 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Dec 1900</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Dec 1900</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Welthy Barrow</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Sep 1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Jane James</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Brammer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1882</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Jan 1840	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	3 Dec 1900	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Dec 1900	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.			Spouse	Welthy Barrow					Married	27 Sep 1863	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mary Jane James					Married	Abt 1865	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Elizabeth Brammer					Married	Abt 1882	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	18 Jan 1840	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	3 Dec 1900	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	Dec 1900	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.																																																												
Spouse	Welthy Barrow																																																														
Married	27 Sep 1863	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Mary Jane James																																																														
Married	Abt 1865	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Elizabeth Brammer																																																														
Married	Abt 1882	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse																																																											
5	M David Shelton Cooley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Jan 1842</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Jan 1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jan 1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Melissa Caroline Barrow</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Jan 1842	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1 Jan 1884	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jan 1884	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.			Spouse	Melissa Caroline Barrow					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																									
Born	16 Jan 1842	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	1 Jan 1884	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	Jan 1884	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.																																																												
Spouse	Melissa Caroline Barrow																																																														
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
6	M John Iven Cooley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Jun 1845</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Sep 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Sep 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Kirkville, Adair Co., MO, Highland Park</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Martha Isabel "Belle" Youngblood</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>16 Jun 1864</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Jun 1845	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	20 Sep 1915	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Sep 1915	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO, Highland Park			Spouse	Martha Isabel "Belle" Youngblood					Married	16 Jun 1864	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	24 Jun 1845	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	20 Sep 1915	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	Sep 1915	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO, Highland Park																																																												
Spouse	Martha Isabel "Belle" Youngblood																																																														
Married	16 Jun 1864	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse																																																											
7	F Mary Frances Cooley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Jan 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1899</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Green B. Lawson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>16 Aug 1866</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Jan 1848	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1899	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Green B. Lawson					Married	16 Aug 1866	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	18 Jan 1848	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	Aft 1899	Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Green B. Lawson																																																														
Married	16 Aug 1866	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																																											
8	M James Preston Cooley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 May 1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Dec 1918</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Dec 1918</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary F. Peterson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>6 Dec 1872</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary (Teter?) James</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1908</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 May 1850	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Dec 1918	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Dec 1918	Place	Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.			Spouse	Mary F. Peterson					Married	6 Dec 1872	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mary (Teter?) James					Married	1908	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	4 May 1850	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	16 Dec 1918	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	Dec 1918	Place	Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.																																																												
Spouse	Mary F. Peterson																																																														
Married	6 Dec 1872	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Mary (Teter?) James																																																														
Married	1908	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse																																																											

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

Husband Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley																																																			
Wife Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) *																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M Jesse Demarcus Cooley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Jan 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1917</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Nancy Jane Peterson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Nov 1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rosa B. Refett</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Jan 1852	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1917	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Nancy Jane Peterson					Married	8 Nov 1873	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Rosa B. Refett					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Jan 1852	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1917	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Nancy Jane Peterson																																																		
Married	8 Nov 1873	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Rosa B. Refett																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
10	M William Martin Cooley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Feb 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Sep 1930</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>5 Sep 1930</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MO, Maple Hills cem</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah E. Brammer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Jun 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Feb 1856	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	3 Sep 1930	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	5 Sep 1930	Place	MO, Maple Hills cem			Spouse	Sarah E. Brammer					Married	28 Jun 1880	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	19 Feb 1856	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	3 Sep 1930	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	5 Sep 1930	Place	MO, Maple Hills cem																																																
Spouse	Sarah E. Brammer																																																		
Married	28 Jun 1880	Place	MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
11	F Jemima Cooley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Mar 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1870</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, under age 10</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	29 Mar 1860	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1870	Place	, under age 10	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	29 Mar 1860	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Bef 1870	Place	, under age 10	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, also obit and census records. Dale said he was b. 6 Feb 1810 Casey Co. KY. and d. 1895. Obit says 1 Feb 1810 Wayne Co. KY. He was the son of very early Missouri pioneers (not located names to date).

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Dale Walkers info listed d. as 1895 but obit from the Macon newspaper gives the date as 1893. Book 2 pg 43 of Macon Co. MO Obit by Phyllis Mears.

"T.G. Cooley, 83, died at his home southwest of Bevier, MO. 28 December 1893. He was born in Wayne county, KY 1 February 1810. Uncle Tink, as he was usually called was one of the oldest settlers in Macon county. He leaves a wife, six sons and a daughter. Burial in the Banta cemetery."

CHILDREN: Lucinda and Timothy had 11 children that lived to maturity, one dying when young. I counted 64 grandchildren with one not known and one son who had no children, had they lived to know all of them. Interesting.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death date and place of Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley.

Son of James 1772-1821 and Jane Goode d. 1840, spouse Lucinda Ann Mullinix 1816-1899.

Leaves wife, six sons and one daughter Book Phyllis E. Mears, Macon Co. MO, Obituaries, pub 1987-1992 Decorah IA by Anundsen.

Listed 1850 census and 1870 which had already, 6 children with birth and death years.

Listed 7 siblings with info on them., Burial at Bevier, Macon Co. MO, Banta Cem. (copy)

1820 Timothy age 10 probably with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband	Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley
Wife	Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) *
Notes HUSBAND - Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley (Continued) 1830 Timothy age 20. 1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22: Timothy Cooley males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1. 1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 163 #627/637: Timothy Cooley 39 Ky, Lucinda 33 Ky, Malinda J. 16 MO, Benjamin 14 MO, Rebecca 12 Mo, Thomas G. 10 MO, David S. 8 Mo, John E. 4 Mo, Mary F. 2 Mo, James P. 2/12 Mo. 1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J. T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12. 1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D. 18m, William 14 1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #314/330: Timothy Cooley 70 KY-KY-SC farmer, Lucinda 63 KY-KY-KY wife, M. William 23 son works at home. Timothy settled Bevier Twp. Macon Co. MO and was a farmer and noted breeder of horses. Receive some info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998 who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997) and he had the ages of the children different then the census had listed them. Malinda Jane 1833, Benjamin 1835, Rebecca 1837, John E. 1841, David S. 1842, J. Thomas 1845, Mary F. 1847, James Preston 1850, Jesse 1851, William 1854, Jemima 1860. (had nothing but the names and birth year, except Malinda, Benjamin & Rebecca, all born Macon Co. MO.) Book "Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926 Vol 1" by White. Timothy Cooley, wid, Lucinda SC 963 MO 6 Jan 1892 W C 2729 MO, 6 Jan 1894, Black Hawk War service. WIFE - Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) * BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, also obit and census records. Dale says he is descended from this line. MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO. DEATH: Dale Walkers info listed d. in 1891 but obit from the Macon newspaper gives the date as 1899. Book 2 pg 150 of Macon Co. MO Obits by Phyllis Mears. "Mrs Lucinda Cooley, 83, died 20 December 1899 at the home of her son south-west of Macon. Aunt Cinda, as she was lovingly called, was born in Kentucky 21 Jan 1816. She came to Missouri in childhood and lived at place of her death before Macon had become separated from Randolph County. Her husband Timothy Cooley died six years ago. There are seven surviving children, six sons and a daughter, One son B.F. Cooley lives in Putnam county and the daughter Mrs Mary F. Lawson lives in Cedar county. The other children are well known residents of this county. She was a 50 year member of the Christian church. Interment in Banta graveyard." CHILDREN: Lucinda and Timothy had 11 children that lived to maturity, one dying when young. I counted 64 grandchildren with one not known and one son who had no children, had she lived to know all of them. Interesting. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Lucinda (twin) Daughter of Jesse Mullinix 1789-1860 and Elizabeth Sarah Wright, 1795-1877 wife of Timothy Goode Cooley. 1810-1893. 6 children listed of 8 with birth and death years. 6 siblings and burial Banta cem, Bevier, Macon Co. MO. (copy) 1820 Lucinda age 4 probably with parents in Wayne Co. KY. 1830 Lucinda age 14 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO. 1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22: Timothy Cooley males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1. 1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 163 #627/637: Timothy Cooley 39 Ky, Lucinda 33 Ky, Malinda J. 16 MO, Benjamin 14 MO, Rebecca 12 Mo, Thomas G. 10 MO, David S. 8 Mo, John E. 4 Mo, Mary F. 2 Mo, James P. 2/12 Mo. 1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.	

Family Group Record

Husband **Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley**

Wife **Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) ***

Notes

WIFE - Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) * (Continued)
T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp Lucinda age 63 (age wrong) with husband and son.

CHILD 1 - Malinda Jane Cooley
Birth and marriage date from Dale Walker's research.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. Mo Book A pg 196. Malinda's mother and Noah's father were related, both being Mullinix's.

No death date located to date but was in 1870 census and not 1880 census so believe she had died between that period.

1840 Malinda would be age 7 and probably with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Malinda J. age 16 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jane age 24 MO with Noah Mullinax and children.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. Mo pg 52 #132/132: Noah Mullinix 43 Ky farmer 1600-800, Jane 36 Mo, Jonathan C. 18, Rebecca E. 14, Peter L. 12, Ama/Anna /Emma? L. 10, William L. 8, Ben Frank 6, Noah C. 4, George W. 2.

1880 have notation that it was done but no info listed, will have to recheck.

Also some info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998. She said Noah was div. from Malinda Jane but if anything he was divorced from Celia Shoemaker but will have to do more checking- GLT.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Franklin Cooley
BIRTH: From cemetery records, obit and census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Putnam Co. MO

DEATH: Benjamin died age 73 of stomach cancer. Has been said buried Pleasant Home cem. Cemetery records from Pleasant Home listing but also Brassfield cem.

Obituary from Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 21 Jul 1909: "Benjamin Cooley Dead --- After an illness of about five months from cancer of the stomach Benjamin Cooley, an old and respected citizen of this county died at his home at Worthington last Sunday night at about 9:00 oclock. He was 73 years old and had been a resident of this county practically all his life.--- His widow and five children survive him, one daughter being dead. The children as follows: W.A. of five miles southeast of Unionville, Timothy of near Worthington, Thomas of near Martinstown, Mrs Mattie Hendricks of Worthington and Mrs Lizzie Roberts of Kirksville --- The funeral was conducted by Rev Lobe McFarland Monday and remains were laid away in the Brasfield cemetery."
(Researched Columbia, MO May 1987)

1860 Putnam Co. Elm Twp, MO: Benjamin Cooley 24 MO, susan 19 TN, Thomas 6/12 MO.

1870 not located

1880 Putnam co. MO: B.F. Cooley 43 MO, Susan 38, Thos J. 20 MO, William 18 MO, Lucinda 15 Mo, Timothy H. 13 Mo.

1900 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 - Rebecca Elizabeth Cooley
First info from Dale Walker and also census records. Said lived Chariton Co. MO.

Family Group Record

Husband Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley

Wife Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Rebecca Elizabeth Cooley (Continued)

Info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997). He said married before 1854 and probably died prior to 1863 as when her husband died the children wre appointed wards of the state and Alexander Wilson became their guardian.

Info from Cooley info stated Rebecca md John Shoemaker and he was killed in in explosion at Vawters Mill in 1872. Nothing known of Rebecca after that. No known children.

Maybe she married again?

According to Obituary book by Phyllis Mears there was one John C. Shoemaker 77, died at home south of New Cambria 9 Apr 1913. Oldest citizen of Puzzel Ridge, there 60 years. (born 1836) Leaves wife, 5 sons, 2 daughters, buried Dodson cemetery, Macon Co. MO. (3rd book pg 200).

Need to check census records to hopfully sort this out.

1840 age 2 with parents.

1850 age 12 with parents.

1860-70-80 need to check.

CHILD 4 - Thomas Jefferson Cooley

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from obituary of Thomas J. abstracted in the Obituary Book of Macon Co. Mo by Phyllis Mears 1889-1903 pg 168: Age 59, d. 3 Dec 1900 and lived SW of Macon. Wife and 7 children, five boys and two girls survive and also a sister and 5 brothers survive. Buried Antioch church cem. He was farmer.

MARRAIGE1: Md 1st to Welthy Barrow who d. 15 Nov 1874 had 3 children, dau of Daniel and Mary Barrow.

MARRAIGE2: Md 2nd to Miss Mary F. James who d. 25 Jun 1881 leaving 2 children.

MARRIAGE3: Md to Elizabeth Brammer b. 1850 dau of Johathan & Elizabeth Brammer and she had 3 children.

Served 6 months enlistment in MO Militia during early civil war for the Confederacy.

1870 Macon co. MO pg ? #16/16: Thomas J. Cooley 30 MO, Mahala 22, Ida R. 5, David A. 2, Eva Nora 1. (These are children for this Thomas but no wife listed by that name?)

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 476 #385/401: Jeff Cooley 40 MO-KY-KY farmer, Mary Jane 25 MO-KY-KY wife, Ida 14 Mo dau, Evie 9 Mo dau, David A. 12 Mo son, Charles 4 Mo son, Thos Franklin 3/12 Apr MO son.

CHILD 5 - David Shelton Cooley

Obituary from the book Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1874-1888 by Phyllis Mears pg 118: "Mr David Shelton Cooley, 41 died 1 January 1884 in Macon city, MO from a skull injury. He was married and had been a Missouri resident all his life. Interment in Antioch cemtery south west of Bevier, MO."

According to cemetery records his wife had died in 1883. Did he marry again?

Pg 145 also had article from The Macon Republican about the fight and how David died. "A fatal affray occured down in the extreme southwest apt of Macon 31 Dec 1883. It seems a mixed crowd of men and women were at Dan Shipman's home having a dance and frolic, and whiskey was being freely used. Dan Driscoll and Dave Cooley got into a discussion as to whose turn it was to take part in the next dance, and Driscoll struck Cooley over the head with stick of stove wood, the same blow striking Shipman who was trying to part Driscoll and Cooley. Shipman has a bad gash an inch and half long on his scalp. Cooley was knocked senseless and was taken home where he lay all night, and his friends supposed he was in a stupor from intoxication we are told. Dr. Jackson was called in the next morning and found Cooley was fatally injured by the skull being crushed in, and that there was a compression of the brian. Cooley died and Driscoll has been arrested to answer for his crime."

This story almost makes you think he was upset from losing his wife and had been drinking and the rukus erupted and should never had gone that far and it being New Years Eve as well. -GLT

Antioch cemetery records also list dates.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband **Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley**

Wife **Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) ***

Notes

CHILD 5 - David Shelton Cooley (Continued)
1850 Macon Co. MO David age 8 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO David age 17 with parents.

1870 need to check.

There was one David Cooley age 38 MO-KY-KY and wife Malissa Caroline 39 MO-KY-KY wife in Macon Co. MO Hudson Twp 1880 that could be this family.
pg 364 #14/14.

Some info from Jeanne Adams, Jul 1987. Said farmer in Hudson Twp. Had no children.

CHILD 6 - John Iven Cooley
1850 Macon Co. MO John with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO John with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO pg ? #19/19: John E. Cooley 25, Belle 21, Mary E. 5, Rebecca 4, Albert 2. (we have a Reuben should be age 4, but no Rebecca. Was there a mistake in census?)

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 476 #386/402: John Cooley 35 MO-KY-KY coal miner, Isabel 35 MO-MO-MO wife, May E. 15 MO dau, Elnora 3 Mo dau, Ruben 12 MO son, Albert 11 Mo son, James 9 Mo son, Frankie 1 MO son.

1900 need to check.

1910 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 49 S. 1st Street 95/125: John Cooley 64 MO-KY-KY md 1-45 yrs, Maude?/Martha 62 MO-IL-KY md 1-45 yrs 14-7 child.

1920 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 61 1st Street: Martha Cooley 73 Mo. (next door to dau Anne & Carl Gleason).

Some info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker, Jul 1987. Said he was farmer and coal miner. Some info on 13 children, 4 died young. One of the daughters in a sons obit was listed as Sis Bowers died before 1978, don't know which dau this was as no mg listed. A daughter md George Byers and this is who is probably referred to. Need to check further.

CHILD 7 - Mary Frances Cooley
Some info from Dale Walker and also census records. 1899 was said to be living in Cedar Co. MO. So maybe came back from KS?

MARRAIGE1: Macon Co. MO mg records Vol D p382 to Green Lawson.

MARRIAGE2: Said md Mr Nickles 2nd.

1850 Mary F. age 2 with parents Macon Co. MO

1860 Mary age 12 with parents Macon Co. MO

1870 Mary age 22 and prob. married.

1880 also need to check.

1900 was a statement that M.F. Lawson lived Olathe, Johnson Co. Kansas in Jan 1894.

CHILD 8 - James Preston Cooley
Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Also some info from Sandra Stanton says 2nd wife was Mary James (Mary "Mrs James" Teter). Which could be possible as there was a Mrs Preston Cooley of Kaseyville, MO surviving her brother W. H. Teter age 55 in Jun 1917, he lived Callao. Pg 284 of Phyllis Mears Macon Co. MO Obituary book.

Mt Olive cemetery records. Listed James and Mary (1st wife). However there was an obituary in the Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-33 by Phyllis Mears pg 354 of one Preston Cooley died at the home of his son, Archie in Moberly, MO

Family Group Record

Husband	Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley
Wife	Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) *
Notes	
CHILD 8 - James Preston Cooley (Continued)	
23 Mar 1933 and funeral in Moberly. We have no son listed as Archie for this person so was there another Preston Cooley, (haven't found one). There was no obit for James Preston who died 1918 in the Phyllis Mears books. He has been called "Pres" and Preston also.	
1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J. T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.	
1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14	
1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #316/332: Preston Cooley 30 MO farmer, Mary 30 Mo wife, William 3 MO son, Sidney 1 Mo son.	
1900-10 not checked to date.	
CHILD 9 - Jesse Demarcus Cooley	
Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.	
MARRIAGE1: No date for 1st md but prob. abt 1874 prob. Macon Co. to Nancy J. Peterson.	
MARRIAGE2: No date for 2nd mg but after death of 1st wife, when was that? Possibly abt 1890 as was gap in children at this time? Will have to locate census records to maybe help.	
DEATH: Only have death year of 1917 but no place, however lived in Macon Co. when last child was born in 1916. There was no obit listed in Phyllis Mears Books of Macon Co. MO Obituaries.	
1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J. T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.	
1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14	
1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #315/331: Jesse Cooley 28 MO coal miner, Nancy J. 22 MO wife, F. Minnie 4 Mo dau, H. Timothy 1 MO son, Wm Bearnas 24 boarder-coal miner.	
1900-10-20 need to check.	
CHILD 10 - William Martin Cooley	
Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. He was a coal miner and then lived in Kansas City, MO. (don't know if he worked coal mine in Kansas City?	
MARRIAGE: Dales info listed md 1880 but no place, could be Macon Co. MO.	
DEATH: Obituary from The Kansas City Star, Kansas City, MO thurs 4 Sep 1930 p17 c3: "Other Deaths in Greater Kansas City --- COOLEY-- William Martin Cooley 74 years old 1307 Belview Ave. died last night at his home. He leaves the widow Mrs Sarah Cooley and a daughter Mrs Jennie Anderson both of the home. Two brothers, Alonzo Cooley of Hannibal, Mo and Ben Cooley Fort Dodge, IA and a grandson Earl Anderson of the home." Fri Sept 5, 1930: Funeral services Friday afternoon at 2:00 from the Carroll -Davidson Chapel 3024 Troost Ave. Interment at Maple Hills cemetery" (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)	
1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J. T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.	
1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14	
1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #314/330: M. William age 23 MO works at home, with parents.	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband	Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley
Wife	Lucinda Ann Mullinix (twin) *
Notes CHILD 10 - William Martin Cooley (Continued) 1900-10-20 census need to check. CHILD 11 - Jemima Cooley Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said she died under age 10. Which would be between 1860 & 1870 as not with parents in 1870.	

INFORMATION ON LUCINDA ANN MULANIX

Birth date - Info came from Dale Walker who is descended from this line. Also census info.

Mg date - Record in Macon, Mo. court house (Macon Co Mg rec also)

Death date - Dale Walker info. Also cem stone rec.

Par: - Dale Walker info

Children - Dale Walker info and census records

1820 prob Wayne Co Ky.

1830 Randolph Co Mo. Jesse Mulinix 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1
to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1

1840 Macon Co Mo. Chariton Twp. pg 22 Timothy Cooley to 5-1 20/30-1
to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co Mo. Dist 52 pg 163 #627-637 Timothy Cooley 39 Ky,
LUCINDA 33 Ky, Malinda J. 16 Mo, Benjamin 14, Rebecca 12,
Thomas G. 10, David S. 8, John E. 4, Mary F. 2, James P. 2/12

1860 Macon Co Mo. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915-915 Timothy Cooley
53 Ky, LUCINDA 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.T. 14m, Mary 12,
Preston 10, Jesse 8, Wm. 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 ^{macon Co Mo.} ~~Beary~~ Cooley 24 farm laborer 100m mo Susan 19 Tenn - Susan 6/12 mo.

1870 Macon Co Mo. Beaver Twp pg 2 #18/18 Timothy Cooley 61 Ky.
Lucinda 65 Ky, Preston 20, Jesse D. M. 18, William 14.

1880 Putnam Co Mo. B.F. Cooley 43 Susan 38, John J. 20, Wm 18, Susan 15 -
Timothy H. 13.

Timothy settled Beaver Twp. Macon Co Mo. was a farmer and Noted breeder of Horses.

They had 11 children lived to maturity, 1 dying when young.

(I counted 64 grandchildren Known, 1 not Known and 1 son had no children
(Had she lived to know all of them.)

Timothy's Parents were early pioneer settlers of Mo. - who? -

Macon Co 1870 - #16/16 Thomas J. Cooley 30 mo, Malinda 22, John R. S. David 2
Eva Nora 1

#19/19 John E. Cooley 25, Belle 21 Mary E 5 Rebecca 4 Albert 2

Lucinda Ann Mullinix Cooley

Birth: Jan. 21, 1816
Wayne County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Dec. 20, 1899
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Sarah
(Wright) Mullinix. Wife of Timothy Goode
Cooley.

Family links:

Parents:
Jesse Mullinix (1789 - 1860)
Elizabeth Sarah *Wright* Mullinix (1795 - 1877)

Spouse:

Timothy Good Cooley (1810 - 1893)*

Children:

Benjamin Franklin Cooley (1836 - 1909)*
David Shelton Cooley (1842 - 1884)*
John I Cooley (1845 - 1915)*
Preston James Cooley (1850 - 1918)*
Jesse D. Cooley (1852 - 1917)*
William Martin Cooley (1860 - 1930)*

Siblings:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)*
Rebecca *Mullinix* Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*
Amy Ann *Mullinix* Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*
Lucinda Ann *Mullinix* Cooley (1816 - 1899)
Malinda M. *Mullinix* Miller (1816 - 1894)*
James Lemuel Mullenix (1820 - 1909)*
Sarah *Mullenix* Miller (1824 - 1864)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Banta Cemetery](#)

Bevier

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [DON WRIGHT](#)

Record added: Feb 25, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 34206015



- [YankeeGraver](#)

Added: Nov. 20, 2014



- [Anonymous1](#)

Added: Jul. 10, 2009

Timothy Good "Tink" Cooley

Birth: Feb. 1, 1810
Wayne County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Dec. 28, 1893

Son of James and Jane Goode Cooley.

Leaves wife, six sons, and one daughter.
Mears, Phyllis E., Macon County, Missouri
Obituaries, Decorah, IA: Anundsen, 1987-
1992.

1850 Federal Census Macon Co., MO:

Timothy Cooley M 39 Kentucky
Lucinda Cooley F 33 Kentucky
Malinda P Cooley F 16 Missouri
Benjamin Cooley M 14 Missouri
Rebecca Cooley F 12 Missouri
Thomas G Cooley M 10 Missouri
David S Cooley M 8 Missouri
John E Cooley M 4 Missouri
Mary F Cooley F 2 Missouri
James P Cooley M 0 Missouri

1870 Federal Census Macon Co., MO

Timothy Cooley M 61y Kentu
Lucinda Cooley F 55y Kentucky
Preston Cooley M 20y Missouri
Jesse D Cooley M 18y Missouri
William Cooley M 14y Missouri

Timothy "Tink" Cooley's siblings included:

Elnora born 1796 Stokes Co., NC and married
William Green Oct. 3, 1816.

Demarcus "Mark" born 1798, married
Rebecca, and died Nov. 24, 1817.

Jemima born Sept. 9, 1800 in Goose Creek,
Green Co., KY and married Thomas K. White
on Dec. 21, 1817.

James born 1802 Green Co., KY and married
Jane White.

John born 1804 Green Co., KY, married
Elizabeth Locke, died 1826, and is buried in
Howard Co., MO.



-Anonymous

Added: Jan. 8, 2007

Isaac born 1807 Green Co., KY, married
Nancy Massey Oct. 9, 1836, died Oct. 9,
1836/8, and is buried in Randolph Co., MO.

Benjamin born 1816 in Howard Co., MO, and
married Elizabeth Cooley Jan. 11, 1843.

Family links:

Parents:

James Cooley (1772 - 1821)

Elizabeth Jane Goode Cooley (____ - 1840)

Spouse:

Lucinda Ann Mullinix Cooley (1816 - 1899)

Children:

Benjamin Franklin Cooley (1836 - 1909)*

David Shelton Cooley (1842 - 1884)*

John I Cooley (1845 - 1915)*

Preston James Cooley (1850 - 1918)*

Jesse D. Cooley (1852 - 1917)*

William Martin Cooley (1860 - 1930)*

Sibling:

Jemima Cooley White (1800 - ____)*

Timothy Good Cooley (1810 - 1893)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Banta Cemetery](#)

Bevier

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Anonymous1](#)

Record added: Jan 08, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 17354062

HUSBAND Noah MULLINIX-806

BIRTH: Feb 1825 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Aug 1851 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Abt 1900 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Elisha MULLINIX-1999
OTHER WIVES: Malinda Jane COOLEY-795

MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOM-2011

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 646

WIFE Celia SHOEMAKER-2494

BIRTH: Abt 1825 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: *28 1853* PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Russell SHOEMAKER-3123
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Elizabeth GILSTRAP-3124

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 995

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jonathan C. MULLINIX-809

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Mar 1852 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Mary J. MULLINIX-2495

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Jun 1887 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John B. RICE-2496

MRIN: 827

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Noah MULLINIX-806

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Malinda Jane COOLEY-795 (MRIN:242)

Married: 22 Dec 1853 ,Macon Co.,MO

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998. Sent birth and death and mg info. Said md Malinda Jane Cooley and they div. Believe he may have md 1st Celia Shoemaker 13 Aug 1851 and they maybe div. and then he md Malinda in 1853. Also info from Dale Walker's info. more complete on children.

MARRIAGE1: Believe to have md Celia Shoemaker 1851. Were they divorced or was she deceased before 1853 when he md 2nd.

MARRIAGE2: Marriage recorded Macon Co. Mo Book A pg 196. 1853 to Malinda Jane Cooley. One source said they were divorced.

DEATH: No death date located to date but was in 1870 census and a notation the he was in 1880 census.

Debbie Schmidt info listed 9 children for Noah and Malinda: Rebecca, Peter, Emily, Wm "Thomas", Ben Franklin, Noah C., George William, Mary J. and Thomas Mullinix. Her info also listed 1880 Macon Co. MO census Hudson Twp (Macon Poor Farm) but probably meant 1900). I checked the census but didn't locate him so need to go back and recheck poor farm.

1830 Noah would be age 4 prob. with parents in IN?

1840 Noah would be age 14 prob. with parents in IN?

1850 Noah would be age 24.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Noah Mullinix 34 KY, Jane 24 MO, Jonathan 8 MO, Rebecca 4 Mo, Peter 2 MO, Emily 2/12. (bro Solomon close by at age 36 Solomon in Hudson Twp, Macon P.O.). Helma Applebee listed them in East Chariton Twp, Coffee Mound p.o. Macon Co. Roll # 803,631.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. Mo pg 52 #132/132: Noah Mullinix 43 Ky farmer 1600-800, Jane 36 Mo, Jonathan C. 18, Rebecca E. 14, Peter L. 12, Ama/Anna /Emma? L. 10, William L. 8, Ben Frank 6, Noah C. 4, George W. 2.

1880 soundex, Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp v 21 ED18 she 130 li 37: Noah Mullinix 58 KY, Emma 20 Mo dau, Thomas 18 Mo son, Benjamin F. 16 Mo son, Noah C. 14 Mo son, Mary J. 10 Mo dau, Peter 22 Mo son.

1900 soundex, Macon Co. MO Hudson twp v 50 ED 70 she 8 li 82: Noah Mullinix 76 -Mar 1824 KY, inmate poor farm

WIFE Celia SHOEMAKER-2494

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed wife as Selah Shoemaker dau of Russell Shoemaker and Elizabeth Gilstrap.

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed Selah (Celia) as dau of Russell and Elizabeth Gilstrap Shoemaker md to Noah Mullinix.

CHILD 1 Jonathan C. MULLINIX-809

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed birth date as 1851.

Dale Walkers research didn't list Jonathan C. as son.

Jonathan was probably the son of Celia Shoemaker and Noah which was Noah's 1st marriage.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jonathan age 8 with father and step mother prob.

1870 Jonathan C. age 18 with father & step mother in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 soundex, Chariton Co. Kettesville, MO v 7 ED 11 she 168 li 37: Jonathan 26 MO, Elizabeth J. 21 MO wife, Emma J. 3/12 Mo dau, Jno L. Shoemaker 4 MO step son, Dora A. 2 Mo step dau. (not sure if this is this person?)

CHILD 2 Mary J. MULLINIX-2495

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed name but no birth date, married John B. Rice 1887 Macon Co.

HUSBAND Noah MULLINIX-806

BIRTH: Feb 1825 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Dec 1853 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: Abt 1900 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Elisha MULLINIX-1999
 OTHER WIVES: Celia SHOEMAKER-2494

MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOM-2011

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 646

WIFE Malinda Jane COOLEY-795

BIRTH: 27 Nov 1833 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1880 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 168

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rebecca E. MULLINIX-810
 --- BIRTH: 11 Jan 1855 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 2 Dec 1943 PLACE: Ardmore,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John BAKER-807

MRIN: 729

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Peter G. MULLINIX-811
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1884 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Jan 1944 PLACE: Hannibal, Marion Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lizzie DODD-808

MRIN: 243

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Emma/Emily L. MULLINIX-812
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1860 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: William L. "Tom" MULLINIX-813
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1862 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1943 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Benjamin Franklin MULLINIX-814
 --- BIRTH: 18 Apr 1864 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1886 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 12/21 Feb 1908 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Feb 1908 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Mt Salem cem.
 SPOUSE: Georgia Etta DAVISON-2267

MRIN: 751

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Noah C. MULLINIX-815
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1890 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Martha E. (?)

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2016 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2016
 (319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Noah MULLINIX-806
WIFE Malinda Jane COOLEY-795Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1833

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: George William MULLINIX-816	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1867	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1880	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Mary J. MULLINIX-817	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1870 /1869	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 2 June 1887	PLACE: Macon Co MO
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: John B. Rice	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Noah MULLINIX-806**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Celia SHOEMAKER-2494 (MRIN:826)

Married: 13 Aug 1851

Randolph Co.,MO

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998. Sent birth and death and mq info. Said md Malinda Jane Cooley and they div. Believe he may have md 1st Celia Shoemaker 13 Aug 1851 and they maybe div. and then he md Malinda in 1853. Also info from Dale Walker's info. more complete on children.

MARRIAGE1: Believe to have md Celia Shoemaker 1851. Were they divorced or was she deceased before 1853 when he md 2nd.

MARRIAGE2: Marriage recorded Macon Co. Mo Book A pg 196. 1853 to Malinda Jane Cooley. One source said they were divorced.

DEATH: No death date located to date but was in 1870 census and a notation the he was in 1880 census.

Debbie Schmidt info listed 9 children for Noah and Malinda: Rebecca, Peter, Emily, Wm "Thomas", Ben Franklin, Noah C., George William, Mary J. and Thomas Mullinix. Her info also listed 1880 Macon Co. MO census Hudson Twp (Macon Poor Farm) but probably meant 1900). I checked the census but didn't locate him so need to go back and recheck poor farm.

1830 Noah would be age 4 prob. with parents in IN?

1840 Noah would be age 14 prob. with parents in IN?

1850 Noah would be age 24.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Noah Mullinax 34 KY, Jane 24 MO, Jonathan 8 MO, Rebecca 4 MO, Peter 2 MO, Emily 2/12. (bro Solomon close by at age 36 Solomon in Hudson Twp, Macon P.O.). Helma Applebee listed them in East Chariton Twp, Coffee Mound p.6. Macon Co. Roll # 803,631.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. Mo pg 52 #132/132: Noah Mullinix 43 Ky farmer 1600-800, Jane 36 Mo, Jonathan C. 18, Rebecca E. 14, Peter L. 12, Ama/Anna /Emma? L. 10, William L. 8, Ben Frank 6, Noah C. 4, George W. 2.

1880 soundex, Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp v 21 ED18 she 130 li 37: Noah Mullinix 58 KY, Emma 20 Mo dau, Thomas 18 Mo son, Benjamin F. 16 Mo son, Noah C. 14 Mo son, Mary J. 10 Mo dau, Peter 22 Mo son.

1900 soundex, Macon Co. MO Hudson twp v 50 ED 70 she 8 li 82: Noah Mullinix 76 -Mar 1824 KY, inmate poor farm

WIFE Malinda Jane COOLEY-795**NOTES:**

Birth and marriage date from Dale Walker's research.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. Mo Book A pg 196. Malinda's mother and Noah's father were related, both being Mullinix's.

No death date located to date but was in 1870 census and not 1880 census so believe she had died between that period.

1840 Malinda would be age 7 and probably with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Malinda J. age 16 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jane age 24 MO with Noah Mullinax and children.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. Mo pg 52 #132/132: Noah Mullinix 43 Ky farmer 1600-800, Jane 36 Mo, Jonathan C. 18, Rebecca E. 14, Peter L. 12, Ama/Anna /Emma? L. 10, William L. 8, Ben Frank 6, Noah C. 4, George W. 2.

1880 have notation that it was done but no info listed, will have to recheck.

Also some info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998. She said Noah was div. from Malinda Jane but if anything he was divorced from Celia Shoemaker but will have to do more checking- GLT.

CHILD 1 Rebecca E. MULLINIX-810**NOTES:**

Dale Walkers research had complete dates for Rebecca.

While researching in Columbia, MO Nov 1987 I came across an obit that is believed to be this Rebecca from the Macon Chronicle-Herald, Macon MO Fri 31 Dec 1943 pg 1 col 7.

"Mrs Rebecca Baker Dies At Daughter's Home-- Mrs Rebecca Baker died at the home of her daughter Mrs Minnie Powers of Ardmore Dec 2, 1943. She was the wife of John Baker who preceded her in death 24 years ago. (1919).

She leaves one daughter, Mrs Minnie Powers of Ardmore, two brothers, Pete and Tom Mullinix of Hannibal, one sister of Hannibal, 18 grand children and 28 great grandchildren and other relatives and friends."

(Need to check obit again as may have not completed it)

Debbie Schmidt info listed source as "Cem Records of Macon Co. MO" by Ellsberry Vol 8 pg 22.

1860 Macon Co. MO Rebecca age 4 MO with parents.

1870 Rebecca E. age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1900 soundex, Macon Co. MO v 60 ED 65 she 3 li 21: one William Mullinix age 38 Mar 1868 MO as brother in law enumerated with John Baker.

1910 not located to date.

1920 soundex, Macon Co. MO v 65 ED 70 she 7 li 59: Thomas age 60 MO as brother enumerated with Mrs A.E. Baker.

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Only birth year.

CHILD 2 Peter G. MULLINIX-811

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed death date and place. Also mq to Lizzie Dodd.

1860 Macon Co. MO Peter age 2 with parents.

1870 Peter L. age 12 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

IS THIS A DAU? Bk 3 pg 100.

Obit of one Mrs Ben Lucas who died at the home of her parents, Peter Mullinix and wife east of Bevier Mo 4 May 1908. her husband died some months ago.

1880 soundex, Macon Co. MO Chariton twp Peter age 22 Mo with father.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34-35 #134/? Macon Street Bevier: Peter Mullinix 1850-49 md 16 yrs (1884) MO-KY-MO day laborer; Lizzie Feb 1871-29 md 16 yrs 7-5 child IL-IL-MO, Lizzie Jan 1887-13 dau, Thomas Jun 188?-10? son, Rosetta Feb 1893-7 dau, Henry Aug 1894-5 son, Jettie J. Jun 1899-4/12 dau (all MO). IS THIS FAMILY?

1910 not located to date.

1920 soundex, Macon Co. MO Bevier city v 65 ED 67 she 7 li 38: Pete Mullinix age 60 Mo as father in law enumerated with Guss Lucas.

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Only birth year of 1857.

CHILD 3 Emma/Emily L. MULLINIX-812

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed name as Emily b. 1860.

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year.

1860 Macon Co. MO Emily age 2/12 Mo with parents.

1870 name looked like Ama/Anna/Ema L. age 10 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 4 William L. "Tom" MULLINIX-813

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year. Name listed as W.D. "Tom"

Obit of sister listed surviving by brother Tom Mullinix, probably this person.

1870 William L. age 8 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 soundex, Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp listed Thomas age 18 as son with father.

1900 soundex, Macon Co. MO v 60 ED 65 she 3 li 21: one William Mullinix age 38 Mar 1868 MO as brother in law enumerated with John Baker.

1910 not located to date.

1920 soundex, Macon Co. MO v 65 ED 70 she 7 li 59: Thomas age 60 MO as brother enumerated with Mrs A.E. Baker.

CHILD 5 Benjamin Franklin MULLINIX-814

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth, death as 21 Feb and marriage.

Debbie Schmidt info listed wife as Georgia Etta Davison (no mg date)

Cemetery records of Mt Salem church listed death as 12 Feb. but obituary listed 21 Feb.

Obituary from Macon Co. MO Obituaies 1904-1920 compiled by Phyllis Mears on pg 96 from the Macon Republican paper: Ben Mulnix died 21 Feb 1908 from heart trouble. He leaves a wife and three children, two boys almost grown and one baby girl. Funeral at Union church and interment in nearby cemetery.
(was that Mt Salem cem?)

1870 Ben Frank age 6 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 soundex, Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp listed Benjamin F. age 16 with father.

1900 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Jackson Twp v 77 ED 131 she 2 li 25: Benjamin Mulnix 35 Apr 1865 Mo, Etta 30 Sep 1869 Mo wife, Luther 11 Jun 1888 Mo son, Jim R. 7 Apr 1893 Mo son.

1910 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Etta age 38? with son Luther age 21 and his wife Bessie 22 and brother Ames 15 and sister Laura 3.

CHILD 6 Noah C. MULLINIX-815

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year.

1870 Noah C. age 4 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 Noah age 14

1900 Noah age 34

1910 Noah age 44. There was one Noah Mullinix 41 MO Schuyler Co. MO 83-145-196: Martha 40 MO wife, Noah 10 (question age 20?) MO son, Flossie 16 Mo dau, Cecil 10 MO son. (could be this person or another, not sure).

CHILD 7 George William MULLINIX-816

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year.

Debbie Schmidt inf listed middle name as William.

1870 George W. age 2 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

Had notation he may have died before 1880. Need to recheck 1880 census.

CHILD 8 Mary J. MULLINIX-817

NOTES:

Listed 1880 census age 10.

CHILD 2 Benjamin Franklin WILLIAMS-1816

NOTES:

John Williams research listed birth, death as 21 Feb and marriage.

Debbie Schmidt info listed wife as Georgea Mrs Davison (no ex date)

Cemetery records of Mt Salem church listed death as 12 Feb, but obituary listed 21 Feb.

Obituary from Mason Co. MO. Benjamin 1804-1850 controlled by Fyffe's heirs on 26 Jan the Mason Republican paper. Ben Williams died 21 Feb 1850 from heart trouble. He leaves a wife and three children, two boys almost grown and one baby girl. Buried at Union Church and adjacent to nearby cemetery.

(was that Mt Salem church?)

1810 Ben Frank age 6 listed with parents in Mason Co. MO census.

1820 son Ben, Mason Co. MO. Charles 7th listed Benjamin 1. age 12 with father.

1830 son Ben, Mason Co. MO. Jackson 7th y 77 m 111 age 3 11 22 Benjamin 12 age 1825 Mo, wife 30 Sep 1802 No wife, father 11 Jan 1802 Mo son, 111 11 7 age 1801 Mo son.

1840 son Ben, Mason Co. MO. John 7th age 387 with son father age 21 and his wife Georgea 22 and brother James 12 and sister James 2.

CHILD 3 John C. WILLIAMS-1816

NOTES:

John Williams research listed birth year.

1810 John C. age 6 listed with parents in Mason Co. MO census.

1820 John age 14

1830 John age 21

1840 John age 21. There was one John Williams 41 MO. 1845-1850: written to MO wife, John 12 (question age 207 MO son, 1845 is MO son, Cecil 16 MO son. (could be this person or another, not sure).

CHILD 4 George William WILLIAMS-1816

NOTES:

John Williams research listed birth year.

George Williams int listed middle name as William.

1810 George W. age 2 listed with parents in Mason Co. MO census.

Had notation he was born died before 1820. Need to research 1820 census.

CHILD 5 Mary J. WILLIAMS-1816

NOTES:

Listed 1820 census age 10.

HUSBAND John BAKER-807

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1919	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Rebecca E. MULLINIX-810

BIRTH: 11 Jan 1855	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 2 Dec 1943	PLACE: Ardmore,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Noah MULLINIX-806		MOTHER: Malinda Jane COOLEY-795
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 242

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Minnie BAKER-2266		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1943	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) POWERS-2259		MRIN: 750

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2840 Billings Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-8915
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John BAKER-807NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker and also obituary of Rebecca Baker, believe to wife.

WIFE Rebecca E. MULLINIX-810NOTES:

Dale Walkers research had complete dates for Rebecca.

While researching in Columbia, MO Nov 1987 I came across an obit that is believed to be this Rebecca from the Macon Chronicle-Herald, Macon MO Fri 31 Dec 1943 pg 1 col 7.

"Mrs Rebecca Baker Dies At Daughter's Home-- Mrs Rebecca Baker died at the home of her daughter Mrs Minnie Powers of Ardmore Dec 2, 1943. She was the wife of John Baker who preceded her in death 24 years ago. (1919).

She leaves one daughter, Mrs Minnie Powers of Ardmore, two brothers, Pete and Tom Mullinix of Hannibal, one sister of Hannibal, 18 grand children and 28 great grandchildren and other relatives and friends."

(Need to check obit again as may have not completed it)

Debbie Schmidt info listed source as "Cem Records of Macon Co. MO" by Ellsberry Vol 8 pg 22.

1860 Macon Co. MO Rebecca age 4 MO with parents.

1870 Rebecca E. age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1900 soundex, Macon Co. MO v 60 ED 65 she 3 li 21: one William Mullinix age 38 Mar 1868 MO as brother in law enumerated with John Baker.

1910 not located to date.

1920 soundex, Macon Co. MO v 65 ED 70 she 7 li 59: Thomas age 60 MO as brother enumerated with Mrs A.E. Baker.

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Only birth year.

CHILD 1 Minnie BAKER-2266NOTES:

Obituary of Rebecca Baker, believe to be mother. Said living with dau Mrs Minnie Powers in Ardmore, MO in 1943.

HUSBAND Peter G. MULLINIX-811

BIRTH: Abt 1858	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1884	PLACE: MO	
DEATH: Jan 1944	PLACE: Hannibal,Marion Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Noah MULLINIX-806	MOTHER: Malinda Jane COOLEY-795	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 242

WIFE Lizzie DODD-808

BIRTH: Feb 1871	PLACE: IL	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lizzie MULLINIX-2669		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jan 1887	PLACE: MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Thomas MULLINIX-2670		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jun 1889	PLACE: MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Rosetta MULLINIX-2671		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1893	PLACE: MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Henry MULLINIX-2672		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Aug 1894	PLACE: MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Jettie (Gettie) MULLINIX-2673		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jun 1899	PLACE: MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2816 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2946
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Peter G. MULLINIX-811**NOTES:**

Dale Walkers reserach listed death date and place. Also mq to Lizzie Dodd.

1860 Macon Co. MO Peter age 2 with parents.

1870 Peter L. age 12 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

IS THIS A DAU? Bk 3 pg 100.

Obit of one Mrs Ben Lucas who died at the home of her parents, Peter Mullinix and wife east of Bevier Mo 4 May 1908. her husband died some months ago.

1880 soundex, Macon Co. MO Chariton twp Peter age 22 Mo with father.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34-35 #134/? Macon Street Bevier: Peter Mullinix 1850-49 md 16 yrs (1884) MO-KY-MO day laborer; Lizzie Feb 1871-29 md 16 yrs 7-5 child IL-IL-MO, Lizzie Jan 1887-13 dau, Thomas Jun 188?-10? son, Rosetta Feb 1893-7 dau, Henry Aug 1894-5 son, Jettie J. Jun 1899-4/12 dau (all MO). IS THIS FAMILY?

1910 not located to date.

1920 soundex, Macon Co. MO Bevier city v 65 ED 67 she 7 li 38: Pete Mullinix age 60 Mo as father in law enumerated with Guss Lucas.

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Only birth year of 1857.

WIFE Lizzie DODD-808**NOTES:**

Dale Walkers reserach listed mq to Lizzie Dodd.

IS THIS A DAU? Bk 3 pg 100.

Obit of one Mrs Ben Lucas who died at the home of her parents, Peter Mullinix and wife east of Bevier Mo 4 May 1908. her husband died some months ago.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34-35 #134/? Macon Street Bevier: Peter Mullinix 1850-49 md 16 yrs (1884) MO-KY-MO day laborer; Lizzie Feb 1871-29 md 16 yrs 7-5 child IL-IL-MO, Lizzie Jan 1887-13 dau, Thomas Jun 188?-10? son, Rosetta Feb 1893-7 dau, Henry Aug 1894-5 son, Jettie J. Jun 1899-4/12 dau (all MO). IS THIS FAMILY?

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Only birth year of 1857. Info from Dale Walker.

CHILD 1 Lizzie MULLINIX-2669**NOTES:**

IS THIS A DAU? Bk 3 pg 100.

Obit of one Mrs Ben Lucas who died at the home of her parents, Peter Mullinix and wife east of Bevier Mo 4 May 1908. her husband died some months ago.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34-35 #134/? Macon Street Bevier: Peter Mullinix 1850-49 md 16 yrs (1884) MO-KY-MO day laborer; Lizzie Feb 1871-29 md 16 yrs 7-5 child IL-IL-MO, Lizzie Jan 1887-13 dau, Thomas Jun 188?-10? son, Rosetta Feb 1893-7 dau, Henry Aug 1894-5 son, Jettie J. Jun 1899-4/12 dau (all MO). IS THIS FAMILY?

CHILD 2 Thomas MULLINIX-2670**NOTES:**

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34-35 #134/? Macon Street Bevier: Peter Mullinix 1850-49 md 16 yrs (1884) MO-KY-MO day laborer; Lizzie Feb 1871-29 md 16 yrs 7-5 child IL-IL-MO, Lizzie Jan 1887-13 dau, Thomas Jun 1889-10 son, Rosetta Feb 1893-7 dau, Henry Aug 1894-5 son, Jettie J. Jun 1899-4/12 dau (all MO). IS THIS FAMILY?

CHILD 3 Rosetta MULLINIX-2671**NOTES:**

IS THIS A DAU? Bk 3 pg 100.

Obit of one Mrs Ben Lucas who died at the home of her parents, Peter Mullinix and wife east of Bevier Mo 4 May 1908. her husband died some months ago.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34-35 #134/? Macon Street Bevier: Peter Mullinix 1850-49 md 16 yrs (1884) MO-KY-MO day laborer; Lizzie Feb 1871-29 md 16 yrs 7-5 child IL-IL-MO, Lizzie Jan 1887-13 dau, Thomas Jun 188?-10? son, Rosetta Feb 1893-7 dau, Henry Aug 1894-5 son, Jettie J. Jun 1899-4/12 dau (all MO). IS THIS FAMILY?

CHILD 4 Henry MULLINIX-2672**NOTES:**

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34-35 #134/? Macon Street Bevier: Peter Mullinix 1850-49 md 16 yrs (1884) MO-KY-MO day laborer; Lizzie Feb 1871-29 md 16 yrs 7-5 child IL-IL-MO, Lizzie Jan 1887-13 dau, Thomas Jun 1889-10 son, Rosetta Feb 1893-7 dau, Henry Aug 1894-5 son, Jettie J. Jun 1899-4/12 dau (all MO). IS THIS FAMILY?

CHILD 5 Jettie (Gettie) MULLINIX-2673

NOTES:

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34-35 #134/? Macon Street Bevier: Peter Mullinix 1850-49 md 16 yrs (1884) MO-KY-MO day laborer; Lizzie Feb 1871-29 md 16 yrs 7-5 child IL-IL-MO, Lizzie Jan 1887-13 dau, Thomas Jun 1889-10 son, Rosetta Feb 1893-7 dau, Henry Aug 1894-5 son, Jettie J. Jun 1899-4/12 dau (all MO). IS THIS FAMILY?

Barbara Mullinix sent me Helma Applebee's info from soundex listed name as Gettie.

NAME: Jettie (Gettie) MULLINIX-2673

DATE: Aug 1899

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

NAME: Lizzie

PLACE: MO

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin MULLINIX-814

BIRTH: 18 Apr 1864 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1886 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 12/21 Feb 1908 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Feb 1908 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Mt Salem cem.
 FATHER: Noah MULLINIX-806 MOTHER: Malinda Jane COOLEY-795 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 242

WIFE Georgia Etta DAVISON-2267

BIRTH: Sep 1869 PLACE: MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1920 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Luther MULLINIX-2674 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Jun 1888 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1908 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Aft 1920 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Bessie ?UNKNOWN-2677 MRIN: 873

2. NAME: James R. (Ames) MULLINIX-2675 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Apr 1893 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1917 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: ~~Aft 1920~~ 3 Apr 1974 PLACE: ~~Malinda, Randolph Co. MO~~
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Della ?UNKNOWN-2683 MRIN: 874

3. NAME: Laura MULLINIX-2676 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1907 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2025
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin MULLINIX-814

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth, death as 21 Feb and marriage.

Debbie Schmidt info listed wife as Georgia Etta Davison (no mg date)

Cemetery records of Mt Salem church listed death as 12 Feb. but obituary listed 21 Feb.

Obituary from Macon Co. MO Obituaies 1904-1920 compiled by Phyllis Mears on pg 96 from the Macon Republican paper:
 Ben Mulnix died 21 Feb 1908 from heart trouble. He leaves a wife and three children, two boys almost grown and one baby girl. Funeral at Union church and interment in nearby cemetery.
 (was that Mt Salem cem?)

1870 Ben Frank age 6 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 soundex, Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp listed Benjamin F. age 16 with father.

1900 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Jackson Twp v 77 ED 131 she 2 li 25: Benjamin Mulnix 35 Apr 1865 Mo, Etta 30 Sep 1869 Mo wife, Luther 11 Jun 1888 Mo son, Jim R. 7 Apr 1893 Mo son.

1910 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Etta age 38? with son Luther age 21 and his wife Bessie 22 and brother Ames 15 and sister Laura 3.

WIFE Georgia Etta DAVISON-2267

NOTES:

Info from obit of husband Ben Mulnix 1908.

Debbie Schmidt info listed Georgia Etta Davison as wife of Benjamin.

1900 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Jackson Twp v 77 ED 131 she 2 li 25: Benjamin Mulnix 35 Apr 1865 Mo, Etta 30 Sep 1869 Mo wife, Luther 11 Jun 1888 Mo son, Jim R. 7 Apr 1893 Mo son.

1910 soundex, Randolph Co. MO 84-137-9: Etta Milinex age 38 with son Luther age 21 and his wife Bessie 22 and brother Ames 15 and sister Laura 3.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Jacksonville v 85 ED 138 seh 5 li 90: Etta Mulnix age 48 Mo with son James R. Mulnix 26 Mo, Della 21 Mo wife, Irvin S. 1 11/12 Mo son, and sister Laura 13 Mo. (close to son Luther).

CHILD 1 Luther MULLINIX-2674

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1908.

1900 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Jackson Twp v 77 ED 131 she 2 li 25: Benjamin Mulnix 35 Apr 1865 Mo, Etta 30 Sep 1869 Mo wife, Luther 11 Jun 1888 Mo son, Jim R. 7 Apr 1893 Mo son.

1910 soundex, Randolph Co. MO 84-137-9: Etta Milinex age 38 with son Luther age 21 and his wife Bessie 22 and brother Ames 15 and sister Laura 3.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Jacksonville on Dyer St. v 85 ED 138 she 3 li 11: Luther Mulnix 31 MO, Bessie 32 Mo wife, Willie 10 Mo son, Dannie 8 Mo son, Jessie J. 6 Mo son, Lonnie 2 9/12 Mo son, Laura 1/12 Mo dau

CHILD 2 James R. (Ames) MULLINIX-2675

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1908.

1900 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Jackson Twp v 77 ED 131 she 2 li 25: Benjamin Mulnix 35 Apr 1865 Mo, Etta 30 Sep 1869 Mo wife, Luther 11 Jun 1888 Mo son, Jim R. 7 Apr 1893 Mo son.

1910 soundex, Randolph Co. MO 84-137-9: Etta Milinex age 38 with son Luther age 21 and his wife Bessie 22 and brother Ames 15 and sister Laura 3.

CHILD 3 Laura MULLINIX-2676

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1908.

1910 soundex, Randolph Co. MO 84-137-9: Etta Milinex age 38 with son Luther age 21 and his wife Bessie 22 and brother Ames 15 and sister Laura 3.

HUSBAND James R. (Ames) MULNIX-2675

BIRTH: 7 Apr 1893 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1917 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 3 Apr 1974 PLACE: Moberly,MO
BURIAL: 5 Apr 1974 PLACE: Excelllo,Macon Co.,MO,Mt Salem cem.
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin MULLINIX-814 MOTHER: Georgia Etta DAVISON-2267
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 751

WIFE Della D. ?UNKNOWN-2683

BIRTH: Abt 1899 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Irvin S. MULNIX-2684 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1918 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1974 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Elva MULNIX-3924 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) OBERTO-3928 MRIN: 1285

3. NAME: James MULNIX-3925 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Harry MULNIX-3926 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Orsen MULNIX-3927 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1974 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hilde Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215
(319) 355-2095

565

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Parent link types: (B)-biological, (A)-adopted, (C)-consolidated, (D)-disapproved

Records of: Gladys (Lynn) Westbrook
2625 - 2710-2625
Baltimore, LA 21212-2625
(2625) 2625-2625
2625

8.	NAME: Gladys (Lynn) Westbrook BIRTH: 1925 CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 1974 BURIAL: 1974 SPONSOR: 1974	Parent link type: ()
7.	NAME: Green Wright-1925 BIRTH: 1925 CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 1974 BURIAL: 1974 SPONSOR: 1974	Parent link type: (B)
6.	NAME: Betty Wright-1925 BIRTH: 1925 CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 1974 BURIAL: 1974 SPONSOR: 1974	Parent link type: (B)
5.	NAME: James Wright-1925 BIRTH: 1925 CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 1974 BURIAL: 1974 SPONSOR: 1974	Parent link type: (B)
4.	NAME: Elva Wright-1924 BIRTH: 1924 CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 1974 BURIAL: 1974 SPONSOR: 1925	Parent link type: (B)
3.	NAME: Frank S. Wright-1924 BIRTH: 1924 CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 1974 BURIAL: 1974 SPONSOR: 1925	Parent link type: (B)
2.	NAME: Della D. Thompson-1923 BIRTH: 1923 CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 1974 BURIAL: 1974 SPONSOR: 1923	Parent link type: ()
1.	NAME: Howard Jones R. (Jones) Wright-1922 BIRTH: 1922 CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 1974 BURIAL: 1974 SPONSOR: 1922	Parent link type: (B)

HUSBAND James R. (Ames) MULNIX-2675

NOTES:

Name listed in obit as Mulnix, father went by Mullinix.

Listed in obit of father 1908. Some info from Dale Walker.

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from Obituary from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, macon, MO Sat 4 Apr 1974 p4 c2:
"James Mulnix Rites Sunday --- James R. Mulnix 80 of Jacksonville died at the Community Memorial Hospital in Moberly Friday afternoon. --- Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday at the Cater Funeral Home in Moberly. Burial will be in Mt Salem cemetery near Excello. --- Mr Mulnix was born Apr 7, 1893 in macon Co., the son of Benjamin and Etta Davison Mulnix. He was a retired coal miner and had worked for Moberly Fuel Co. for many years. --- Surviving are his wife, Mrs Della D. Mulnix, one daughter Mrs Elva Oberto of Rollings, Wyoming, two sons, James of Moberly and Harry Mulnix of Carter Lake, Iowa, one daughter in law Mrs Elsie Mulnix of Columbia, eleven grandchildren, six great grandchildren. --- Mr Mulnix had been preceded in death by his parents, two sons Orsen and Ervin. --- Visitation being today at 2 p.m. at the funeral home."
(Researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987)

1900 soundex, Randolph Co. MO Jackson Twp v 77 ED 131 she 2 li 25: Benjamin Mulnix 35 Apr 1865 Mo, Etta 30 Sep 1869 Mo wife, Luther 11 Jun 1888 Mo son, Jim R. 7 Apr 1893 Mo son.

1910 soundex, Randolph Co. MO 84-137-9: Etta Milinex age 38 with son Luther age 21 and his wife Bessie 22 and brother Ames 15 and sister Laura 3.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville, Della Mulnix age 21 with husband, son mother in law and sister in law.

WIFE Della D. ?UNKNOWN-2683

NOTES:

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville, Della Mulnix age 21 with husband, son mother in law and sister in law.

CHILD 1 Irvin S. MULNIX-2684

NOTES:

Listed as deceased in fathers obit of Apr 1974.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville, Della Mulnix age 21 with husband, son Irvin S. age 1 11/12 MO, mother in law and sister in law.

CHILD 2 Elva MULNIX-3924

NOTES:

Listed as Mrs Elva Oberto of Rollins, Wyoming in fathers obit of Apr 1974.

CHILD 3 James MULNIX-3925

NOTES:

Listed as living in Moberly, Mo in fathers obit of Apr 1974.

CHILD 4 Harry MULNIX-3926

NOTES:

Listed as living in Carter Lake, IA in fathers obit of Apr 1974.

CHILD 5 Orsen MULNIX-3927

NOTES:

Listed as deceased in fathers obit of Apr 1974.

MACON DAILY CHRONICLE-HERALD

Macon, Missouri Sat. 4 Apr 1974 pg 4 col 2

JAMES MULNIX RITES SUNDAY

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' NRIN: 242

James R. Mulnix 80 of Jacksonville died at the Community Memorial Hospital in Moberly friday afternoon.

Parent Link Type: ()

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday at the Cater Funeral Home in Moberly. Burial will be in Mt Salem cemetery near Excello.

Parent Link Type: (B)

Mr Mulnix was born Apr 7, 1893 in Macon Co., the son of Benjamin and Etta Davison Mulnix. He was a retired coal miner and had worked for Moberly Fuel Co. for many years.

Parent Link Type: (B)

Surviving are his wife, Mrs Della D. Mulnix, one daughter Mrs Elva Oberto of Rollins, Wyoming, two sons James of Moberly and Harry Mulnix of Carter Lake, Iowa, one daughter in law Mrs Elsie Mulnix of Columbia, eleven grandchildren, six great grandchildren.

Mr Mulnix had been preceded in death by his parents, two sons Orsen and Ervin.

Parent Link Type: ()

Visitation being today at 2 p.m. at the funeral home.

Parent Link Type: ()

Researched Columbia, Mo. NOV 1987

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME:
BIRTH:
DEATH:
MARR:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Records of: State of Missouri (1892-1900)
State of Missouri
Columbia, MO 1892-1900
1892-1900

Parent Link Type: (B)-Biological, (A)-Adopted, (G)-Guardian, (C)-Challenged, (D)-Disproved

HUSBAND Noah C. MULLINIX-815

BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1890 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Noah MULLINIX-806
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Malinda Jane COOLEY-795

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 242

WIFE Martha E. ?UNKNOWN-3790

BIRTH: Abt 1870 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Noah C. MULLINIX [Jr.]-3791

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1891 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Flossie MULLINIX-3792

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1896 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Cecil MULLINIX-3793

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1900 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2946
(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Noah C. MULLINIX-815**NOTES:**

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year.

1870 Noah C. age 4 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1880 Noah age 14

1900 Noah age 34

1910 Noah age 44. There was one Noah Mullinix 41 MO Schuyler Co. MO 83-145-196: Martha 40 MO wife, Noah 19 MO son, Flossie 16 Mo dau, Cecil 10 MO son.

WIFE Martha E. ?UNKNOWN-3790**NOTES:**

1910 Schuyler co. MO West Prarie Twp. pg 266: Martha E. wife of Noah C. Mullix md 20 yrs 3 children. MO-MO-MO.

CHILD 1 Noah C. MULLINIX [Jr.]-3791**NOTES:**

1910 There was one Noah Mullinix 41 MO Schuyler Co. MO 83-145-196 md 20 yrs Martha 40 MO wife (3 child), Noah 19 MO son, Flossie 16 Mo dau, Cecil 10 MO son.

CHILD 2 Flossie MULLINIX-3792**NOTES:**

1910 There was one Noah Mullinix 41 MO Schuyler Co. MO 83-145-196 md 20 yrs Martha 40 MO wife (3 child), Noah 19 MO son, Flossie 16 Mo dau, Cecil 10 MO son.

CHILD 3 Cecil MULLINIX-3793**NOTES:**

1910 There was one Noah Mullinix 41 MO Schuyler Co. MO 83-145-196 md 20 yrs Martha 40 MO wife (3 child), Noah 19 MO son, Flossie 16 Mo dau, Cecil 10 MO son.

HUSBAND John B. RICE-2496

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Jun 1887 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary J. MULLINIX-2495

BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Noah MULLINIX-806
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Malinda Jane COOLEY-795

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 242

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Millside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3305
(515) 355-2095
5639

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: State of New York
Baltimore, MD 21201-2000
(202) 555-2000

1. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	Parent link type: ()
--	-----------------------

2. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	Parent link type: ()
--	-----------------------

3. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	Parent link type: ()
--	-----------------------

4. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	Parent link type: ()
--	-----------------------

5. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	Parent link type: ()
--	-----------------------

6. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	Parent link type: ()
--	-----------------------

7. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	Parent link type: (B)
FATHER: ROSE WILLIAMS-205 MOTHER: WILLIAMS JANE COCKLEY-795 Parents: WIKI: 245	

8. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	Parent link type: ()
FATHER: JOHN B. WILLIAMS-1405 MOTHER: --- Parents: WIKI: 245	

HUSBAND John B. RICE-2496

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed name but no birth date, married John B. Rice 1887 Macon Co.

WIFE Mary J. MULLINIX-2495

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed name but no birth date, married John B. Rice 1887 Macon Co.

1880 Macon Co. MO census Mary J. age 10 with parents.

WELLMAN, John B. WICE-2192

NOTES:
 Received from Barbara Wellman, Plymouth, MI and 1968. Info from Lennie Roy Shoupster research. His address 4407 West Wacker Lane, Gladstone, MI 49734 (1957). Listed name but no birth date, married John B. Wice 1987 Mason Co.

WIFE Mary J. WELLMAN-2482

NOTES:
 Received from Barbara Wellman, Plymouth, MI and 1968. Info from Lennie Roy Shoupster research. His address 4407 West Wacker Lane, Gladstone, MI 49734 (1957). Listed name but no birth date, married John B. Wice 1987 Mason Co.

1980 Mason Co. No census Mary J. age 10 with parents.

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-796

BIRTH: 11 Apr 1836 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Feb 1858 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 DEATH: 18 Jul 1909 PLACE: Worthington,Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Jul 1909 PLACE: Elm Twp,Putnam Co.,MO,Brassfield cem.
 FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Susan LAWSON-2497

BIRTH: 22 Mar 1842 PLACE: TN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 24 Feb 1920 PLACE: Worthington,Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Feb 1920 PLACE: Elm Twp,Putnam Co.,MO,Pleasant Home cem. Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas J. COOLEY-2498 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 2 Mar 1860 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Sep 1882 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 11 Dec 1938 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Dec 1938 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Lipp cem.
 SPOUSE: Julia A. LIPP-817 MRIN: 1227
2. NAME: William B. "Bloss" COOLEY-3794 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 Aug 1861 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Aft 1880 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 8 Nov 1950 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 10 Nov 1950 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Lipp cem.
 SPOUSE: Emily A. LIPP-3795 MRIN: 1228 There are other marriage(s)
3. NAME: Mary J. COOLEY-3797 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 9 Jan 1863 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Aft 1880 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 11 Mar 1948 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Mar 1948 PLACE: Elm Twp,Putnam Co.,MO,Cain-Ford cem.
 SPOUSE: Charles M. HENDRICK-3798 MRIN: 1230
4. NAME: Lucinda COOLEY-3799 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 Feb 1865 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Aft 1880 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Bef 1950 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ira ROBERTS-3800 MRIN: 1231
5. NAME: Timothy H. COOLEY-3801 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 14 Feb 1867 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 22 Oct 1951 PLACE: Pratt,KS
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary E. STEEN-3802 MRIN: 1232
6. NAME: Armanda E. COOLEY-3803 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 29 Jan 1869 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1873 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Billside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-796**NOTES:**

BIRTH: From cemetery records, obit and census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Putnam Co. MO

DEATH: Benjamin died age 73 of stomach cancer. Has been said buried Pleasant Home cem. Cemetery records from Pleasant Home listing but also Brassfield cem.

Obituary from Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 21 Jul 1909: "Benjamin Cooley Dead --- After an illness of about five months from cancer of the stomach Benjamin Cooley, an old and respected citizen of this county died at his home at Worthington last Sunday night at about 9:00 oclock. He was 73 years old and had been a resident of this county practically all his life.--- His widow and five children survive him, one daughter being dead. The children as follows: W.A. of five miles southeast of Unionville, Timothy of near Worthington, Thomas of near Martinstown, Mrs Mattie Hendricks of Worthington and Mrs Lizzie Roberts of Kirksville --- The funeral was conducted by Rev Lobe McFarland Monday and remains were laid away in the Brasfield cemetery."
(Researched Columbia, MO May 1987)

1860 Putnam Co. Elm Twp, MO: Benjamin Cooley 24 MO, Susan 19 TN, Thomas 6/12 MO.

1870 not located

1880 Putnam co. MO: B.F. Cooley 43 MO, Susan 38, Thos J. 20 MO, William 18 MO, Lucinda 15 Mo, Timothy H. 13 Mo.

1900 not checked to date.

WIFE Susan LAWSON-2497**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997). He listed wife as Susan (?). and one child was listed.

BIRTH: From cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Putnam Co. MO

DEATH: Has been said buried Pleasant Home cem. Cemetery records from Pleasant Home listing.

1860 Putnam Co. Elm Twp, MO: Benjamin Cooley 24 MO, Susan 19 TN, Thomas 6/12 MO.

1870 not located

1880 Putnam co. MO: B.F. Cooley 43 MO, Susan 38, Thos J. 20 MO, William 18 MO, Lucinda 15 Mo, Timothy H. 13 Mo.

1900 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Thomas J. COOLEY-2498**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997).

BIRTH: From cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Not located.

DEATH: Lipp Cemetery records/

1860 Putnam Co. Elm Twp, MO: Benjamin Cooley 24 MO, Susan 19 TN, Thomas 6/12 MO.

1870 not located

1880 Putnam co. MO: B.F. Cooley 43 MO, Susan 38, Thos J. 20 MO, William 18 MO, Lucinda 15 Mo, Timothy H. 13 Mo.

1900 not checked to date.

1910 not checked to date.

1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 William B. "Bloss" COOLEY-3794**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Nevada JOHNSON-3796 (MRIN:1229)

Married: Aft 1902

MO

NOTES:

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from Obituary.

Obituary from Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 15 Nov 1950: "William colley 89 of Green Castle, native of Putnam Co. died in a Kirksville Hospital Wednesday morning at 9:20.--- Funeral services will be held at the Husted Funeral Home in Unionville Friday afternoon Nov 10 at 1 o'clock. Conducted by Elder Clyde Johnson of Kirksville. Interment will be in the Lipp cemetery.--- Mr Cooley was the son of Benjamin and Susan Cooley and was born Putnam Co. Aug 12, 1861. He was married to Miss Emily Lipp and nine children were born. Two of whom preceded him in death.--- His wife also preceded him in death. --- Later he was married to Mrs Nevada Johnson McCune, to this marriage six children were born.--- Surviving besides his second wife are his children: Noah of Pratt, Kansas; Clyde of Little Rock, Ark; Orville of St John MO; Carm of Green Castle, Mo; Earl of Lebanon, Ohio; Bell and Mrs F.O. Husted, both of Unionville, MO; Glen of Green Castle; Edison of Kirksville; Mrs Mary Wentwig of Unionville, Mo; Mrs Mildred Pickett of Green Castle; Mrs Maggie Guffey of Davenport, IA; Mrs Edmund Moore of Green Castle. Several grand children and great grandchildren, two step children, Orville McCune and Mrs Dave Whiteside, both of Kirksville and one brother Timothy Cooley of Pratt, Kansas. --- Kirksville Express 9 Nov 1950"
(Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987).

1870 not located parents.

1880 Putnam Co. MO William age 18 with parents and siblings.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 Mary J. COOLEY-3797NOTES:

Cain Ford cemetery records.

Also cem. records had two children of GM & MJ Hendricks (should be CM) Cora B. 16 Jun 1881 - 26 Aug 1881 and Bennie W. Hendricks 28 Nov 1885-4 Nov 1887.

1870 not located parents to date.

1880 she is not with parents, prob. married.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 Lucinda COOLEY-3799NOTES:

Believe she died before 1950 as was not listed in obit of brother then.

1870 not located parents to date.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Lucinda age 15 with parents and siblings.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 5 Timothy H. COOLEY-3801NOTES:

Listed in brothers obit of 1950 as living in Pratt, KS. Death date listed as 1951. 1909 living in Worthington, MO according to fathers obituary.

1870 not located parents to date.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Timothy H. age 13 with parents and siblings.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 6 Armanda E. COOLEY-3803NOTES:

1870 not located parents to date.

OBITUARY BENJAMIN COOLEY

UNIONVILLE REPUBLICAN
Unionville Mo. Wed 21 July 1909

BENJAMIN COOLEY DEAD

After an illness of about 5 months from cancer of the stomach Benjamin Cooley, an old and respected citizen of this County died at his home at Worthington last Sunday nite at about 9:00 oclock. He was 73 years old and had been a resident of this County Practicly all his life.

His widow and 5 children survive him, one daughter being dead. The children as follows: W.A. of 5 miles southeast of Unionville, Timothy of near Worthington, Thomas of near Martinstown, Mrs Mattie Hendricks of Worthington and Mrs Lizzie Roberts of Kirksville.

The funeral was conducted by Reve Lobe McFarland Monday and remains were laid away in the Brasfield cemetery.

When he was married to Mrs Nevada Johnson McKune, to this marriage six children were born.

Surviving besides his decessed wife are his children; Ruth of Pratt, Kansas; Clyde of Little Rock, Ark. Charlie of St John Mo. Cars of Green Castle, Mo. Earl of Jackson, Ohio. Earl and Mrs F.D. Bosted, both of Unionville, Glen of Green Castle, Kansas of Kirksville, Mrs Mary Gantatz of Ottumwa, Ia. Mrs Winfred Platter of Green Castle, Mrs Chiggle Colley of Belpport, Ia. Mrs Edmund Moore of Green Castle. Several grand children and great grandchildren, two step children, Berilla McKune and Mrs Dave Whitwade, both of Kirksville and one daughter Dorothy Cooley of Pratt, Kansas.

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1987

Researched Columbia, MO. May 1987

WILLIAM COOLEY 89 of Green Castle, native of Putnam Co. died in a Kirksville Hospital Wednesday morning at 9:20.

Funeral services will be held at the Husted Funeral Home in Unionville Friday afternoon Nov 10 at 1 o'clock. Conducted by Elder Clyde Johnson of Kirksville. Interment will be in the Lipp cemetery.

Mr Cooley was the son of Benjamin and Susan Cooley and was born Putnam Co. Aug 12, 1861. He was married to Miss Emily Lipp and nine children were born. Two of whom predated him in death.

His wife also preceded him in death.

Later he was married to Mrs Nevada Johnson McCune, to this marriage six children were born.

Surviving besides his second wife are his children; Noah of Pratt, Kansas; Clyde of Little Rock, Ark, ORville of St John MO, Carm of Green Castle, Mo. EARl of Lebanon, OHio, Bell and MRs F.O. Husted , both of Unionville, Glen of Green Castle, Edison of Kirksville, MRs Mary Nentwig of Unionville, Mo., MRs Mildred Pickett of Green Castle, Mrs Maggie Guffey of Davenport, Ia, MRs Edmund Moore of Green Castle. Several grand children and great grandchildren, two step children, ORville McCune and MRs Dave Whiteside, both of Kirksville and one brother Timothy Cooley of Pratt, Kansas.

Kirksville Express Nov 9, 1950

Researched Columbia, MO. Nov 1987

HUSBAND Thomas J. COOLEY-2498

BIRTH: 2 Mar 1860 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Sep 1882 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 11 Dec 1938 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1938 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Lipp cem.
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-796 MOTHER: Susan LAWSON-2497
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 828

WIFE Julia A. LIPP-817

BIRTH: 1863 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1925 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: 1925 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Lipp cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2955
(319) 355-2095
263

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas J. COOLEY-2498

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997).

BIRTH: From cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Not located.

DEATH: Lipp Cemetery records/

1860 Putnam Co. Elm Twp, MO: Benjamin Cooley 24 MO, Susan 19 TN, Thomas 6/12 MO.

1870 not located

1880 Putnam co. MO: B.F. Cooley 43 MO, Susan 38, Thos J. 20 MO, William 18 MO, Lucinda 15 Mo, Timothy H. 13 Mo.

1900 not checked to date.

1910 not checked to date.

1920 not checked to date.

WIFE Julia A. LIPP-817

NOTES:

Lipp cemetery records.

HUSBAND William B. "Bloss" COOLEY-3794

BIRTH: 12 Aug 1861 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Aft 1880 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 8 Nov 1950 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 10 Nov 1950 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Lipp cem.
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-796
OTHER WIVES: Nevada JOHNSON-3796

MOTHER: Susan LAWSON-2497

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 828

WIFE Emily A. LIPP-3795

BIRTH: Abt 1864 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Nov 1902 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: Nov 1902 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Lipp cem.
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Willado Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815

(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William B. "Bloss" COOLEY-3794

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Nevada JOHNSON-3796 (MRIN:1229)

Married: Aft 1902

MO

NOTES:

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from Obituary.

Obituary from Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 15 Nov 1950: "William colley 89 of Green Castle, native of Putnam Co. died in a Kirksville Hospital Wednesday morning at 9:20.--- Funeral services will be held at the Husted Funeral Home in Unionville Friday afternoon Nov 10 at 1 o'clock. Conducted by Elder Clyde Johnson of Kirksville. Interment will be in the Lipp cemetery.--- Mr Cooley was the son of Benjamin and Susan Cooley and was born Putnam Co. Aug 12, 1861. He was married to Miss Emily Lipp and nine children were born. Two of whom preceded him in death.--- His wife also preceded him in death. --- Later he was married to Mrs Nevada Johnson McCune, to this marriage six children were born.--- Surviving besides his second wife are his children: Noah of Pratt, Kansas; Clyde of Little Rock, Ark; Orville of St John MO; Carm of Green Castle, Mo; Earl of Lebanon, Ohio; Bell and Mrs F.O. Husted, both of Unionville, MO; Glen of Green Castle; Edison of Kirksville; Mrs Mary Wentwig of Unionville, Mo; Mrs Mildred Pickett of Green Castle; Mrs Maggie Guffey of Davenport, IA; Mrs Edmund Moore of Green Castle. Several grand children and great grandchildren, two step children, Orville McCune and Mrs Dave Whiteside, both of Kirksville and one brother Timothy Cooley of Pratt, Kansas. --- Kirksville Express 9 Nov 1950"
(Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987).

1870 not located parents.

1880 Putnam Co. MO William age 18 with parents and siblings.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

WIFE Emily A. LIPP-3795

NOTES:

Info from husbands obituary. Also Lipp cemetery records. died 25 Nov 1902 age 38-1-6.

HUSBAND William B. "Bloss" COOLEY-3794

BIRTH: 12 Aug 1861 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Aft 1902 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 8 Nov 1950 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 10 Nov 1950 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Lipp cem.
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-796
OTHER WIVES: Emily A. LIPP-3795

MOTHER: Susan LAWSON-2497

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 828

WIFE Nevada JOHNSON-3796

BIRTH:
CHR.:
DEATH: Aft 1950
BURIAL:
FATHER:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER HUSBANDS: *McCune*

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

2. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willeids Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
565

HUSBAND William B. "Bloss" COOLEY-3794

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Emily A. LIPP-3795 (MRIN:1228)

Married: Aft 1880

MO

NOTES:

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from Obituary.

Obituary from Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 15 Nov 1950: "William colley 89 of Green Castle, native of Putnam Co. died in a Kirksville Hospital Wednesday morning at 9:20.--- Funeral services will be held at the Husted Funeral Home in Unionville Friday afternoon Nov 10 at 1 o'clock. Conducted by Elder Clyde Johnson of Kirksville. Interment will be in the Lipp cemetery.--- Mr Cooley was the son of Benjamin and Susan Cooley and was born Putnam Co. Aug 12, 1861. He was married to Miss Emily Lipp and nine children were born. Two of whom preceded him in death.--- His wife also preceded him in death. --- Later he was married to Mrs Nevada Johnson McCune, to this marriage six children were born.--- Surviving besides his second wife are his children: Noah of Pratt, Kansas; Clyde of Little Rock, Ark; Orville of St John MO; Carm of Green Castle, Mo; Earl of Lebanon, Ohio; Bell and Mrs F.O. Husted, both of Unionville, MO; Glen of Green Castle; Edison of Kirksville; Mrs Mary Wentwig of Unionville, Mo; Mrs Mildred Pickett of Green Castle; Mrs Maggie Guffey of Davenport, IA; Mrs Edmund Moore of Green Castle. Several grand children and great grandchildren, two step children, Orville McCune and Mrs Dave Whiteside, both of Kirksville and one brother Timothy Cooley of Pratt, Kansas. --- Kirksville Express 9 Nov 1950" (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987).

1870 not located parents.

1880 Putnam Co. MO William age 18 with parents and siblings.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

WIFE Nevada JOHNSON-3796

NOTES:

listed in husbands obituary as Mrs Nevada Johnson McCune and they had 6 children. She had two children from former marriage: Orville McCune and Mrs Dave Whiteside both of Kirksville, MO 1950.

HUSBAND Charles M. HENDRICK-3798

BIRTH: 18 Apr 1857	PLACE: MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1880	PLACE: MO	
DEATH: 8 Apr 1942	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
BURIAL: Apr 1942	PLACE: Elm Twp,Putnam Co.,MO,Cain-Ford cem.	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Mary J. COOLEY-3797

BIRTH: 9 Jan 1863	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 11 Mar 1948	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
BURIAL: Mar 1948	PLACE: Elm Twp,Putnam Co.,MO,Cain-Ford cem.	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-796	MOTHER: Susan LAWSON-2497	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 828

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2010 Willard Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

(313) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Charles M. HENDRICK-3798

NOTES:

Cain Ford cemetery records.

Also cem. records had two children of GM & MJ Hendricks (should be CM) Cora B. 16 Jun 1881 - 26 Aug 1881 and Bennie W. Hendricks 28 Nov 1885-4 Nov 1887.

1880 Prob married and not checked.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

WIFE Mary J. COOLEY-3797

NOTES:

Cain Ford cemetery records.

Also cem. records had two children of GM & MJ Hendricks (should be CM) Cora B. 16 Jun 1881 - 26 Aug 1881 and Bennie W. Hendricks 28 Nov 1885-4 Nov 1887.

1870 not located parents to date.

1880 she is not with parents, prob. married.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

HUSBAND Ira ROBERTS-3800

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Aft 1880	PLACE: MO	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Lucinda COOLEY-3799

BIRTH: 12 Feb 1865	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1950	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-796	MOTHER: Susan LAWSON-2497	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 828

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2905
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Ira ROBERTS-3800

WIFE Lucinda COOLEY-3799

NOTES:

Believe she died before 1950 as was not listed in obit of brother then.

1870 not located parents to date.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Lucinda age 15 with parents and siblings.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

HUSBAND Timothy H. COOLEY-3801

BIRTH: 14 Feb 1867	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 22 Oct 1951	PLACE: Pratt,KS	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-796	MOTHER: Susan LAWSON-2497	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 828

WIFE Mary E. STEEN-3802

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 ~~Billiside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Timothy H. COOLEY-3801

NOTES:

Listed in brothers obit of 1950 as living in Pratt, KS. Death date listed as 1951. 1909 living in Worthington, MO according to fathers obituary.

1870 not located parents to date.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Timothy H. age 13 with parents and siblings.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

WIFE Mary E. STEEN-3802

1900-10-30 not checked to date.

1900-10-30 not checked to date.

1900-10-30 not checked to date.

1900-10-30 not checked to date.

1900-10-30 not checked to date.

HUSBAND John W. SHOEMAKER-2499

BIRTH: Abt 1832 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1853 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 1872 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Archibald SHOEMAKER-2504
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elizabeth SUMMERS-2505

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 832

WIFE Rebecca Elizabeth COOLEY-797

BIRTH: 4 Aug 1838 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1899 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 168

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth Frances SHOEMAKER-2500

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1854 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Feb 1872 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert Henry EASTON-2502

MRIN: 830

2. NAME: Mary Jane SHOEMAKER-2501

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1857 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 May 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jonathan P. SNEED-2503

MRIN: 831

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2913
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP NO.
Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: JOHN SHOEMAKER

Born:

Marr: by 1855

Died:

Bur:

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: REBECCA ELIZABETH COOLEY

Born: 4 Aug 1838 Macon Co Mo.

Died:

Bur:

Compiled by:

Gladys L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

FATHER: TIMOTHY COOLEY MOTHER: LUCINDA MULANIX

CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY MO. YR. | City, Town | CO. | STATE

1F ELIZA F. | Born: 1855 | | MO

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

2F MARY J. | Born: 1857 | | MO

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

1875

age 19 yrs.

3 | Born: | |

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

4 | Born: | |

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

5 | Born: | |

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

6 | Born: | |

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

7 | Born: | |

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

1840 Macon Co Mo. home of parents age 2 1850 Macon Co Mo.
home of parents age 12. 1860 -

Info from Dale Walker and also census record.
Lived Chariton Co. MO.

9 Apr 1913

John C. Wisemator 77, d. at home 59 of new com.
 eldest citizen of Pymmet Ridge, over 60 yrs. - been wife, 5 sons, 2 daus.
 Ben Dodson Conn.

HUSBAND John W. SHOEMAKER-2499**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997). He said married before 1854 and wife probably died prior to 1863 as when her husband died the children were appointed wards of the state and Alexander Wilson became their guardian. (no date for this).

Info from Cooley info stated Rebecca and John Shoemaker and he was killed in an explosion at Vawters Mill in 1872. Nothing known of Rebecca after that. No known children.

Obituary book by Phyllis Mears of Macon Co. MO listed one John C. Shoemaker 77 (b. 1836) died at his home south of New Cambria 9 Apr 1913. Oldest citizen of Puzzel Ridge, there 60 years. Leaves wife, 5 sons, 2 daughters and buried Dodson cemetery. (was this this John or another one???) (3rd book pg 200).

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Listed John W. son in 1830/40 and 18 in 1850 census.

Need census records to check out?

WIFE Rebecca Elizabeth COOLEY-797**NOTES:**

First info from Dale Walker and also census records. Said lived Chariton Co. MO.

Info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997). He said married before 1854 and probably died prior to 1863 as when her husband died the children were appointed wards of the state and Alexander Wilson became their guardian.

Info from Cooley info stated Rebecca and John Shoemaker and he was killed in an explosion at Vawters Mill in 1872. Nothing known of Rebecca after that. No known children.

Maybe she married again?

According to Obituary book by Phyllis Mears there was one John C. Shoemaker 77, died at home south of New Cambria 9 Apr 1913. Oldest citizen of Puzzel Ridge, there 60 years. (born 1836) Leaves wife, 5 sons, 2 daughters, buried Dodson cemetery, Macon Co. MO. (3rd book pg 200).

Need to check census records to hopefully sort this out.

1840 age 2 with parents.

1850 age 12 with parents.

1860-70-80 need to check.

CHILD 1 Elizabeth Frances SHOEMAKER-2500**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997). Md 1872 Robert Henry Easton.

CHILD 2 Mary Jane SHOEMAKER-2501**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix (Aug 1998) who received it from Lonnie Shoemaker (1997). Md 1875 Jonathan P. Sneed.

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798

BIRTH: 18 Jan 1840 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Sep 1863 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 3 Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Mary Jane JAMES-2358 and 1 Other Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Welthy BARROW-3788

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 15 Nov 1874 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Daniel Barrow MOTHER: Mary (?) Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ida R. COOLEY-2359 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1866 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Dec 1915 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1915 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO,Oakwood cem.
SPOUSE: William H. BARNES-3804 MRIN: 1233

2. NAME: David Arthur "Art" COOLEY-2360 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1868 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1891 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1907 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ida R. MILLER-3808 MRIN: 1235

3. NAME: Eva Nora COOLEY-2361 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1871 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1889 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William ADAMS-3809 MRIN: 1236

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary Jane JAMES-2358 (MRIN:765)

Married: Abt 1865

MO

Elizabeth BRAMMER-3789 (MRIN:1225)

NOTES:

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from obituary of Thomas J. abstracted in the Obituary Book of Macon Co. Mo by Phyllis Mears 1889-1903 pg 168: Age 59, d. 3 Dec 1900 and lived SW of Macon. Wife and 7 children, five boys and two girls survive and also a sister and 5 brothers survive. Buried Antioch church cem. He was farmer.

MARRAIGE1: Md 1st to Welthy Barrow who d. 15 Nov 1874 had 3 children, dau of Daniel and Mary Barrow.

MARRAIGE2: Md 2nd to Miss Mary F. James who d. 25 Jun 1881 leaving 2 children.

MARRIAGE3: Md to Elizabeth Brammer b. 1850 dau of Johathan & Elizabeth Brammer and she had 3 children.

Served 6 months enlistment in MO Militia during early civil war for the Confederacy.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 476 #385/401: Jeff Cooley 40 MO-KY-KY farmer, Mary Jane 25 MO-KY-KY wife, Ida 14 Mo dau, Evie 9 Mo dau, David a. 12 Mo son, Charles 4 Mo son, Thos Franklin 3/12 Apr MO son.

WIFE Welthy BARROW-3788

NOTES:

Cooley info listed her as 1st wife of Thomas and had 3 children. She was dau of Daniel and Mary Barrow.

Not sure if buried in Antioch cem, where husband is or not?

CHILD 1 Ida R. COOLEY-2359

NOTES:

Obituary book Macon Co. Mo 1904-1920 by Phyllis Mears pg 247: "Mrs Ida R. Barnes, 50, passed away at her home in Macon 20 Dec 1915. She was born and reared in Macon county and is survived by her husband and a daughter, Mrs Chandler Smith. Funeral at Christian church and burial in Oakwood cemeteyr, Bevier."

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Ida age 14 with parents.

CHILD 2 David Arthur "Art" COOLEY-2360

NOTES:

He was listed as surviving wife in 1907. 5 children.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: David A. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 3 Eva Nora COOLEY-2361

NOTES:

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Evie age 9 with parents.

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798

BIRTH: 18 Jan 1840 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1865 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 3 Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365
OTHER WIVES: Welthy BARROW-3788 and 1 Other Parents' MRIN: 168
Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Mary Jane JAMES-2358

BIRTH: Abt 1855 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Jun 1881 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles COOLEY-2362 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 May 1876 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1899 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 15 Mar 1917 PLACE: Ardmore,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 17 Mar 1917 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Mt Salem Cem.
SPOUSE: Savannah Frances PETERSON-3810 MRIN: 1237

2. NAME: Thomas Franklin COOLEY-2363 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Apr 1880 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945
~~(313)~~ 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Welthy BARROW-3788 (MRIN:1224)

Married: 27 Sep 1863

MO

Elizabeth BRAMMER-3789 (MRIN:1225)

NOTES:

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from obituary of Thomas J. abstracted in the Obituary Book of Macon Co. Mo by Phyllis Mears 1889-1903 pg 168: Age 59, d. 3 Dec 1900 and lived SW of Macon. Wife and 7 children, five boys and two girls survive and also a sister and 5 brothers survive. Buried Antioch church cem. He was farmer.

MARRAIGE1: Md 1st to Welthy Barrow who d. 15 Nov 1874 had 3 children, dau of Daniel and Mary Barrow.

MARRAIGE2: Md 2nd to Miss Mary F. James who d. 25 Jun 1881 leaving 2 children.

MARRIAGE3: Md to Elizabeth Brammer b. 1850 dau of Johathan & Elizabeth Brammer and she had 3 children.

Served 6 months enlistment in MO Militia during early civil war for the Confederacy.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 476 #385/401: Jeff Cooley 40 MO-KY-KY farmer, Mary Jane 25 MO-KY-KY wife, Ida 14 Mo dau, Evie 9 Mo dau, David a. 12 Mo son, Charles 4 Mo son, Thos Franklin 3/12 Apr MO son.

WIFE Mary Jane JAMES-2358

NOTES:

Birth date in census may be wrong as first child born 1866 so her age maybe be 35 and not 25? in 1880.

Cooley family info listed Mary F. James as 2nd wife and had 2 children.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Mary Jane age 25 with husband and children.

CHILD 1 Charles COOLEY-2362

NOTES:

Obituary from the Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri 16 Mar 1917 p3 c2: Ardmore Miner Killed--- Charles cooley, a shot fire in the employ of the Central in Mine 24 at Ardmore was killed in that mine about 6 o'clock yesterday evening. He had fired several shots in the mine after the men quit work and one of them seemed not to work properly. He went in to see what was the matter and was overcome with gas fumes.--- he is survived by a wife and one child. Burial will be at Union tomorrow afternoon."
(Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

Mt Salem cemetery records list Charles and Savannah as buried there.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Charles age 4 with parents.

CHILD 2 Thomas Franklin COOLEY-2363

NOTES:

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Thos Franklin age 3/12 (Apr) with parents.

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798

BIRTH: 18 Jan 1840 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1882 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 3 Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Welthy BARROW-3788 and 1 Other Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Elizabeth BRAMMER-3789

BIRTH: 1850 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (female) COOLEY-3812 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Nov 1883 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: an infant PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Everett J. COOLEY-3813 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jul 1887 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emma ?UNKNOWN-3815 MRIN: 1238

3. NAME: Zollie E. COOLEY-3814 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Apr 1890 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Zeddie C. COOLEY-3816 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1893 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Welthy BARROW-3788 (MRIN:1224)
Married: 27 Sep 1863 MO
Mary Jane JAMES-2358 (MRIN:765)
Married: Abt 1865 MO

NOTES:

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH: Info from obituary of Thomas J. abstracted in the Obituary Book of Macon Co. Mo by Phyllis Mears 1889-1903 pg 168: Age 59, d. 3 Dec 1900 and lived SW of Macon. Wife and 7 children, five boys and two girls survive and also a sister and 5 brothers survive. Buried Antioch church cem. He was farmer.

MARRAIGE1: Md 1st to Welthy Barrow who d. 15 Nov 1874 had 3 children, dau of Daniel and Mary Barrow.

MARRAIGE2: Md 2nd to Miss Mary F. James who d. 25 Jun 1881 leaving 2 children.

MARRAIGE3: Md to Elizabeth Brammer b. 1850 dau of Johathan & Elizabeth Brammer and she had 3 children.

Served 6 months enlistment in MO Militia during early civil war for the Confederacy.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 476 #385/401: Jeff Cooley 40 MO-KY-KY farmer, Mary Jane 25 MO-KY-KY wife, Ida 14 Mo dau, Evie 9 Mo dau, David a. 12 Mo son, Charles 4 Mo son, Thos Franklin 3/12 Apr MO son.

WIFE Elizabeth BRAMMER-3789

NOTES:

Cooley info listed her as 3rd wife of Thomas and had 3 children. She was dau of Jonathan and Elizabeth Brammer.

CHILD 1 (female) COOLEY-3812

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams Jul 1987. Also other sources.

CHILD 2 Everett J. COOLEY-3813

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams Jul 1987. Married Emma (?). Also other sources.

CHILD 3 Zollie E. COOLEY-3814

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams Jul 1987. Don't know if male or female. Also other sources.

Census records need to be checked.

CHILD 4 Zeddie C. COOLEY-3816

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams Jul 1987. Never married. Also other sources.

HUSBAND William H. BARNES-3804

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 12 Jan 1922 PLACE: Story City, IA
BURIAL: Jan 1922 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Ida R. COOLEY-2359

BIRTH: Abt 1866 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Dec 1915 PLACE: Macon, Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: Dec 1915 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798 MOTHER: Welthy BARROW-3788
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1224

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Merle H. BARNES-3807 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1885 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 28 Jun 1905 PLACE: IA/KS
BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (female) BARNES-3805 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Chandler SMITH-3806 MRIN: 1234
*maybe had Chantel Harris
Story Co. Ia. 1922*

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Millside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND William H. BARNES-3804

NOTES:

Listed as surviving in wives obit 1915.

Obituary of William from Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933 by Phyllis Mears pg 27: From Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald: William H. Barnes died 12 Jan 1922 at the home of his daughter Mrs Chantel Hans at Story City, IA. He was a former resident of Macon. The remains were returned to Bevier for interment beside his wife and son, Merle, who was killed in a circus accident. Rowe and Chas. Barnes of Bevier are brothers. (who was Mrs Chandler Smith from wives obit of 1915?)

WIFE Ida R. COOLEY-2359

NOTES:

Obituary book Macon Co. Mo 1904-1920 by Phyllis Mears pg 247: "Mrs Ida R. Barnes, 50, passed away at her home in Macon 20 Dec 1915. She was born and reared in Macon county and is survived by her husband and a daughter, Mrs Chandler Smith. Funeral at Christian church and burial in Oakwood cemetery, Bevier."

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Ida age 14 with parents.

CHILD 1 Merle H. BARNES-3807

NOTES:

Obituary from Obituary book Macon Co. Mo 1904-1920 by Phyllis Mears pg 43: Merle H. Barnes, 20, died 28 Jun 1905. He was thrown from a Wm. P. Hall circus train between Ottumwa and Baldwin Kansas by an unknown man and died from the injuries. He was the son of W.H. Barnes of Macon. Funeral services at Christian church in Bevier and interment there. (prob. Oakwood cem.)

CHILD 2 (female) BARNES-3805

NOTES:

Listed as Mrs Chandler Smith of Macon, MO in mothers obit of 1915.

Fathers obit listed a daughter Mrs Chantel Hans who lived in Story City, IA in 1922. Was this same person as mothers obit?

BORN: William E. BARNES-1904

MARRIED:

Listed as surviving in wife's obit 1915.

Obituary of William E. Barnes, 1904-1915 by Phyllis Means pg 37: From Means Daily Chronicle-Herald: William E. Barnes died at Jan 1915 at the home of his daughter Mrs. Chantel Means at Story City, Ia. He was a former resident of Mason. The remains were returned to Iowa for interment beside his wife and son, Hector, who was killed in a circus accident. Home and Chas. Barnes of Iowa are brothers. (who was Mrs. Chantel Means from wife's obit of 1915)

WIFE: Ida E. COOKLEY-1908

MARRIED:

Obituary book Mason Co. No 1904-1915 by Phyllis Means pg 347: Mrs Ida E. Barnes, 50, passed away at her home in Mason 30 Dec 1915. She was born and reared in Mason county and is survived by her husband and a daughter, Mrs. Chantel Means. Funeral at Christian church and burial in Oakwood cemetery, Iowa.

1908 Mason Co. NO better trip pg 476: Ida age 16 with parents.

CHILD 1: Hector E. BARNES-1907

MARRIED:

Obituary from (Story City) Daily Chronicle-Herald: Hector E. Barnes, 50, died 28 Jan 1907. He was taken from a W. P. Hall circus train between Ottumwa and Keosauqua by an unknown man and died from the injuries. He was the son of W.E. Barnes of Mason. Funeral services at Christian church in Iowa and interment there. (from Oakwood Co.)

CHILD 2 (female): CHANTEL-1905

MARRIED:

Listed as Mrs. Chantel Means of Mason, MO in mother's obit of 1915.

Father's obit listed a daughter Mrs. Chantel Means who lived in Story City, Ia in 1915. Was this same person as

-unknown obit?

HUSBAND David A. COOLEY-2360 "art"

BIRTH: Abt 1868 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1891 PLACE: mo
DEATH: Aft 1907 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Welthy BARROW-3788

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1224

WIFE Ida R. MILLER-3808

BIRTH: 1876 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 18 May 1907 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: May 1907 PLACE: ,Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.
FATHER: John ed miller MOTHER: nancy white
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willaids Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND David A. COOLEY-2360

NOTES:

He was listed as surviving wife in 1907. 5 children.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: David A. age 12 with parents.

WIFE Ida R. MILLER-3808

NOTES:

Obituary from Macon Co. MO Obituary Book 1904-1920 by Phyllis Mears pg 81: "Mrs Arthur Cooley, 31 d. 18 May 1907 from Measles and pneumonia. Surviving are 5 children and husband. Funeral and burial Antioch church.

Parents from info for Jeanne Adams Jul 1987

HUSBAND: David A. COOLEY-1935

NOTE:

He was listed as surviving wife in 1907. 2 children.

1930 Mason Co. MO Deaver pop by 1931 David A. age 12 with parents.

WIFE: Ida E. MILLER-1905

NOTE:

Obituary from Mason Co. MO Goldsmy Book 1904-1930 by Thelma Means pg 611: Mrs Arthur Cooley, 31 d. 18 May 1907 from measles and pneumonia. Surviving age 8 children and husband. Buried and buried in local church.

Research from - before 1900

HUSBAND William ADAMS-3809

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1889	PLACE: MO	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Eva Nora COOLEY-2361

BIRTH: Abt 1871	PLACE: MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798		MOTHER: Welthy BARROW-3788
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1224

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815

(319) 355-2095

565

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Charles COOLEY-2362

BIRTH: 26 May 1876 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1899 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 15 Mar 1917 PLACE: Ardmore, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 17 Mar 1917 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO, Mt Salem Cem.
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson COOLEY-798 MOTHER: Mary Jane JAMES-2358
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 765

WIFE Savannah Frances PETERSON-3810

BIRTH: 4 Jun 1878 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 12 Sep 1947 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: Sep 1947 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO, Mt Salem Cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: child COOLEY-3811

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1917 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Illinois Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2115

(313) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Charles COOLEY-2362

NOTES:

Obituary from the Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri 16 Mar 1917 p3 c2: Ardmore Miner Killed--- Charles cooley, a shot fire in the employ of the Central in Mine 24 at Ardmore was killed in that mine about 6 o'clock yesterday evening. He had fired several shots in the mine after the men quit work and one of them seemed not to work properly. He went in to see what was the matter and was overcome with gas fumes.--- he is survived by a wife and one child. Burial will be at Union tomorrow afternoon."
(Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

Mt Salem cemetery records list Charles and Savannah as buried there.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Charles age 4 with parents.

WIFE Savannah Frances PETERSON-3810

NOTES:

Mt Salem cemetery records listed Savannah and husband Charles Cooley's dates.

CHILD 1 child COOLEY-3811

NOTES:

Listed as child surviving father in 1917.

BIRTH: 16 Jan 1882

PLACE: Macon Co., MO

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 1 Jan 1984

PLACE: Macon Co., MO

BURIAL: Jan 1984

PLACE: Macon Co., MO Jackson Cem.

FATHER: Timothy Good CANLEY-593

OTHER WIVES:

ARDMORE MINER KILLED

Parent Link Type: (B)

165

Parents' NRIN: 158

WIFE: Melissa Caroline BARRON-3817

DEATH: Aug 1897

PLACE: MO

CHR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

FATHER:

OTHER WIVES:

CHARLES COOLEY, a shot fire in the employ of the Central in Mine 24 at Ardmore was killed in that mine about 6 o'clock yesterday evening. He had fired several shots in the mine after the men quit work and one of them seemed not to work properly. He went in to see what was the matter and was overcome with gas fumes.

He is survived by a wife and one child. Burial will be at Union tomorrow afternoon.

Researched Columbia, Mo. Nov 1987

Records of: Linda Layton (Love) Treadway

1985-1986

Bedford, IA 52722-2828

(563) 355-2095

Page 3

Parent link Types: (B)-Biological, (A)-Adopted, (C)-Guardian, (C)-Challenged, (D)-Disproved

HUSBAND David Shelton COOLEY-799

BIRTH: 16 Jan 1842 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1 Jan 1884 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Jan 1884 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Melissa Caroline BARROW-3817

BIRTH: Abt 1837 PLACE: MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 4 Dec 1883 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Dec 1883 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem. Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Willcide Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND David Shelton COOLEY-799

NOTES:

Obituary from the book Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1874-1888 by Phyllis Wears pg 118: "Mr David Shelton Cooley, 41 died 1 January 1884 in Macon city, MO from a skull injury. He was married and had been a Missouri resident all his life. Interment in Antioch cemetery south west of Bevier, MO."

According to cemetery records his wife had died in 1883. Did he marry again?

Pg 145 also had article from The Macon Republican about the fight and how David died. "A fatal affray occurred down in the extreme southwest apt of Macon 31 Dec 1883. It seems a mixed crowd of men and women were at Dan Shipman's home having a dance and frolic, and whiskey was being freely used. Dan Driscoll and Dave Cooley got into a discussion as to whose turn it was to take part in the next dance, and Driscoll struck Cooley over the head with stick of stove wood, the same blow striking Shipman who was trying to part Driscoll and Cooley. Shipman has a bad gash an inch and half long on his scalp. Cooley was knocked senseless and was taken home where he lay all night, and his friends supposed he was in a stupor from intoxication we are told. Dr. Jackson was called in the next morning and found Cooley was fatally injured by the skull being crushed in, and that there was a compression of the brain. Cooley died and Driscoll has been arrested to answer for his crime."

This story almost makes you think he was upset from losing his wife and had been drinking and the rukus erupted and should never have gone that far and it being New Years Eve as well. -GLT

Antioch cemetery records also list dates.

There was one David Cooley age 38 MO-KY-KY and wife Malissa Caroline 39 MO-KY-KY wife in Macon Co. MO Hudson Twp 1880 that could be this family.
pg 364 #14/14.

WIFE Melissa Caroline BARROW-3817

NOTES:

Obituary from the book Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1874-1888 by Phyllis Wears pg pg 118: "Mrs Malissa Cooley, 45, died 4 Dec 1883 at macon City, MO. She was married and had been a resident of Missouri all her life. Interment in Antioch cemetery."

Antioch cemetery records also list dates.

1870 census need to check for.

There was one David Cooley age 38 MO-KY-KY and wife Malissa Caroline 39 MO-KY-KY wife in Macon Co. MO Hudson Twp 1880 that could be this family.
pg 364 #14/14.

David -

1850 - age 8 - Macon Co. MO with parents

1860 age 17

1870 need to check

1880 - done -

Farmer in Hudson Twp - No children

HUSBAND John Iven COOLEY-800

BIRTH: 24 Jun 1845 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 16 Jun 1864 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 20 Sep 1915 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Sep 1915 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO,Highland Park
 FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Martha Isabel "Belle" YOUNGBLOOD-2364

BIRTH: Abt 1845 PLACE: MO *Bever, Macon Co.*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 5 Sep 1931 PLACE: MO *Bever, Macon Co.*
 BURIAL: *7 Sep 1931* PLACE: *Highland Park cem.* Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: *Dr. Youngblood* MOTHER: *ms. Youngblood.*
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary E. COOLEY-2365 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 27 Apr 1865 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 Nov 1887 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 31 Jul 1930 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: George S. BYERS-3818 MRIN: 1240

2. NAME: Reuben Greenbury COOLEY-2366 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 29 Oct 1866 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 9 Jun 1938 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 10 Jun 1938 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO,Highland Park cem.
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Albert O. COOLEY-2367 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 20 Nov 1869 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 25 Oct 1888 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Aft ~~1888~~ 1910 PLACE: Mineral,KS
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth STONE-3819 MRIN: 1241

4. NAME: James L. COOLEY-2368 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Jan 1871 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Dec 1889 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Luvenia COOLEY [(twin)]-3820 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Jan 1873 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 3 Jan 1873 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Trythenia COOLEY [(twin)]-3821 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Jan 1873 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 (563) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John Iven COOLEY-800
WIFE Martha Isabel "Belle" YOUNGBLOOD-2364

Yr of Birth 1845
Yr of Birth 1845

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: John William COOLEY-3822 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Oct 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 4 Nov 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Elnora COOLEY-2369 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Nov 1877 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Dec 1901 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 28 Jul 1907 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Talbert COOLEY-3823 MRIN: 1242

9. NAME: Frank H. "Frankie" COOLEY-2370 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Dec 1879 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Mar 1899 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 28 Feb 1930 PLACE: Clinton,Vermillion Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susie M. SUMMERS-3824 MRIN: 1243

10. NAME: Daniel Ivan COOLEY-3825 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Jul 1881 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Jun 1902 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 8 Jul 1964 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 10 Jul 1964 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO,Maple Hills cem.
SPOUSE: Martha Frances DAVISON-3826 MRIN: 1244

11. NAME: Ernest E. COOLEY-3841 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Feb 1884 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Aug 1904 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 29 Oct 1958 PLACE: Springfield,IL
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Maude REED-3842 MRIN: 1250

12. NAME: Henry Edwin "Ed" COOLEY-3843 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Mar 1886 PLACE: AR
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Oct 1906 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
DEATH: 18 Apr 1978 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 21 Apr 1978 PLACE: Adair Co.,MO,Novinger cem.
SPOUSE: Luverna SUMMERS-3844 MRIN: 1251

13. NAME: Lucinda Ann COOLEY-3849 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Jan 1891 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 11 Sep 1968 PLACE: CA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Carl E. GLEASON-3850 MRIN: 1254

14. NAME: *Ched - Cooley* Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE: *mo*
u CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: *young bef 1910* PLACE: *mo*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND John Iven COOLEY-800**NOTES:**

1850 Macon Co. MO John with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO John with parents.

1870 need to check.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 476 #386/402: John Cooley 35 MO-KY-KY coal miner, Isabel 35 MO-MO-MO wife, May E. 15 MO dau, Elnora 3 MO dau, Ruben 12 MO son, Albert 11 MO son, James 9 MO son, Frankie 1 MO son.

1900-10 need to check.

Some info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker, Jul 1987. Said he was farmer and coal miner. Some info on 13 children, 4 died young. One of the daughters in a sons obit was listed as Sis Bowers died before 1978, don't know which dau this was as no mg listed. Need to check further.

WIFE Martha Isabel "Belle" YOUNGBLOOD-2364**NOTES:**

Death probably in Kirksville, MO. Need to check for Obituary there.

1870 need to check.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Isabel age 35 with husband and children.

1900-10-20 need to check, maybe Adair Co. then.

CHILD 1 Mary E. COOLEY-2365**NOTES:**

Some info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker Jul 1987.

1870 need to check, age 5 with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Mary E. age 15 with parents.

1900-10-20 need to check census.

CHILD 2 Reuben Greenbury COOLEY-2366**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Date differs from sources. Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker info listed birth date as 29 Oct 1866 and obituary said 29 Jun 1865. He had a sister with the birth date of 27 Apr 1865 so really doubt the 1865 date is correct.

Reuben was never married and had been coal miner.

DEATH: Obituary from Kirksville Daily Express, Kirksville, Mo thurs 9 Jun 1938 pl c1: "R.G. Cooley Age 72 Dies In Hospital---Rube Greenberry Cooley, 72 years old died at a hospital here this morning at 10:30 o'clock following a lingering illness. A resident of Macon Co. where he lived most of his life working as a miner, he moved to Kirksville in 1931. --- Present plans are that the funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Davis Funeral Home with burial at the Highland Park cemetery. The Rev. Ralph M.G. Smith will officiate. A brother in Springfield, Ill has been notified and the funeral may be postponed until his arrival here. --- Mr Cooley was born in Macon Co. June 29, 1865 the son of John and Martha Youngblood Cooley. Both of his parents were born in Macon Co. Mr Cooley is a past member of the Odd Fellows organization.--- Mr Cooley was never married, he is survived by three brothers, Dan Cooley 1201 N. Franklin St. Ed Cooley of Connellsville and Ernie Cooley of Springfield, ILL and one sister Mrs Anna Gleason of Los Angeles, CA."
(Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987).

1870 age 4 prob. with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Ruben age 12 with parents. (age 14?)

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 Albert O. COOLEY-2367**NOTES:**

Some info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker. Said Albert married in 1888 and some time after that deserted his wife and went to Kansas where he was killed in a coal mine explosion in Mineral, KS.

1870 age 1 prob. with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Albert age 11 with parents.

1900 maybe had died by this time or was in KS. Need to check.

CHILD 4 James L. COOLEY-2368**NOTES:**

Some info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker and said died 1889, probably Macon Co. MO as where parents were living, was never married.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: James age 9 with parents.

CHILD 5 Luvenia COOLEY [(twin)]-3820

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker and said born and died 1873. No mention of burial place.

CHILD 6 Trythenia COOLEY [(twin)]-3821

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker and said born 1873 and died 1875. No mention of burial place.

CHILD 7 John William COOLEY-3822

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker and said born and died 1875. No mention of burial place.

CHILD 8 Elnora COOLEY-2369

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker Jul 1987. Listed birth, death and marriage date but not places except birth. Married cousin Talbert Cooley.

No obituary listed for either in books by Phyllis Mears in Macon Co. MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Elnora age 3 with parents.

1900 should be with parents as md Dec 1901 prob. Macon Co. MO.

CHILD 9 Frank H. "Frankie" COOLEY-2370

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said Frankie was coal miner married and died as result of a coal mine accident in Clinton, IN.

Phyllis Mears Obit book of Macon Co. MO didn't list info.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Frankie age 1 with parents.

1900-10-20 census need to check, MO or IN?

CHILD 10 Daniel Ivan COOLEY-3825

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said he worked in the coal mines and later in the shoe factory.

Obituary located in the Kirksville Express and News, Kirksville, MO Wed 8 Jul 1964 p4 c4: "Daniel Cooley Dies Today 82 Years Old, Ill For A Month, Funeral Services To Be Announced--- Daniel Ivan Cooley 82 of 6 Mohawk Dr. died this morning at 6:40 am at a Kirksville hospital. He had been ill for a month. --- The son of John E. and Martha Isabelle Youngblood Cooley he was born July 22, 1881 in Macon Co. MO. On Jan 1, 1902 in Macon co. he married Martha Francis Davison and to this marriage nine children were born.--- Surviving are three sons, Reggie Cooley of 6 Mohawk Dr, Elmo Cooley of Henderson, Nev., and Kenneth Cooley of Webster Groves. Five daughters, Mrs Paul (Lou Etta) Smith of Chatsworth, Calif; Mrs Clyde (Emma) Swanker of Glendora, Calif; Mrs Claude (Maxine) Shumaker of North Hollywood, Calif; and Maureen Gibson of San Luis Obispo, Calif. One brother Ed Cooley of Novinger, one sister Mrs Carl (Annie) Gleason of Eagle Rock, Calif. 18 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren. --- He was preceded in death by his wife in 1954, an infant son, five brothers and three sisters.--- Mr Cooley was a member of First Baptist Church of Kirksville. In 1916 he joined th Masonic Lodge # 105 AF & AM and later the Kirksville Council # 44 R & SM, Caldwell Chapter # 53 R.A.M., ely Commandery # 22 K.T. and Molia Temple at St Joseph.--- He worked at International Shoe Co. for 13 years prior to his retirement in 1955.--- The body is at the Dee Riley Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements will be announced later."

"Thurs 9 Jul 1964: Funeral services on Friday at 2:00 at First Baptist church. Rev. Ernest Deatrick Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church. Burial at Maple Hills cemetery with Masonic services at gravesite by Kirksville Lodge # 105 AF & AM. Bearers will be Stanley Jones, Edgar Bailey, Oren D. Bailey, Harvey Sevits, George Zeigler and Albert Eschmann. Surviving 3 sons, 5 daughters including Mrs Chester (Minnie) Lefforge of Woodland Hills, Calif., one brother, 18 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren." (Researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

CHILD 11 Ernest E. COOLEY-3841

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker.

Ernest was coal miner also.

1900 should be with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 12 Henry Edwin "Ed" COOLEY-3843

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker. His obituary said he was born in Arkansas in 1886 but was back in Adair co. Mo when he married in 1906.

Obituary from the Kirksville MO Express & News, Kirksville, MO Wed 19 Apr 1978: "ED Cooley--- Funeral services for Ed Cooley 92 of Rte 3 Novinger will be held Friday afternoon April 21, 1978 at 3 o'clock in the Johnson Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in the Novinger cemetery.--- Mr Cooley died Tuesday morning Apr 18, 1978 at 9:59 in Kirksville Manor Care Center where he had been a resident since Apr 3. --- Born Mar 7, 1886, in the state of Arkansas, he was the son of John and Martha Cooley. On Oct 7, 1906 in Kirksville he married Luvena Summers who preceeded him in death Jan 18, 1963. Also preceeding him in death were five brothers, Rube Cooley, Arthur Cooley, Ernej Cooley, Frank Cooley and Daniel Cooley, two sisters Annie Gleason and Sis Bowers and one granddaughter. --- Surviving are two daughters, Mrs Francis (Undine) Lloyd of Valparaiso, Ind and Mrs Louis (Odetta) Homer of Transfer, PA. Five grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren and 7 great great grand children. --- At an early age Mr Cooley moved to the Connelsville community north of Novinger where he late worked in the coal mines. He also worked in the coal mines in Terre Haute, Ind in the 1920's. --- Mr Cooley was a past member of the Loyal Order of the Moose. --- The body will be at the funeral home after noon Tuesday. --- Bearers will be Charles Gasperi, H.L. Gasperi, Bob Baiotto, R.K. Elsea, Gerald True and Emery Lawson." (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

He was buried in Novinger cemetery in L-15 New- section, next to his wife.

1900 should be with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 13 Lucinda Ann COOLEY-3849

NOTES:

Brothers obit 1938 living in Los Angeles Ca. Brothers obit of 1964 living in Eagle Rock, CA. Brothers obit of 1978 living in CA. Dale Walker info said she died in 1968 and she was listed in brothers obit as deceased in 1978 so living in 1964 and deceased by 1978. The death date of 1968 is prob. correct.

Date: 5 May

Surname:

Locality:

Place of Res:

Topic:

Kirkcubbin Daily Express. Sun 6 May 1934 p/c 4

"

Mrs Martha J Cosley Dies at Benner Home
Body of former KV woman brought here for burial.

Mrs Martha Isabelle Cosley, 84 widow of the late John Cosley & at her home in Benner last night abt 8:30 following a long illness. She had been in poor health for 4 or 5 yrs, but death was ascribed to an attack of pneumonia. She had been bed ~~fast~~ ^{fast} 3 weeks.

The body was brought to the Jones & Wilson Funeral Home where funeral services are to be held the 1st of the week, prob mon & burial will be made in Highland Park.

Mrs Cosley was b in Mason Co in Benner, a dau of Dr & Mrs Youngblood. 5 chld survive: Mrs Corb Gleason, Ed & Daniel Cosley of KV, Rupe Cosley, Benner & Ernie Cosley Springfield, Ill. Her husband d. several yrs ago.

Mrs Cosley lived in KV until 5 yrs ago when she went to Mason & subsequently to Benner. She became a member of the Baptist Church during her girlhood. "

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS Kirksville, Missouri Thurs 9 Jun 1938 pg 1 col 1

DATE: 28 May 1969 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 DATE: 28 Oct 1969 PLACE: MO
 DATE: 24 Jul 1910 PLACE: Mineral, MO

R.G. COOLEY Age 72 DIES IN HOSPITAL

Parent Link Type: (B)

ALBERT COOLEY 1941 "Della" YOUNGBLOOD-2364

Parents' BIRTH: 766

1. Rube Greenberry COOLEY-1619

Rube Greenberry Cooley 72 years old died at a hospital here this morning at 10:30 o'clock, following a lingering illness. A resident of Macon Co. where he lived most of his life working as a miner, he moved to Kirksville in 1931.

Present plans are that the funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Davis Funeral Home with burial at the Highland Park cemetery. The Rev Ralph M.G. Smith Will officiate. A brother in Springfield, Ill. has been notified and the funeral may be postponed until his arrival here.

MR Cooley was born in Macon Co. June 29, 1865 the son of JOHN and Martha Youngblood Cooley. Both of his parents were born in Macon Co. MR Cooley is a past member of the Odd Fellows organization.

Mr Cooley was never married, he is survived by three brothers, Dan Cooley 1201 N. Franklin St. Ed Cooley of Connelville and Ernie Cooley of Springfield, Ill., one sister Mrs Anna Gleason of Los Angeles, CA.

Researched Columbia, MO. Nov 1987

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2000-Gladys-Lowe
 Huntsburg, IA 52722-2026
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Albert O. COOLEY-2367

BIRTH: 20 Nov 1869 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 25 Oct 1888 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE: Mineral,KS
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John Iven COOLEY-800
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Martha Isabel "Belle" YOUNGBLOOD-2364
 Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 766

WIFE Elizabeth STONE-3819

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1910 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sadie COOLEY-4271

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1901 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Teddy COOLEY-4272

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1904 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

SSDI
 ? 1 Chevalier Cooley.
 b 5 Sep 1904
 d Oct 1985 Buried Bethesda, Md. 20 817
 SS 496-44-8946 from MO.
 SS 496-44-26 Mar 1905 d. Oct 1958 no last
 ? 1 2nd Cooley b 26 Mar 1905 d. Oct 1958 no last
 SS 496-10-7775 from MO. zip file

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hilleide Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Albert O. COOLEY-2367**NOTES:**

Some info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker. Said Albert married in 1888 and some time after that deserted his wife and went to Kansas where he was killed in a coal mine explosion in Mineral, KS.

1870 age 1 prob. with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 476: Albert age 11 with parents.

1900 maybe had died by this time or was in KS. Need to check.

1910 Adair co. Benton Twp pg 49: John & Maud/Martha first, then Edwin 23 & Lurvna? 19, Undine 2 then listed Dalbert 35 son MO widowed (only one could be was Albert) Sadie 9 grandson and Teddy 5 granddaughter (have grands mixed up).

WIFE Elizabeth STONE-3819**NOTES:**

Know nothing of Elizabeth to date.

CHILD 1 Sadie COOLEY-4271**NOTES:**

1910 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 49: John & Maud/Martha first, then Edwin 23 & Lurvna? 19, Undine 2 then listed Dalbert 35 son MO widowed (only one could be was Albert) Sadie 9 grandson and Teddy 5 granddaughter (have grands mixed up).

CHILD 2 Teddy COOLEY-4272**NOTES:**

1910 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 49: John & Maud/Martha first, then Edwin 23 & Lurvna? 19, Undine 2 then listed Dalbert 35 son MO widowed (only one could be was Albert) Sadie 9 grandson and Teddy 5 granddaughter (have grands mixed up).

HUSBAND: ALBERT O. COOLEY-1907

1870 wife 1 prob. with parents.
1880 Nelson Co. MO father 7th son 4th; Albert was 12 with parents.
1900 maybe had died by this time or was in MO. Went to work.
1910 father Co. Benton 7th son 4th; John & Mary/Elizabeth first, then David to & Lawrence, 10, William 1 then listed Albert
1920 son 10 without (only one could be was Albert) David 5 grandson and John 1 grandchild (have grand kids up).

WIFE: ELIZABETH STONE-1919

1870 wife 1 prob. with parents.
1880 Nelson Co. MO father 7th son 4th; Albert was 12 with parents.
1900 maybe had died by this time or was in MO. Went to work.
1910 father Co. Benton 7th son 4th; John & Mary/Elizabeth first, then David to & Lawrence, 10, William 1 then listed Albert
1920 son 10 without (only one could be was Albert) David 5 grandson and John 1 grandchild (have grand kids up).

CHILD 1: DAVID COOLEY-1917

1870 wife 1 prob. with parents.
1880 Nelson Co. MO father 7th son 4th; Albert was 12 with parents.
1900 maybe had died by this time or was in MO. Went to work.
1910 father Co. Benton 7th son 4th; John & Mary/Elizabeth first, then David to & Lawrence, 10, William 1 then listed Albert
1920 son 10 without (only one could be was Albert) David 5 grandson and John 1 grandchild (have grand kids up).

CHILD 1: DAVID COOLEY-1917

1870 wife 1 prob. with parents.
1880 Nelson Co. MO father 7th son 4th; Albert was 12 with parents.
1900 maybe had died by this time or was in MO. Went to work.
1910 father Co. Benton 7th son 4th; John & Mary/Elizabeth first, then David to & Lawrence, 10, William 1 then listed Albert
1920 son 10 without (only one could be was Albert) David 5 grandson and John 1 grandchild (have grand kids up).

HUSBAND Daniel Ivan COOLEY-3825

BIRTH: 22 Jul 1881 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Jun 1902 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 8 Jul 1964 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 10 Jul 1964 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO,Maple Hills cem.
FATHER: John Iven COOLEY-800 MOTHER: Martha Isabel "Belle" YOUNGBLOOD-2364 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 766

WIFE Martha Frances DAVISON-3826

BIRTH: 5 Oct 1885 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Mar 1954 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 5 Mar 1954 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO,Maple Hills cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Dock Franklin DAVISON-4267 MOTHER: Cassie Emilene SNEED-4268
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1426

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lou Etta COOLEY-3830 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1902 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: *Chatsworth, Ca*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Paul SMITH-3831 MRIN: 1245

2. NAME: Emma Belle COOLEY-3832 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Jun 1905 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Nov 1978 PLACE: CA *Carlsbad, Ca*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Clyde SWANKER-3833 MRIN: 1246

3. NAME: Reggie Luther COOLEY-3827 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Apr 1908 PLACE: Ardmore,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Dec 1930 PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO
DEATH: 11 Apr 1976 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 14 Apr 1976 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO,Maple Hills cem.
SPOUSE: Sylvia Gertrude DOUGLAS-4269 MRIN: 1427

4. NAME: Minnie COOLEY-3838 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Jul 1912 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 28 Feb 1992 PLACE: Granada Hills,CA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Chester LEFFORGE-3839 MRIN: 1249

5. NAME: Maxine COOLEY-3834 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1917 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1965 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Claude SHUMAKER-3835 MRIN: 1247

6. NAME: Elmo Franklin COOLEY-3828 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2016 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2115
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Daniel Ivan COOLEY-3825
WIFE Martha Frances DAVISON-3826

Yr of Birth 1881
Yr of Birth 1885

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Kenneth Elton COOLEY-3829	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: MO	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: <i>de Bakersfield Ca</i>	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Maureen COOLEY-3836	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: MO	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: <i>de Kirkland, Mo</i>	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) GIBSON-3837	MRIN: 1248
9. NAME: (male) COOLEY-3840	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: MO	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE: infancy	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Daniel Ivan COOLEY-3825**NOTES:**

Mothers obit of Sep 1931 listed Daniel as living in Kirksville, MO.

Info from Jeanne Adams and Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said he worked in the coal mines and later in the shoe factory.

Obituary located in the Kirksville Express and News, Kirksville, MO Wed 8 Jul 1964 p4 c4: "Daniel Cooley Dies Today 82 Years Old, Ill For A Month, Funeral Services To Be Announced--- Daniel Ivan Cooley 82 of 6 Mohawk Dr. died this morning at 6:40 am at a Kirksville hospital. He had been ill for a month. --- The son of John E. and Martha Isabelle Youngblood Cooley he was born July 22, 1881 in Macon Co. MO. On Jan 1, 1902 in Macon co. he married Martha Francis Davison and to this marriage nine children were born.--- Surviving are three sons, Reggie Cooley of 6 Mohawk Dr, Elmo Cooley of Henderson, Nev., and Kenneth Cooley of Webster Groves. Five daughters, Mrs Paul (Lou Etta) Smith of Chatsworth, Calif; Mrs Clyde (Emma) Swanker of Glendora, Calif; Mrs Claude (Maxine) Shumaker of North Hollywood, Calif; and Maureen Gibson of San Luis Obispo, Calif. One brother Ed Cooley of Novinger, one sister Mrs Carl (Annie) Gleason of Eagle Rock, Calif. 18 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren. --- He was preceded in death by his wife in 1954, an infant son, five brothers and three sisters.--- Mr Cooley was a member of First Baptist Church of Kirksville. In 1916 he joined th Masonic Lodge # 105 AF & AM and later the Kirksville Council # 44 R & SM, Caldwell Chapter # 53 R.A.M., ely Commandery # 22 K.T. and Molia Temple at St Joseph.--- He worked at International Shoe Co. for 13 years prior to his retirement in 1955.--- The body is at the Dee Riley Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements will be announced later."

"Thurs 9 Jul 1964: Funeral services on Friday at 2:00 at First Baptist church. Rev. Ernest Deatrick Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church. Burial at Maple Hills cemetery with Masonic services at gravesite by Kirksville Lodge # 105 AF & AM. Bearers will be Stanley Jones, Edgar Bailey, Oren D. Bailey, Harvey Sevits, George Zeigler and Albert Eschmann. Surviving 3 sons, 5 daughters including Mrs Chester (Minnie) Lefforge of Woodland Hills, Calif., one brother, 18 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren."
(Researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

1910 checked Benton Twp Adair Co. and didn't locate them, maybe still in Macon Co.?

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp pg 61 1st Street 909/127/ Daniel Cooley 38 Mo coal miner, Martha 33 Mo, Louetta 17 MO dau, Emma 14 Mo dau, Reggie 11 Mo son, Minnie 7 MO dau, Maxine 2 5/12 Mo dau.

WIFE Martha Frances DAVISON-3826**NOTES:**

Buried Maple Hills cemetery where husband was with dates, lot 137 Sec B W1/2

Obituary from Kirksville Express & News, Kirksville, MO Thurs 4 Mar 1954 p4 c1-2: "Mrs Daniel Cooley Dies Her; Was 68. Kirksville Woman Active In Eastern Star, White Shrine. --- Mrs Martha Frances Cooley, 68, of 1206 N. Elson, died last evening in a Kirksville hospital. --- Funeral services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Friday afternoon at 2:00 conducted by the Rev. Ralph M.G. Smith, pastor of the Baptist Church. Interment will be in Maple Hills cemetery. --- Mrs Cooley was the dau of Dock Franklin and Cassie Emiline (Sneed) Davison and was born in Macon Co. 5 Oct 1885. She was married to Daniel I. Cooley on 1 Jan 1902 near Jacksonville, MO and to this marriage 9 children were born. --- She is survived by her husband, 5 daughters; Mrs Paul L. (Lou Etta) Smith, Kansas City, Mrs Clyde E. (Emma) Swanker, Ottumwa, IA, Mrs Chester (Minnie) Lefforge, North Hollywood, CA, Mrs Claude (Maxine) Shumaker, North Hollywood, CA and Maurine Cooley of the home. 3 sons; Reggie L. Cooley, Kirksville, Kenneth E. Cooley, Webster Grove, Elmo F. Cooley, Sherman Oaks, CA, 3 brothers; Ben Davison, Moberly, John Davison, Columbia and Willard Davison, Clark, Mo, 18 grandchildren and 3 great grand children. --- Mrs Cooley was preceded in death by her parents, 1 son, 2 brothers and 1 sister.--- She was active worker in the order of Eastern Star and The White Shrine and also an active member of the Baptist Church of Kirksville. --- Bearers will be Stanley Jones, Edgar Bailey, John X Waters, Gerge Zeigler, Junior Couch and James DeWitt."

1910 not located Adair Co. MO Benton Twp.

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp pg 61 1st Street: Martha age 33 with husband and 5 children.

CHILD 1 Lou Etta COOLEY-3830**NOTES:**

Mothers obit of Mar 1954 Mrs Paul L. (Lou Etta) Smith was living in Kansas City, MO. 1964 she was living at Chatsworth, CA according to fathers obit.
Brother Reggie's obit of Apr 1976 Louetta Smith was living in Chatsworth, CA.

No one fit from SSDI.

Checked Phone disk (1995) and only 1 Louetta Smith in Littleton, CO. Several Lou Cooley's and some in CA but not Chatsworth, Ca.

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. pg 61: Louetta age 17 Mo with parents.

CHILD 2 Emma Belle COOLEY-3832**NOTES:**

Mothers obit of Mar 1954 Mrs Clyde E. (Emma) Swanker was living in Ottumwa, IA. 1964 she was living at Glendora, CA according to fathers obit. Brother Reggie's obit of Apr 1976 Emma Belle Swanker living at Reseda, Calif.

There was one Emma Swanker born 6 Jun 1905, died Nov 1978 Carlsbad, CA last zip 92008. SS card from Iowa 481-24-9829. There was also one Clyde Swanker born 25 Jan 1906 and died Sep 1970 but no death place listed. SS Card from Iowa #481-05-7097.

1920 Adair Co. Benton Twp, MO pg 61: Emma age 14 Mo with parents.

CHILD 3 Reggie Luther COOLEY-3827**NOTES:**

Listed in mothers obit of Mar 1954 as living Kirksville, MO. 1964 he was living at 6 Mohawk Dr, Kirksville, MO according to fathers obit. At time of his death Apr 1976 he was still living at that address with his wife.

Maple Hills cemetery record listed his birth and death. #B-137 PFC in US Army WWII.

Obituary from Kirksville Daily Express, Kirksville, MO Mon 12 Apr 1976 pl-2:

"Reggie Cooley Dies At 67; Services Set--- A well-known Kirksville barber, Reggie Luther Cooley, 67, of 6 Mohawk Drive died unexpectedly following an apparent heart attack Sunday morning at 6 o'clock at his home. ---Born 15 April 1908 in Ardmore, he was the son of Daniel Ivan and Martha Francis Davison Cooley. On 25 Dec 1930 at Greentop he married Sylvia Gertrude Douglas who survives. Also surviving are four sisters, Louetta Smith of Chatsworth, Calif, Emma Belle Swanker of Reseda, Calif, Maruine Gibson of the Baxter-Miller Apartments and Mrs Chester (Minnie) Lefforge of Port Hueneme, Calif; two brothers, Kenneth Elton Cooley of Bakersfield, Calif, and Elmo Franklin Cooley of Denver, Colo. and several nieces and nephews. ---He was predeceased in death by one sister, Maxine Shumaker in 1965 and one brother in infancy. --- As a small boy Mr Cooley moved with his parents to Kirksville where he attended public schools. He also attended the Barber's School in Kansas City. --- Following his schooling he (pg 2) returned to Kirksville where he was employed in the Davie Adams Barber Shop. A short time later he opened Cooley Barber Shop in the Princess Building. Since 1957 he had been at the present address at 212 N. Franklin. ---He had been a barber in Kirksville for nearly 50 years. ---Mr Cooley had served as president of the State Barbers Association for two terms and at the time of his death was serving as vice-president.--- He was a member of the Baptist Church. He was also a member of Kirksville Lodge 105, A.F. and A.M.; Caldwell Chapter 53, R.A.M.; Kirksville Council 44, R. and S.M.; Ely Commandery 22, K.T.; Molla Shrine Temple in St Joseph; White Shrine; Order of the Eastern Star and had been a Demolay Father for a number of years. ---During World War II, Mr Cooley served with the United States Army Medical Corp. He was a member of the MacDougal-Lowe Post 20 American Legion of Kirksville. --- Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Johnson Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. William F. Davidson, pastor of the First Christian church, officiating. Burial will be in Maple Hills cemetery with military rites at the graveside.--- Bearers will be: Don Merritt, Bob Young, Hubert Buress, Earl Hawkins, Cecil Leigh, Cecil Pifer, Charles Marts and Glen Peterson. --- Honorary bearers will be the Kirksville barbers."

There was also an article in a little box that said: Masonic Services Kirksville Lodge No. 105 Bro. Reggie L. Cooley Tuesday, April 13, 7:30 p.m. Johnson Funeral Chapel.

(Researched Columbia, MO libr 5 May 1999)

1920 Adair Co. Benton Twp, MO pg 61: Reggie age 11 Mo with parents.

CHILD 4 Minnie COOLEY-3838**NOTES:**

Mothers obit of Mar 1954 listed Mrs Chester (Minnie) Lefforge living in North Hollywood, CA. 1964 she was living at Woodland Hills, CA according to fathers obit. Brother Reggie's obit of Apr 1976 listed Mrs Chester (Minnie) Lefforge of Port Hueneme, CA.

Believe located Minnie Lafforge in the Soc Sec Death Index. b. 31 Jul 1912 and died 28 Feb 1992 and last zip 91344 Granada Hills, CA. SS Card from MO #487-07-3694. There was also one Chester that fit same info believe to be husband. 1910-1995 Granada Hills, CA. SS Card from MO #486-03-5366.

1920 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 61: Minnie age 7 Mo with parents. (1912?)

CHILD 5 Maxine COOLEY-3834**NOTES:**

Mothers obit of Mar 1954 Mrs Claude (Maxine) Shumaker was living in North Hollywood, CA. 1964 she was living at North Hollywood, CA according to fathers obit. Brother Reggie's obit listed Maxine Shumaker as deceased in 1965.

No one fit either in SSDI.

1920 Adair Co. Benton Twp, MO pg 61: Maxine age 2 5/12 MO with parents.

CHILD 6 Elmo Franklin COOLEY-3828**NOTES:**

Mothers obit of Mar 1954 he was living in Sherman Oaks, CA. 1964 he was living at Henderson, Nevada according to fathers obit. Brother Reggie's obit of Apr 1976 he was living in Denver, CO.

No one fit info from SSDI.

Checked Phone Disk and only 1 Elmo Cooley 5402 E. McKellips Rd, Mesa, AZ 85215-2664 Phone #602-981-5415 (1995 disk)

CHILD 7 Kenneth Elton COOLEY-3829**NOTES:**

Mothers obit of Mar 1954 he was living in Webster Grove, MO. 1964 he was living at Webster Groves, MO according to fathers obit. Brother Reggie's obit of Apr 1976 he was living in Bakersfield, CA.

No one fit from SSDI

There were 3 Kenneths in Phone disk (1995) One Kenneth Cooley 650 N. 7th Ave, Pocatella, ID 93201-5776 #208-234-1931 and others Kenneth W. Rancho Cordova, CA and one Kenneth D. Sho Low, AZ.

CHILD 8 Maureen COOLEY-3836

NOTES:

Mothers obit of Mar 1954 listed Maurine Cooley of the home. 1964 she was living at San Lius Obispo, CA according to fathers obit. Brother Reggie's obit of Apr 1976 listed Maurine Gibson of the Baxter-Miller Apartments (meaning Kirksville, MO?)

No one fit from SSDI.

CHILD 9 (male) COOLEY-3840

NOTES:

Brother Reggie's obit of Apr 1976 listed this as brother who died in infancy.

No one list from 1931

There were 3 families in phone book (1993) One Kenneth Cochrane 650 N. 7th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85001-2776
100-434-1931 and others Kenneth W. Hansen Cochrane, CA and one Kenneth W. Hansen, AL.

CHILD 3 Hansen Cochrane-1931

NOTES:
Mother's child of her 1931 listed Hansen Cochrane of the house. 1931 was living at the time Cochrane, CA according to
father's child. Brother's child of her 1931 listed Hansen Cochrane of the Hansen-William Hansen (Hansen)
Kilbourne, MO?

No one list from 1931.

CHILD 3 (note) Cochrane-1931

NOTES:
Brother's child of her 1931 listed this as brother who died in infancy.

DANIEL COOLEY DIES TODAY 82 YEARS OLD
ILL FOR A MONTH FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE ANNOUNCED

Daniel Ivan Cooley 82 of 6 Mohawk Dr. died this morning at 6:40 am at a Kirksville hospital. He had been ill for a month.

The son of John E. and Martha Isabelle Youngblood Cooley he was born July 22, 1881 in Macon Co. Mo. On Jan 1, 1902 in Macon Co. he married Martha Francis Davison and to this marriage nine children were born.

Surviving are three sons, Reggie Cooley of 6 Mohawk Dr., Elmo Cooley of Henderson, Nev. and Kenneth Cooley of Webster Groves. Five daughters MRs Paul (Lou Etta) Smith of Chatsworth, Calif.; MRs Clyde (Emma) Swanker of Glendora, Calif.; MRs Claude (Maxine) Shumaker of North Hollywood, Calif. and Maureen Gibson of San Lius Obispo, Calif. One brother Ed Cooley of Novinger, one sister MRs Carl (Annie) Gleason of Eagle Rock, Calif. 18 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren.

He was preceeded in death by his wife in 1954, an infant son, five brothers and three sisters.

MR Cooley was a member of First Baptist Church of Kirksville. In 1916 he joined the Masonic Lodge #105 AF & AM and later the Kirksville Council # 44 R & SM, Caldwell Chapter # 53 R.A.M., Ely Commandery # 22 K.T. and Molia Temple at St JOseph.

He worked at International Shoe Co. for 13 years prior to his retirement in 1955.

The body is at the Dee Riley Funeral HOme. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Thurs 9 JULY 1964

Funeral Services on Friday at 2:00 at First Baptist Church. Rev Ernest Deatrick Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church. Burial at Maple Hills cemetery with Masonic services at gravesite by Kirksville Lodge #105 AF. & AM. Bearers will be Stanley Jones, Edgar Bailey, Oren D. Bailey, Harvey Sevits, George Zeigler and Albert Eschmann. Surviving 3 sons, 5 daughters including MRs Chester (Minnie) Lefforge of Woodland Hills, Calif, one brother, 18 grandchildren & 17 gr grandchildren.

Date: _____

Locality: _____

Topic: _____

Surname: Cooley

Place of Res: _____

43828

KV Mrs Express & here.

Then 4 Mar 1954 04C12

" Mrs Daniel Cooley Dies Here; ' was 67.

KV Woman Astoria in Eastern Star, White Shrine

Mrs Martha Frances Cooley, 68, of 1206 N Elm,
died last evening in a KV Hospital.

Funeral services will be held at the Lee Riley
Funeral Home this afternoon at 2:00 conducted by the
Rev Ralph M. S. Smith, pastor of the Baptist Church.
Interment will be in Maple Hills Cem.

Mrs Cooley was the dau of Dock Franklin & Cassie
Emilene (Sneed) Davison & was b in Mason co 5 Oct
1885. She was m to Daniel J Cooley on 1 Jan 1902
in Jacksonville, Mo. & to this mng 9 children were born.

She is survived by her husband, 5 dau; Mrs Paul &
(Louetta) Smith, KC, Mrs Clyde E (Emma) Swanker,
Ottumwa Ia, Mrs Chester (Merina) Lefforge, N Hollywood Ca,
Mrs Claude (Marpine) Sherwaker, N Hollywood Ca, &
Maurine Cooley of the home. 3 Sons - Reggie L. Cooley
KV, Kenneth E Cooley Webster Grove, Elmer F Cooley,
Sherman Oaks, Ca, 3 Bro Ben Davison, Berkeley, John
Davison, Columbia & Willard Davison, Clark, Mo.

18 grand & 3 gr grand c.

Mrs Cooley was preceded in death by her par.
1 son 2 Bro & 1 sis.

DATE: 3/24/42
PLACE: 2000
TOPIC:

DATE: 3/24/42
PLACE: 2000
TOPIC:

She was an active worker in the order of Eastern Star & the White Shrine & also an active member of the Baptist Church of KV.

Beavers will be Stanley Jones, Edgar Bailey, John X ^{Waters} ~~Walker~~, Geo Zeigler, Junior Couch & James DeHutt.

HUSBAND Reggie Luther COOLEY-3827

BIRTH: 15 Apr 1908 PLACE: Ardmore, Macon Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Dec 1930 PLACE: Greentop, Schuyler Co., MO
DEATH: 11 Apr 1976 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BURIAL: 14 Apr 1976 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, Maple Hills cem.
FATHER: Daniel Ivan COOLEY-3825 MOTHER: Martha Frances DAVISON-3826 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1244

WIFE Sylvia Gertrude DOUGLAS-4269

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
562

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Reggie Luther COOLEY-3827

NOTES:

Listed in mothers obit of Mar 1954 as living Kirksville, MO. 1964 he was living at 6 Mohawk Dr, Kirksville, MO according to fathers obit. At time of his death Apr 1976 he was still living at that address with his wife.

Maple Hills cemetery record listed his birth and death. #B-137 PFC in US Army WWII.

Obituary from Kirksville Daily Express, Kirksville, MO Mon 12 Apr 1976 p1-2:

"Reggie Cooley Dies At 67; Services Set--- A well-known Kirksville barber, Reggie Luther Cooley, 67, of 6 Mohawk Drive died unexpectedly following an apparent heart attack Sunday morning at 6 o'clock at his home. ---Born 15 April 1908 in Ardmore, he was the son of Daniel Ivan and Martha Francis Davison Cooley. On 25 Dec 1930 at Greentop he married Sylvia Gertrude Douglas who survives. Also surviving are four sisters, Louetta Smith of Chatsworth, Calif, Emma Belle Swanker of Reseda, Calif, Maruine Gibson of the Baxter-Miller Apartments and Mrs Chester (Minnie) Lefforge of Port Hueneme, Calif; two brothers, Kenneth Elton Cooley of Bakersfield, Calif, and Elmo Franklin Cooley of Denver, Colo. and several nieces and nephews. ---He was predeceased in death by one sister, Maxine Shumaker in 1965 and one brother in infancy. --- As a small boy Mr Cooley moved with his parents to Kirksville where he attended public schools. He also attended the Barber's School in Kansas City. --- Following his schooling he (pg 2) returned to Kirksville where he was employed in the Davie Adams Barber Shop. A short time later he opened Cooley Barber Shop in the Princess Building. Since 1957 he had been at the present address at 212 N. Franklin. ---He had been a barber in Kirksville for nearly 50 years. ---Mr Cooley had served as president of the State Barbers Association for two terms and at the time of his death was serving as vice-president.--- He was a member of the Baptist Church. He was also a member of Kirksville Lodge 105, A.F. and A.M.; Caldwell Chapter 53, R.A.M.; Kirksville Council 44, R. and S.M.; Ely Commandery 22, K.T.; Molla Shrine Temple in St Joseph; White Shrine; Order of the Eastern Star and had been a Demolay Father for a number of years. ---During World War II, Mr Cooley served with the United States Army Medical Corp. He was a member of the MacDougal-Lowe Post 20 American Legion of Kirksville. --- Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Johnson Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. William F. Davidson, pastor of the First Christian church, officiating. Burial will be in Maple Hills cemetery with military rites at the graveside.--- Bearers will be: Don Merritt, Bob Young, Hubert Buress, Earl Hawkins, Cecil Leigh, Cecil Pifer, Charles Marts and Glen Peterson. --- Honorary bearers will be the Kirksville barbers."

There was also an article in a little box that said: Masonic Services Kirksville Lodge No. 105 Bro. Reggie L. Cooley Tuesday, April 13, 7:30 p.m. Johnson Funeral Chapel.

(Researched Columbia, MO libr 5 May 1999)

WIFE Sylvia Gertrude DOUGLAS-4269

NOTES:

Listed as surviving husband in his obit of Apr 1976. They were living at 6 Mohawk Drive, Kirksville, MO at the time.

Apparently they had no children.

STATE-11
COLUMBIA
MISSOURI 65201
14 31 76

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

AND KIRKSVILLE DAILY NEWS

KIRKSVILLE, MISSOURI 63501, MONDAY, APRIL 12, 1976.

Single Copy 15c

Patricia Hearst Sentenced To Prison, Psychiatric Study

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI) — A federal judge today sentenced Patricia Hearst to 35 years in prison for bank robbery and said he would reduce the sentence after she undergoes 90 days of psychiatric study.

Citing the unusual nature of the celebrated case, U.S. District Judge Oliver J. Carter ordered the 22-year-old newspaper heiress to undergo further psychiatric study at a federal institution before imposing final sentence.

"It is my intention to later modify and not cumulate or compound the two counts of armed bank robbery and using a firearm to commit a

felony," Carter said. He said the sentences would run concurrently, a maximum of 25 years, but said he would consider a shorter sentence. He said he would not grant straight probation.

In arguing for further psychiatric study, defense attorney F. Lee Bailey took note of the unusual nature of the bizarre case and said the usual reasons for jailing a convicted felon — such as deterrence to others or making an example of the defendant — did not apply. He said part of his reason for asking for further study was the "paucity of precedents" to deal with such a situation,

kidnap victim who joined her abductors in crime.

Before announcing the sentence, Carter asked Miss Hearst if she had anything to say and she replied, "No, your honor."

Carter said the study will determine in part how much her sentence will be shortened.

"The offense of which she was found guilty is most serious and one that can be classified as both brutal and violent," Carter said. "The jury has determined the nature of the participation of the defendant and I see no reason to set the verdict aside. I intend to sustain the verdict of the jury."

The purpose of the study, Carter said, is that he feels there should be a more complete review.

"Wisdom teaches me it is wiser to defer ultimate judgment," he said, "than to reduce the sentence but how much I am not prepared to say."



TOXIC FUMES — Dwight, Ill. Dwight firemen attempt to extinguish fire from semi-trailer truck near Dwight early this a.m. Toxic bromine fumes were caused from exploding capsules within. The city of Dwight was evacuated when fumes from the fire approached the city limits. (UPI)

Hijacked Philippine Jet Lands In Pakistan

KARACHI, Pakistan (UPI) — A Philippine Airlines jetliner carrying three Moslem hijackers and ten hostages arrived at Karachi's international airport today en route to Libya, where authorities were reporting willing to allow the aircraft to land.

"humanitarian and compassionate grounds" when the captive prisoner flew in at dawn from Bangkok, Thailand, where the gunmen and hostages had been stranded for three days.

The officials said at first the plane would not be allowed to remain in Karachi overnight for security reasons. But a Pakistan International Airlines official at the airport said later the DCJ would remain in Karachi until morning when a decision would be made whether to make the seven-hour flight to Benghazi, Libya.

Aboard the plane in addition to the Philippine Moslem hijackers were five of the original hostages that had left Manila and live fresh crew members that took over at Bangkok.

Seven other Philippine crew members and airlines officials were released in Bangkok and returned to Manila late tonight.

The aircraft was parked far from the airport's terminal building. A civil aviation source said 13,000 gallons of fuel were supplied to the aircraft and crew had drawn up a flight plan to fly to Libya.

R-III School Board Faces Long Agenda

A long-agenda will face the Kirkville R-III Board of Education when they meet in regular monthly session Tuesday at 8 p.m. in the Willard Elementary School.

Included in the list of items for action are the lunch prices for the 1976-77 school year and tuition for both general classes and vocational programs.

The board is also expected to act on an office business machine, a school tractor and special education fees.

Graduation exercises for this year will be one of the topics in items for information. Also on the list are the proposed new building addition, a report on MSBA Insurance Program, mental health charges and the incidental budget.

An executive session will follow the regular session. The board members will meet with Willard School teachers and tour the building at 7:30.

In Thailand the gunmen switched from the BAC111 they had hijacked in the Philippines to a long-range DCJ jetliner for the trip.

The plight of the Philippine hostages was said but could not compare with the ordeal of several hundred hostages seized by the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine in September, 1970.

The Radical PFLP hijacked four airliners starting on Sept. 6 and flew three of them to a "revolutionary airport" in Beirut.

Toxic Promie Gas Forces Evacuation

DWIGHT, Ill. (UPI) — Toxic bromine gas from exploding capsules inside a truck today forced the evacuation of 3,800 residents including patients from a large nursing home and retarded children from a state institution.

Special chemical control teams were reported en route to the gas spewing truck about 65 miles southwest of Chicago's Loop.

The Livingston County sheriff's department said the gas cloud at first passed over Dwight and moved southward into farm regions. Shifting winds later pushed it in a northerly direction.

Deputy James Hume said the only reported injury was the truck driver who was in a hospital suffering from toxic fumes. He was not immediately identified.

San Francisco Strike Talks At Standstill

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI) — A strike by suburban commuter bus drivers added to San Francisco's transportation woes today.

But the traffic jam on the Golden Gate Bridge because of the walkout was not as great as expected.

Union negotiators, frustrated over a lack of progress in the 13-day strike by city craft workers, meanwhile asked for Labor Secretary W.J. Usery as a mediator.

Because of traffic jam fears, thousands of commuters left their cars at home today. San Francisco early. Between 6 and 7 a.m. there were three times heavier than normal but eased off during the normal peak rush period.

Buses operated by the Golden Gate Bridge District normally carry 9,250 commuters to San Francisco. Vehicle flow today between 6 and 8 p.m. was 12,699.

Three hundred drivers went on strike at midnight in a wage dispute. Until their contract expired March 31, they earned base pay of \$17,300 plus fringe benefits for a total to \$26,000.

Members of Local 1225 of the Amalgamated Transit Union rejected a proposed 27-month contract which would boost the total to \$23,500.

The call for Usery as a mediator came Sunday night after 11 hours of talks in the city workers strike, which was separate from the commuter bus drivers' walkout. The city buses, streetcars and cable cars have remained in the yards because drivers refused to cross picket lines set up by striking "craft" workers.

Reggie Cooley Dies At 67; Services Set

A well-known Kirkville barber, Reggie Little Cooley, 67, of 6 Mohawk Drive died unexpectedly following an apparent heart attack Sunday morning at 6 o'clock at his home.

Born April 15, 1908 in Ardmore, he was the son of Daniel Ivan and Martha Francis Davison Cooley.

Debate On FEC Measure Is Continuing

United Press International

If conferees reach agreement, and if both House and Senate pass the bill, and if President Ford signs it and then appoints the six new Federal Election Commissioners, and if the Senate confirms them — then presidential candidates again can draw federal funds by Easter.

It doesn't seem likely.

Congress starts a 10-day recess at midweek, and will only three working days left, it appears to be a long-shot chance all the steps can be completed to put the FEC back into the business of doing out matching funds.

Among those evacuated, Hume said, were 200-300 residents of the Fox Children's Center, a state facility for retarded youths, and the Continental Nursing Home.

The truck, belonging to Consolidated Freightways of Menlo Park, Calif., was northbound on busy Interstate 55 from St. Louis to Chicago, when bromine began leaking from exploding capsules about 2 a.m., state police said.

Authorities said they were unable to determine why the capsules burst.

The gas formed a vapor cloud estimated to be four miles wide. It hovered temporarily

over the scene of the accident, then moved toward Dwight.

The evacuation began shortly after 3 a.m. and was completed by 6 a.m., the Livingston County sheriff's office said.

State police said bromine is extremely irritating to the skin and eyes and can be fatal in cases of prolonged contact. It is a nonmetals element used mainly in the manufacture of dyes and pharmaceuticals.

He told newsmen that Igoa said the hijackers will release the hostages when the aircraft reaches Benghazi. He said Igoa did not complain about their treatment.

In Thailand the gunmen switched from the BAC111 they had hijacked in the Philippines to a long-range DCJ jetliner for the trip.

Unlabeled by a group of legislative miracle "the process can be completed before Thursday, the cash window will reopen too late to help candidates in the next day's Pennsylvania primary or the May 1 Texas balloting.

Senate-House negotiators scheduled another effort today to work out a bill acceptable to House, Senate, White House and Supreme Court. But the wedding plans of the chief House conferees, Ohio Democrat Wayne Hays, will cause prob-

lems. The dispute also forced the closing of the zoo, all municip swimming pools, the de Young Museum and Hall of Flowers in Golden Gate Park and cancellation of performances by the St. Francisco Symphony.

The city strike involved 1,700 employees.

Arabs Vote In Elect Across Occupied W

Following his schooling he

the school was said but could not compare with the ordeal of several hundred hostages seized by the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine in September, 1970.

the school was said but could not compare with the ordeal of several hundred hostages seized by the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine in September, 1970.

intr Cold Hits Midwest, Northeast

Ten-foot waves pounded Chicago's Lake Michigan shoreline, causing a police squad car to founder.

Police said two officers drove their squad car onto a North Side beach to warn some boys to get off the rocks along the shore. The car was hit by a wave, stalled and was carried out further into the lake by a strong undertow, police said.

The officers were soaked but uninjured.

The wintry weather forced postponements of major league baseball games in Chicago.

The wintry weather forced postponements of major league baseball games in Chicago.

The wintry weather forced postponements of major league baseball games in Chicago.

The wintry weather forced postponements of major league baseball games in Chicago.

The wintry weather forced postponements of major league baseball games in Chicago.

Interviews
issues at
Philadelphia
realist
may have
left him

he said,
people have
Hubert H.
going to v

Carter de
vania, it w
as impact
drive for

Sunday off
about "re
d him fr
Ohio to
end, and
why he
sk about
had apolo

Democr
a 280-m
negotia
ran far al
to 30,000
ng and a
congress

med a 50
of de
ne around
process in
Washington

PARIS--

om page

sentence
ence. He
studied
ch and
ch were
number of
who were
ill-

ids, beca
as a
victim
was co-

the people
re
part
fully dis
That
that was
and the

jury
court ap
ce
ad
had
if she
person
ould
target
for
own
behind
of re
Al-
said
that
the
of

22, date
o Examin
ple Hear
ach 20 of
a. A Sen
Army hold
team
100,690
in a
ink bran

er the
as 25
using
in the
con of

result
client
over on
be
under

366
day Night
es.

deg es

Aster

ICE

g Night
April 14

ICE

g Night
April 14

ICE

g Night
April 14

ICE

g Night
April 14



ARABS VOTE — Nabhis, Israeli-Occupied Jordan: Arab women vote for the first time here today. Tens of thousands of Arabs voted across the West Bank Monday in elections expected to bring key towns under the control of militants demanding a Palestine State. (UPI)

1040 US Individual Income Tax

Taxpayers Ask IRS

What's the deal with this year's tax return?

Q I have a refund coming. How long must I wait for it?

A Normally there is a three to five week wait for refunds. However, if you file your tax return near April 15, your refund may be delayed because of the large volume of tax returns the IRS receives then.

If you should move after filing your tax return and you expect a refund, notify the Post Office serving your old address so the check can be forwarded to you. The Postal Service will usually forward a government check if you have filed a change of address with them.

A If I check the box on my tax return for the Presidential Election Campaign Fund, who will get the money? Also, will it control conditions of security, including bodyguards?

He said she often has expressed fears of terrorist attacks against herself and her family.

The seven-woman, five-man jury which convicted Miss Hearst told reporters that because of her refusal to discuss what occurred during most of her 17 months with the SLA and because she never attempted to flee from the terrorist group even though she had the opportunity.

Miss Hearst was abducted by the SLA from her apartment near the University of California campus Feb. 4, 1974. The bank robbery occurred two months later.

Federal probation officers, before making recommendations to Carter, interviewed Miss Hearst several times while she was in custody in San Mateo County Jail at nearby Redwood City.

Government investigators said Miss Hearst may have rented a garage in Sacramento, Calif., for a getaway car in a bank robbery in which a woman patron was killed.

A news report last week said she told authorities who participated in the robbery, at Carmichael, but that Steven Solah, 27, was not involved. Solah himself is on trial for the slugging.

Solah was taken into custody last Sept. 9, when Miss Hearst and three other SLA members were found in San Francisco. He had been living with Miss Hearst.

On Wednesday in Los Angeles he will enter a plea on charges of robbery, kidnapping and assault as a result of a shootout at a sporting goods store.

Authorities said she fired a weapon to help SLA members William Harris and his wife, Emily, in their escape. No one

How may I refund or tax payments?

A Money from the Presidential Election Campaign Fund check off is distributed to eligible Presidential candidates. Designation money to the Fund will neither increase the amount of tax due nor decrease any refund.

The 1975 tax return is the last chance to contribute to the 1976 Presidential election.

All taxpayers, except non-resident aliens, may contribute if they have \$1 or more in tax. On joint returns, husbands and wives may make different choices concerning whether they want to contribute. They must have a filing of at least two dollars for

both to contribute.

Q When I completed my tax return, I discovered that I still owed additional tax. Must I pay this by April 15?

A If you compute your own tax, payment on any balance due should accompany your return. If you have the IRS compute your tax for you, they will send you a bill if tax is due. The bill should be paid within 30 days.

Interest will be charged on taxes not paid by the date, even if you are granted an extension of time for filing.

Checks and money orders should be made payable to Internal Revenue Service, and should include your Social Security number.

Hijacked Jet--

continued from page one

The fourth, a Pan American 747, was flown to Cairo where it was blown up after the passengers were released. An effort to hijack an Israel El Al Israel plane the same weekend failed when Israeli guards shot and killed one hijacker and wounded another.

On Sept. 12 the PFLP blew up a TWA 707, a Swissair DC3 and a BOAC VC10 at the desert airstrip. Many of the hostages were released then but the final group was not freed until Sept. 29 after 23 days, in exchange for Palestine guerrillas held in Europe.

Crouching among hostages and airline officials to avoid being picked off by sharpshooters, the three hijackers moved today from a small jetliner they commandeered last Wednesday to a bigger Philippine Air Lines DC3.

On board the long-range jet were nine fresh crewmen, five of the original 12 hostages from the smaller BAC111 and the three hijackers, each armed with a pistol.

Among those still held by the gunmen were PAL Vice President Rafael Igoa and PAL captain Arnaldo Santos, pilot of the BAC111.

In return for the DC3, the hijackers left behind on the BAC111 grenades and a suitcase full of explosives, security officials said.

UPI correspondent Sumalee Phibayakorn said the hijackers demanded to be flown to Benghazi, Libya, where they hope to find asylum. They carried a \$500,000 ransom paid

for the safety of the original 70 passengers on the BAC111 released Thursday in Manila.

PAL President Benjamin Toda, who negotiated details of the plane switch, said the hijackers threatened at one point this morning to blow up themselves, their hostages and the BAC111 because the talks were going too slowly.

"These people have no political connections and at no time did they express any political views, Toda said. "They have given no motive for the hijacking other than saving they want to go to Libya."

Philippines ambassador to Thailand Manuel Van said, "They are criminals. They are murderers." He said all have criminal records in the Philippines.

Toda said there was no flight plan beyond Karachi and there was no indication if Libya would allow the hijackers to land or give them amnesty.

Rulers of Russia

The first known ruler of the Russians was Rurik of Scandinavia origin, who consolidated Slavic tribes under his leadership at Novgorod in 862. His successors moved the capital in 972 to Kiev, where they ruled as dukes. The first ruler to take the title "czar" was Ivan III of Moscow, 1462, who married the niece of the last Byzantine emperor.

It is a good maxim to trust a person entirely or not at all. Henry Fielding.

Did you know?

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

Strike Talks

plumbers, electricians, machinists, sheetmetal workers, glaziers, carpenters, street cleaners and gardeners. Some 14,000 other municipal employees were not honoring the picket lines.

Because of the walkout street garbage cans were overflowing, but private contractors were emptying some of them. All restaurants at San Francisco International Airport were closed because the toilets were sabotaged.

San Mateo County sheriff's deputies also reported a temporary halt in telephone service at the airport because someone pounded nails into trunk lines.

But some 24,000 baseball fans ignored picket lines at Candlestick Park to watch Sunday's National League game between the Los Angeles Dodgers and San Francisco Giants. Refreshment stands, however, were closed.

The craft workers were protesting a voter-approved proposition to keep their benefits equal to those of other city employees.

Reggie Cooley--

continued from page one

returned to Kirksville where he was employed in the Dave Adams Barber Shop. A short time later he opened Cooley Barber Shop in the Princess Building. Since 1957 he had been at the present address at 212 N. Franklin.

He had been a barber in Kirksville for nearly 30 years.

Mr. Cooley had served as president of the State Barbers Association for two terms and at the time of his death was serving as vice-president.

He was a member of the Baptist Church. He was also a member of Kirksville Lodge 105, A.F. and A.M.; Caldwell Chapter 53, R.A.M.; Kirksville Council 44, N. and S.M.; Ely Commandery 22, K.T.; Mollis Shrine Temple in St. Joseph; White Shrine; Order of the Eastern Star and had been a Demolay Father for a number of years.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Johnson Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. William F. Davidson, pastor of the First Christian Church, officiating. Burial will be in Maple Hills cemetery with military rites at the graveside.

Bearers will be: Don Merritt,

Masonic Services

Kirksville Lodge No. 105
Bro. Reggie L. Cooley
Tuesday, April 13, 7:30 p.m.
Johnson Funeral Chapel

WHY STAND IN LINE when we have
INSTANT SERVICE

IT'S "DQ" FAMILY NIGHT!
AFTER 4 P.M. TUESDAY & WEDNESDAY

Scramble
Big Game!

•BIG brazier.

Bob Young, Hubert Bureau, Earl Hawkins, Cecil Leiph, Cecil Pifer, Charles Martin and Glen Peterson.
Honorary bearers will be the Kirksville barbers.

Postman Agrees
Dogs Are Worst
Problem Of Job

DENVER (UPI)—Kenneth Beauvais says the stories about dogs being a mailman's worst problem are true. He's even lost a decision to a Pekinese.

Beauvais, a mailman since 1966, said the Pekinese bit him one winter day so he sprayed the dog with repellent.

"The little dog had infected eyes and I didn't want to spray him," said Beauvais. "Would you believe he rubbed his eyes in the snow and came at me again."

Beauvais said he made a point of naming the names of all the dogs on his route and called them by name in attempts to reduce the number of bites. He said, however, "some never bite."

"The worst bite I ever had was from a three-legged, middle-sized mutt. He was missing a hind leg, but he made up for it with his mouth."

With the old problem encouraging the design of smaller and smaller cars, we may reach the day when pedestrians will be able to hit back — Camberland (M.D.), Opti-Mastle.

Tommy
is for everyone!

Starring
Ann-Margret
Jack Nicholson
Roger Daltrey
As Tommy
Elton John
As The Pious Whore
Oliver Reed
Eric Clapton
Pete Townshend
Tina Turner
and The Who
Mon. & Tue.
7:30 only

M. KENNEDY

Bowling

High individual games: 1. Ferguson 230; Donald C. Jones 200; Preston Spaulding 199.
High England series: 1. Children 579; Preston Spaulding 579.
High team games: Mel Jones 1045; Smith 1045; office and Smith 1000.
High team series: Smith 1045; Preston Spaulding 1000.
Standings: 1. Giovanniini; 2. Post Office; 3. Ad Men; 4. Ireland and Jones; 5. Smith; 6. Lawrence; 7. W. Number Seven.

Wednesday Night
Ladies League
High team series: 1. 2638; 2. 2638; 3. 2638; 4. 2638; 5. 2638; 6. 2638; 7. 2638; 8. 2638; 9. 2638; 10. 2638.
High individual series: 1. 2638; 2. 2638; 3. 2638; 4. 2638; 5. 2638; 6. 2638; 7. 2638; 8. 2638; 9. 2638; 10. 2638.
High individual game: 2638.
High individual series: 2638.
High individual game: 2638.

SIDE GLANCES

Eight Missouri
Traffic Fatalities
Over Weekend

By United Press International
A St. Louis woman, crossing a north side street Sunday night, was struck and killed by a motorcycle. Another St. Louis woman was killed in a motorcycle crash Sunday night's weekend traffic fatalities toll to eight.

Authorities said Fannie F. Perry, 64, was just stopping at the curb when the accident occurred. She was pronounced dead on arrival at Ochsner Hospital. The driver of the motorcycle was not charged.

On Saturday night, Don Ray Owen, 25, Lexington, Mo., lost control of his pickup truck on a Lafayette County road south of his hometown and was killed when it hit a bridge pier.

Handall Wayne Blew, 16, LaPlata, died Saturday night when he was struck by a car in the fiery crash of his car. Another car on Interstate 156 at the intersection of LaPlata and Blew's car burst into flames.

A passenger riding in a car traveling at high speed on Interstate 70 near the road in Charles County was killed Saturday night when the car overturned off the road and hit a fence post and killed a victim who was identified as Roger Lee Freymuth, 26, Wentville.

An accident early Saturday killed Jimmy Leon Miller, 24, of Miller, when his pickup crashed at high speed. Interstate 39 just south of hometown.

Accidents Friday night killed three other persons, including drivers of two cars collided on Missouri 25 south of Bolcom. They were identified as Joyce McDonald, 24, of Bolcom, and Johnny Williams, 18, Campbell.

Lisa Stevens, 15, Bolcom, also died Friday when her husband was driving on Interstate 39 just south of Bolcom. She was hit by a car.

Three persons were killed Friday in an accident on Interstate 39 near Quincy, Ill., in northeast corner of the state, but were not included in the weekend's count. The accident occurred 30 minutes before counting period began at 6 p.m.

High individual games: 1. Ferguson 230; Donald C. Jones 200; Preston Spaulding 199.
High England series: 1. Children 579; Preston Spaulding 579.
High team games: Mel Jones 1045; Smith 1045; office and Smith 1000.
High team series: Smith 1045; Preston Spaulding 1000.
Standings: 1. Giovanniini; 2. Post Office; 3. Ad Men; 4. Ireland and Jones; 5. Smith; 6. Lawrence; 7. W. Number Seven.

High individual games: 1. Ferguson 230; Donald C. Jones 200; Preston Spaulding 199.
High England series: 1. Children 579; Preston Spaulding 579.
High team games: Mel Jones 1045; Smith 1045; office and Smith 1000.
High team series: Smith 1045; Preston Spaulding 1000.
Standings: 1. Giovanniini; 2. Post Office; 3. Ad Men; 4. Ireland and Jones; 5. Smith; 6. Lawrence; 7. W. Number Seven.

High individual games: 1. Ferguson 230; Donald C. Jones 200; Preston Spaulding 199.
High England series: 1. Children 579; Preston Spaulding 579.
High team games: Mel Jones 1045; Smith 1045; office and Smith 1000.
High team series: Smith 1045; Preston Spaulding 1000.
Standings: 1. Giovanniini; 2. Post Office; 3. Ad Men; 4. Ireland and Jones; 5. Smith; 6. Lawrence; 7. W. Number Seven.

HUSBAND Henry Edwin "Ed" COOLEY-3843

BIRTH: 7 Mar 1886 PLACE: AR
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 7 Oct 1906 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 DEATH: 18 Apr 1978 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 BURIAL: 21 Apr 1978 PLACE: Adair Co., MO, Novinger cem.
 FATHER: John Iven COOLEY-800 MOTHER: Martha Isabel "Belle" YOUNGBLOOD-2364 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 766

WIFE Luverna SUMMERS-3844

BIRTH: 10 May 1890 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 20 Jan 1963 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 BURIAL: 24 Jan 1963 PLACE: Adair Co., MO, Novinger cem. Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: *John Summers* MOTHER: *Amy Brown*
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Undine COOLEY-3845 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1907 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1978 PLACE: *Valparaiso, Ind.*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Francis LLOYD-3846 - 14 Feb 1908 & Nov 1979 *last yg 46383* MRIN: 1252 *Valparaiso, Ind.*
SS 313-07-5520
fun. Ind.

2. NAME: Odetta COOLEY-3847 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Jul 1910 PLACE: *SS 4560-44-7684 from Calif.*
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1970 Feb 1945 PLACE: *Valparaiso, Pa.* *last yg transfer, Pa. 16154.*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Louis HOMER-3848 - *none fil SS DJ.* MRIN: 1253

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2811 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2025
 (319) 355-2095
 503

HUSBAND Henry Edwin "Ed" COOLEY-3843

NOTES:

Mothers obit of Sep 1931 listed Ed as living in Kirksville, MO.

Info from Dale Walker. His obituary said he was born in Arkansas in 1886 but was back in Adair co. Mo when he married in 1906.

Obituary from the Kirksville MO Express & News, Kirksville, MO Wed 19 Apr 1978: "ED Cooley--- Funeral services for Ed Cooley 92 of Rte 3 Novinger will be held Friday afternoon April 21, 1978 at 3 o'clock in the Johnson Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in the Novinger cemetery.--- Mr Cooley died Tuesday morning Apr 18, 1978at 9:59 in Kirksville Manor Care Center where he had been a resident since Apr 3. --- Born Mar 7, 1886, in the state of Arkansas, he was the son of John and Martha Cooley. On Oct 7, 1906 in Kirksville he married Luvena Summers who preceeded him in death Jan 18, 1963. Also preceeding him in death were five brothers, Rube Cooley, Arthur Cooley, Ernel Cooley, Frank Cooley and Daniel Cooley, two sisters Annie Gleason and Sis Bowers and one granddaughter. --- Surviving are two daughters, Mrs Francis (Undine) Lloyd of Valparaiso, Ind and Mrs Louis (Odetta) Homer of Transfer, PA. Five grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren and 7 great great grandchildren. --- At an early age Mr Cooley moved to the Connellsville community north of Novinger where he late worked in the coal mines. He also worked in the coal mines in Terre Haute, Ind in the 1920's. --- Mr Cooley was a past member of the Loyal Order of the Moose. --- The body will be at the funeral home after noon Tuesday. --- Bearers will be Charles Gasperi, H.L. Gasperi, Bob Baiotto, R.K. Elsea, Gerald True and Emery Lawson." (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

He was buried in Novinger cemetery in L-15 New- section, next to his wife.

1900 should be with parents.

1910 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 49 South 1st Street 95/126 (with parents John 64 md 1- 45 yrs, Martha 62 14-7 child-#95/125). Edwin Cooley 23 AR-MO-MO md 2 yrs, Luvena 19 MO md 2 yrs 1-1 child, Undine 2 Mo, Dalbert? (Albert?) 35 Mo widowed, Sadie 9 grandson MO, Teddy 5 granddau (believe have grandson & dau mixed up) prob. children of Dalbert? but John doesn't have a son by that name but did have a son Albert b. 1869 and md 1888 and could have been widowed.

1920 not checked to date.

WIFE Luverna SUMMERS-3844

NOTES:

Name has been written Luvena as well as Luverna which is what was in the obituary so probably correct.

Obituary of Luverna from the Kirksville Mo Express & News, Kirksville, MO Mon 21 Jan 1963 p4 c3: "Mrs Luverna Cooley Dies 72 Year Old Novinger Resident Funeral Services To Be Announced--- Luverna Cooley 72 of Novinger died last night in a Kirksville hospital where she had been a patient for the past two years. --- The daughter of Jack and Amy (Brown) Summers she was born 10 May 1890 in Macon Co. On Oct 2, 1906 in Kirksville she was married to Ed cooley and to this marriage two children were born. --- Surviving are her husband, two daughters, Mrs Louis (Odetta) Homer of Transfer, PA; and Mrs Francis (Undine) Lloyd of Valparaiso, Ind. One brother Edmond Summers of Mapa, Calif, six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.--- She was preceeded in death by three brothers and three sisters. --- She was a member of the Baptist Church of Connellsville. --- The body will be at the Dee Riley Funeral Home after 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Funeral arrangements will be announced later." "Funeral services held Thursday afternoon at Dee Riley Funeral Home at 3 o'clock conducted by Envoy Elmer Faigle of the Salvation Army in Kirksville. Burial in the Novinger cemetery." (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp pg 49: Lurna? 19 md 2 yrs 1-1 child with husband and one child.

CHILD 1 Undine COOLEY-3845

NOTES:

Listed in mothers obit of 1963 as living in Valparaiso, IN and in fathers obit of 1978 also living there.

1910 Adair Co. Benton Twp Mo pg 49 Undine age 2 Mo with parents.

CHILD 2 Odetta COOLEY-3847

NOTES:

Listed in mothers obit of 1963 as living in Transfer, PA and in fathers obit of 1978 also living there.

MRS L. ED COOLEY DIES 72 YEARS OLD

NOVINGER RESIDENT FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE ANNOUNCED

Funeral services for Ed Cooley 92 of Rte 3 Novinger will be held Friday afternoon Apr 21, 1978 at 3 o'clock in the JOhnson Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in the Novinger cemetery.

Mr Cooley died Tuesday morning Apr 18, 1978 at 9:59 in Kirksville Manor Care Center where he had been a residnet since Apr 3.

Born Mar 7, 1886, in thestate of Arkansas, he was the son of JOhn and Martha Cooley. On Oct 7, 1906 in KIRksville he married Luvena Summers who preceeded him in death Jan 18, 1963. Also preceeding him in death were five brothers, Rube Cooley, Arthur Cooley, Ernie Cooley, Frank Cooley and Daniel Cooley, two sisters Annie Gleason and Sis Bowers and one granddaughter.

Surviving are two daughters MRs Francis (Undine) Lloyd of Valparaiso, Ind., and MRs Louis (Odetta) Homer of Transfer, Pa. Five grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren and 7 great great grandchildren.

At an early age Mr Cooley moved to the Connelsville community north of Novinger where he later worked in the coal mines. He also worked in the coal mines in Terre Haute, Ind. in the 1920's.

Mr Cooley was a past member of the Loyal Order of the Moose.

The Body will be at the funeral home after noon Tuesday.

Bearers will be Charles Gasperi, H.L. Gasperi, Bob Baiotto, R.K. Elsea, Gerald True and Emery Lawson.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Funeral services held Thursday afternoon at Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock conducted by Envoy Elmer Faigle of the Salvation Army in Kirksville.

Researched Columbia MO. NOV 1987

Researched Columbia, MO. Nov 1987

KIRKSVILLE MO. EXPRESS & NEWS Kirksville, Missouri Mon 21 Jan 1963 pg 4 col 3

BIRTH: 1890

PLACE: MO

DIED: 1963

PLACE: MO

BIRTH: 1920

PLACE: MO

MRS LUVERNA COOLEY DIES 72 YEARS OLD

NOVINGER RESIDENT FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE ANNOUNCED

NAME: Lucinda Ann COOLEY-3849

BIRTH: 10 Jan 1891

PLACE: MO

Luverna Cooley 72 of Novinger died last nite in a Kirksville hospital where she had been a pateint for the past two years.

The daughter of Jack and Amy (Brown) Summers whe was born May 10, 1890 in Macon Co. On Oct 2, 1906 in Kirksville she was married to Ed Cooley and to this marriage two children were born.

Surviving are her husband, two daughters MRs Louis (Odetta) Homer of Transfer, Pa.; and MRsFrancis (Undine) Lloyd of Valparaiso, Ind. one brother Edmond Summers of Mapa, Calif., six granchildren and eight great grandchildren.

She was preceeded in death by three brothers and three sisters.

She was a member of the Baptist Church of Connelsville.

The body will be at the Dee Riley Funeral Home after 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Funeral arrangments will be announced later.

Funeral services held Thursday afternoon at Dee Riley Funeral HOME Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock conducted by Envoy Elmer Faigle of the Salvation Army in Kirksville. Burial in the Novinger cemetery.

Researched Columbia, MO. Nov 1987

HUSBAND Carl E. GLEASON-3850

B. BIRTH: Abt 1890
 C. CHR.:
 MAR.: 1910
 DEATH: Aft 1920
 BURIAL:
 FATHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

PLACE: MO
 PLACE:
 PLACE: MO
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Lucinda Ann COOLEY-3849

BIRTH: 12 Jan 1891
 CHR.:
 DEATH: 11 Sep 1968
 BURIAL:
 FATHER: John Iven COOLEY-800
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE: MO
 PLACE:
 PLACE: CA
 PLACE:

MOTHER: Martha Isabel "Belle" YOUNGBLOOD-2364

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 766

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Russell COOLEY-4270

--- BIRTH: Abt 1912
 M CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE: MO
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2125
 (319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Carl E. GLEASON-3850**NOTES:**

BIRTH 1920 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 61 qst Street 126/164: Carl Gleason 29 Mo shoe factory, Anna 28 Mo wife, Russell 6 Mo son. (next door- Martha Cooley 73 MO -1845- Anna's mother).

WIFE Lucinda Ann COOLEY-3849**NOTES:**

Mothers obit of 1931 Mrs Carl Gleason living Kirksville, MO. Brothers obit 1938 living in Los Angeles Ca. Brothers obit of 1964 living in Eagle Rock, CA. Brothers obit of 1978 living in CA. Dale Walker info said she died in 1968 and she was listed in brothers obit as deceased in 1978 so living in 1964 and deceased by 1978. The death date of 1968 is prob. correct.

1910 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 49 94/124: Carl Gleason 19 MO Md 5/12, Anna 18 MO md 5/12 wife 0-0 child. (next door John & Martha, Anna's parents).

1920 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 61 qst Street 126/164: Carl Gleason 29 Mo shoe factory, Anna 28 Mo wife, Russell 6 Mo son. (next door- Martha Cooley 73 MO -1845- Anna's mother).

CHILD 1 Russell COOLEY-4270**NOTES:**

1920 Adair Co. Benton Twp pg 61 qst Street 126/164: Carl Gleason 29 Mo shoe factory, Anna 28 Mo wife, Russell 6 Mo son. (next door- Martha Cooley 73 MO -1845- Anna's mother).

HUSBAND Green B. LAWSON-3851

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.: 16 Aug 1866	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	PLACE:	
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary Frances COOLEY-801

BIRTH: 18 Jan 1848	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1899	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558	MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 168

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815
(319) 355-2095
583

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Green B. LAWSON-3851

WIFE Mary Frances COOLEY-801

NOTES: Some info from Dale Walker and also census records. 1899 was said to be living in Cedar Co. MO. So maybe came back from KS?

MARRAIGE1: Macon Co. MO mg records Vol D p382 to Green Lawson.

MARRIAGE2: Said md Mr Nickles 2nd.

1850 Mary F. age 2 with parents Macon Co. MO

1860 Mary age 12 with parents Macon Co. MO

1870 Mary age 22 and prob. married.

1880 also need to check.

1900 was a statement that M.F. Lawson lived Olathe, Johnson Co. Kansas in Jan 1894.

HUSBAND James Preston COOLEY-802

BIRTH: 4 May 1850 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 6 Dec 1872 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 16 Dec 1918 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1918 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Mt Olive cem.
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Mary (Teter?) JAMES-3852 Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Mary F. PETERSON-2354

BIRTH: 4 Oct 1849 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 24 Oct 1906 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Oct 1906 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Mt Olive cem. Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James William "Barlow" COOLEY-2355 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 5 Sep 1876 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1901 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 2 Nov 1961 PLACE: Chicago,Cook Co.,IL
BURIAL: 5 Nov 1961 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO,Oakwood cem.
SPOUSE: Ethel M. TATE-3853 MRIN: 1257 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Sidney W. "Sid" COOLEY-2356 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Sep 1878 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Nov 1902 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 14 Mar 1953 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Minnie ADAMS-3860 MRIN: 1259 There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Timothy A. COOLEY-3862 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 5 Nov 1880 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Mar 1905 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 22 Jun 1943 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nellie HALE-3863 MRIN: 1261 There are other marriage(s)

4. NAME: Mary Frances COOLEY-3865 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Jan 1886 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1903 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 4 Apr 1964 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 6 Apr 1964 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO,West Oakwood cem.
SPOUSE: Justin Orien MC KINSTRY-3866 MRIN: 1263

5. NAME: Oliver S. "ollie" COOLEY-3874 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Apr 1888 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Aug 1908 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 8 Jun 1916 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 11 Jun 1916 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
SPOUSE: Emma PHIPPS-3875 MRIN: 1265

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Illinois Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2913
(319) 355-2095

568

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James Preston COOLEY-802

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary (Teter?) JAMES-3852 (MRIN:1256) MO
Married: 1908

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Also some info from Sandra Stanton says 2nd wife was Mary James (Mary "Mrs James" Teter). Which could be possible as there was a Mrs Preston Cooley of Kaseyville, MO surviving her brother W.H. Teter age 55 in Jun 1917, he lived Callao. Pg 284 of Phyllis Mears Macon Co. MO Obituary book.

Mt Olive cemetery records. Listed James and Mary (1st wife). However there was an obituary in the Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-33 by Phyllis Mears pg 354 of one Preston Cooley died at the home of his son, Archie in Moberly, MO 23 Mar 1933 and funeral in Moberly. We have no son listed as Archie for this person so was there another Preston Cooley, (haven't found one). There was no obit for James Preston who died 1918 in the Phyllis Mears books. He has been called "Pres" and Preston also.

1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #316/332: Preston Cooley 30 MO farmer, Mary 30 Mo wife, William 3 MO son, Sidney 1 Mo son.

1900-10 not checked to date.

WIFE Mary F. PETERSON-2354

NOTES:

Mt Olive cemetery records listed James and Mary Cooley.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #316/332: Preston Cooley 30 MO farmer, Mary 30 Mo wife, William 3 MO son, Sidney 1 Mo son.

1900 census not checked to date.

CHILD 1 James William "Barlow" COOLEY-2355

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Susie TILLER-3854 (MRIN:1258) MO
Married: 1948

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Has been listed as Barlow Cooley. Name apparently James William.

MARRIAGE1: Mg date of 1901, prob. Macon Co. to Ethel M. Tate.

MARRIAGE2: Mg date of 1948 prob. Macon Co. to Susie (Tiller) Davison

DEATH: Obituary for Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri 3 Nov 1961: "James W. Cooley --- James W. (Barlow) Cooley, 77 of Bevier, died yesterday morning in Chicago at the home of a son James, where he had been visiting for the past several weeks. --- The body is at the Edwards Funeral Home in Bevier, where funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday. Rites will be conducted by the Rev. Edwin Hampton and burial will be in Oakwood cemetery. --- Mr Cooley was born Sept. 5, 1876 in Bevier, the son of Preston and Mary Peterson Cooley. A retired coal miner he had spent hte most of his life in Bevier. He was a member of the First Baptist Church there and attended faithfully when his health permitted. --- Mr Cooley was married to Ethel M. Tate in 1901 and to this union one daughter and four sons were born. He had been preceded in death by his wife, his daughter Nellie and 2 sons, Otho, who lost his life in service during WWII and Charles who died in Portland, Oregon. --- Surviving are 2 sons, James of Chicago and Lawrence of Waukegan, Ill, 2 grandchildren, one sister Mrs Mollie McKinstry of Bevier and other relatives and friends."

(Researched Columbia, MO May 1987)

Was no mention of a 2nd wife yet sources have listed one.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 William age 3 with parents.

CHILD 2 Sidney W. "Sid" COOLEY-2356

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Alice HERRINGTON-3861 (MRIN:1260) MO
Married: 22 Mar 1950

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE1: Md Minnie Adams 1902 prob. Macon Co. MO.

MARRIAGE2: Md Alice Herrington 1950 maybe Macon Co. MO

DEATH: No place of death listed.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 Sidney age 1 with parents.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 Timothy A. COOLEY-3862

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Pearl STONE-3864 (MRIN:1262)

Married: 18 Apr 1917

MO

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE1: Md 1905 Nellie Hale prob. Macon Co. MO.

MARRIAGE2: Md 1917 Pearl Stone maybe Macon Co. MO

DEATH: No place of death listed.

1900 prob. with parents age 20

1910-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 Mary Frances COOLEY-3865

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE: Md 1903 prob. Macon Co. Mo to Justin Orien McKinstry.

DEATH: Obituary from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO 6 Apr 1964 p3 c1: "McKinstry Rites To Be Tomorrow--- Funeral services for Mrs Mary Frances (Mollie) McKinstry, 78, of Bevier who died Saturday morning will be held at 2 pm tomorrow at the Edwards Funeral Home in Bevier. --- Services will be conducted by the Rev. Frank Claiborne and burial will be in West Oakwood cemetery. --- Mrs McKinstry was born Jan 4, 1886 in Macon Co., MO the daughter of James P. and Mary Peterson Cooley. She was married to Justin Orien McKinstry who died March 1961. She was a member of the Bevier Baptist church. --- Mrs McKinstry is survived by five sons: Carl and Johnny of St. Joseph, Norman of Denver, Colo, Orien and Gerald of Bevier, one daughter Mrs Juanita Koole of Grand Rapids, Mich., 16 grand children, 2 great grandchildren, one half sister, Mrs Pearl Duncan of Fruitland Park, Fla." (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

Saturday 4 Apr 1964 p 5 c6 has article: Mary McKinstry Rites Pending. Died 10 am today at Samaritan Hospital and gave much same info as above article.

1900 prob. with parents age 14

1910-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 5 Oliver S. "Ollie" COOLEY-3874

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE: Md 1908 prob. Macon Co. to Emma Phipps.

DEATH: There was short mention of his death in the Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri 9 Jun 1916 p3: "Death at Bevier --- Ollie Cooley of Bevier died at his home there yesterday afternoon. His death resulted from blood poisoning. Funeral services will be conducted at Bevier Sunday afternoon. --- He leaves a wife and one child." (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

No mention of burial place but could be Oakwood cem, in Bevier or in Mt Olive cem where parents were buried. Sources did list burial in Bevier.

1900 prob. with parents age 12.

1910-20 not checked to date.

HUSBAND James Preston COOLEY-802

BIRTH: 4 May 1850 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1908 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 16 Dec 1918 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1918 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Mt Olive cem.
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Mary F. PETERSON-2354 Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Mary (Teter?) JAMES-3852

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1917 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Pearl COOLEY-3877 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1909 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Jan 1927 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1964 PLACE: FL
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Raymond DUNCAN-3878 MRIN: 1266

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(563) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James Preston COOLEY-802OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary F. PETERSON-2354 (MRIN:763)

Married: 6 Dec 1872

Macon Co.,MO

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Also some info from Sandra Stanton says 2nd wife was Mary James (Mary "Mrs James" Teter). Which could be possible as there was a Mrs Preston Cooley of Kaseyville, MO surviving her brother W.H. Teter age 55 in Jun 1917, he lived Callao. Pg 284 of Phyllis Mears Macon Co. MO Obituary book.

Mt Olive cemetery records. Listed James and Mary (1st wife). However there was an obituary in the Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-33 by Phyllis Mears pg 354 of one Preston Cooley died at the home of his son, Archie in Moberly, MO 23 Mar 1933 and funeral in Moberly. We have no son listed as Archie for this person so was there another Preston Cooley, (haven't found one). There was no obit for James Preston who died 1918 in the Phyllis Mears books. He has been called "Pres" and Preston also.

1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #316/332: Preston Cooley 30 MO farmer, Mary 30 Mo wife, William 3 MO son, Sidney 1 Mo son.

1900-10 not checked to date.

WIFE Mary (Teter?) JAMES-3852NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Also some info from Sandra Stanton says 2nd wife was Mary James (Mary "Mrs James" Teter). Which could be possible as there was a Mrs Preston Cooley of Kaseyville, MO surviving her brother W.H. Teter age 55 in Jun 1917, he lived Callao. Pg 284 of Phyllis Mears Macon Co. of Obituary book.

Only have date of 1908 as md to Mary James. Need to check for mg record. She could have been married before to Mr James?

Mt Olive cemetery records. Listed James and Mary (1st wife). However there was no obituary in the Macon Co. MO Obituaries Phyllis Mears for 2nd wife Mary or info from Mt Olive cemetery need to be checked again for her.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Pearl COOLEY-3877NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker.

Listed in sisters obit as living in Fruitland Park, FL in 1964.

HUSBAND James William "Barlow" COOLEY-2355

BIRTH: 5 Sep 1876 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1901 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 2 Nov 1961 PLACE: Chicago,Cook Co.,IL
 BURIAL: 5 Nov 1961 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO,Oakwood cem.
 FATHER: James Preston COOLEY-802 MOTHER: Mary F. PETERSON-2354
 OTHER WIVES: Susie TILLER-3854

Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 763

WIFE Ethel M. TATE-3853

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James COOLEY-3855 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1961 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Lawrence COOLEY-3856 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1961 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Nellie COOLEY-3857 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1961 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Otho COOLEY-3858 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1961 *WW II* PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Charles COOLEY-3859 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1961 PLACE: Portland,OR
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND James William "Barlow" COOLEY-2355

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Susie TILLER-3854 (MRIN:1258)

Married: 1948

MO

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Has been listed as Barlow Cooley. Name apparently James William.

MARRIAGE1: Mq date of 1901, prob. Macon Co. to Ethel M. Tate.

MARRIAGE2: Mq date of 1948 prob. Macon Co. to Susie (Tiller) Davison

DEATH: Obituary for Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri 3 Nov 1961: "James W. Cooley --- James W. (Barlow) Cooley, 77 of Bevier, died yesterday morning in Chicago at the home of a son James, where he had been visiting for the past several weeks. --- The body is at the Edwards Funeral Home in Bevier, where funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday. Rites will be conducted by the Rev. Edwin Hampton and burial will be in Oakwood cemetery. --- Mr Cooley was born Sept. 5, 1876 in Bevier, the son of Preston and Mary Peterson Cooley. A retired coal miner he had spent hte most of his life in Bevier. He was a member of the First Baptist Church there and attended faithfully when his health permitted. --- Mr Cooley was married to Ethel M. Tate in 1901 and to this union one daughter and four sons were born. He had been preceded in death by his wife, his daughter Nellie and 2 sons, Otho, who lost his life in service during WWII and Charles who died in Portland, Oregon. --- Surviving are 2 sons, James of Chicago and Lawrence of Waukegan, Ill, 2 grandchildren, one sister Mrs Mollie McKinstry of Bevier and other relatives and friends."

(Researched Columbia, MO May 1987)

Was no mention of a 2nd wife yet sources have listed one.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 William age 3 with parents.

WIFE Ethel M. TATE-3853

NOTES:

No info on Ethel to date. She may have died before 1948 if James had md 2nd time.

CHILD 1 James COOLEY-3855

NOTES:

Was listed as living in Chicago, IL in fathers obituary 1961 where the father was visiting and died there.

CHILD 2 Lawrence COOLEY-3856

NOTES:

Was listed as living in Waukegan, IL in fathers obituary 1961.

CHILD 3 Nellie COOLEY-3857

NOTES:

She was listed as deceased in fathers obit of 1961.

CHILD 4 Otho COOLEY-3858

NOTES:

He was listed as deceased in fathers obit of 1961 as having lost his life in serviced during WWII.

CHILD 5 Charles COOLEY-3859

NOTES:

He was listed as deceased in fathers obit of 1961 as having died in Portland Oregon.

JAMES W COOLEY

James W. (Barlow) Cooley 77 of Bevier died yesterday morning in Chicago at the home of a son James, where he had been visiting for the past several weeks.

The body is at the Edwards Funeral Home in Bevier, where funeral services will be held at 2:30 P.m. Sunday. Rites will be conducted by the Rev Edwin Hampton and burial will be in Oakwood cemetery.

Mr Cooley was born Sept 5, 1876 in Bevier, the son of Preston and Mary Peterson Cooley. A retired coal miner he had spent the most of his life in Bevier. He was a member of the First Baptist Church there and attended faithfully when he health permitted.

Mr Cooley was married to Ethel M. Tate in 1901 and to this union 1 daughter and 4 sons were born. He had been preceded in death by his wife, his daughter Nellie and 2 sons Otho, who lost his life in service during WW II and Charles who died in Portland, Oregon.

Surviving are 2 sons, James of Chicago and Lawrence of Waukegan, Ill., 2 grandchildren, 1 sister Mrs Mollie McKinstry of Bevier and other relatives and friends.

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1987

HUSBAND Justin Orient MC KINSTY-3866

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1903	PLACE: MO	
DEATH: Mar 1961	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co.,MO, West Oakwood cem.	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Mary Frances COOLEY-3865

BIRTH: 4 Jan 1886	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 4 Apr 1964	PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co.,MO	Parent Link Type: (B)
BURIAL: 6 Apr 1964	PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co.,MO, West Oakwood cem.	
FATHER: James Preston COOLEY-802	MOTHER: Mary F. PETERSON-2354	Parents' MRIN: 763
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Juanita MC KINSTY-3867	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1964	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) KOOLE-3868	MRIN: 1264

2. NAME: Carl MC KINSTY-3869	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1964	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: John "Johnny" MC KINSTY-3870	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1964	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Norman MC KINSTY-3871	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1964	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Orien MC KINSTY-3872	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1964	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Gerald MC KINSTY-3873	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1964	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-3015
 (319) 355-2095
 563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Justin Orient MC KINSTRY-3866

NOTES:

Info from obituary of wife listed death for Justin as Mar 1961. Not checked for obit to date. Prob. buried same cem as wife.

WIFE Mary Frances COOLEY-3865

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE: Md 1903 prob. Macon Co. Mo to Justin Orient McKinstry.

DEATH: Obituary from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO 6 Apr 1964 p3 c1: "McKinstry Rites To Be Tomorrow--- Funeral services for Mrs Mary Frances (Mollie) McKinstry, 78, of Bevier who died Saturday morning will be held at 2 pm tomorrow at the Edwards Funeral Home in Bevier. --- Services will be conducted by the Rev. Frank Claiborne and burial will be in West Oakwood cemetery. --- Mrs McKinstry was born Jan 4, 1886 in Macon Co., MO the daughter of James P. and Mary Peterson Cooley. She was married to Justin Orient McKinstry who died March 1961. She was a member of the Bevier Baptist church. --- Mrs McKinstry is survived by five sons: Carl and Johnny of St. Joseph, Norman of Denver, Colo, Orient and Gerald of Bevier, one daughter Mrs Juanita Koole of Grand Rapids, Mich., 16 grand children, 2 great grandchildren, one half sister, Mrs Pearl Duncan of Fruitland Park, Fla." (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

Saturday 4 Apr 1964 p 5 c6 has article: Mary McKinstry Rites Pending. Died 10 am today at Samaritan Hospital and gave much same info as above article.

1900 prob. with parents age 14

1910-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Juanita MC KINSTRY-3867

NOTES:

Living in Grand Rapids, MI according to mothers obit of 1964.

CHILD 2 Carl MC KINSTRY-3869

NOTES:

Living in St Joseph, MO according to mothers obit of 1964.

CHILD 3 John "Johnny" MC KINSTRY-3870

NOTES:

Living in St Joseph, MO according to mothers obit of 1964.

CHILD 4 Norman MC KINSTRY-3871

NOTES:

Living in Denver, CO according to mothers obit of 1964.

CHILD 5 Orient MC KINSTRY-3872

NOTES:

Living in Bevier, MO according to mothers obit of 1964.

CHILD 6 Gerald MC KINSTRY-3873

NOTES:

Living in Bevier, MO according to mothers obit of 1964.

MACON DAILY CHRONICLE-HERALD

Macon, Missouri 6 Apr 1964 pg 3 col 1

McKINSTRY RITES TO BE TOMORROW

Funeral services for Mrs Mary Frances (Mollie) McKinstry 78 of Bevier who died Saturday morning will be held at 2 pm tomorrow at the Edwards Funeral Home in Bevier.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Frank Claiborne and burial will be in West Oakwood cemetery.

MRs McKinstry was born Jan 4, 1886 in Macon Co. Mo. the daughter of James P. and Mary Peterson Cooley. She was married to Justin Orien McKinstry who died March 1961. She was a member of the Bevier Baptist Church.

Mrs McKinstry is survived by five sons; Carl and Johnny of St. Joseph, Norman of Denver, Colo, Orien and Gerald of Bevier, one daughter Mrs Juanita Koole of Grand Rapids, Mich., 16 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren, one half sister, MRs Pearl Duncan of Fruitland Park, Fla.

She had been preceded in death by her husband and four children.

Saturday 4 Apr 1964 pg 5 col 6

Mary McKinstry Rites Pending. Died 10 am today Samaritan Hospital
rest same as above.

Researched Columbia, Mo. Nov 1987

HUSBAND Oliver S. "Ollie" COOLEY-3874

BIRTH: 29 Apr 1888 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Aug 1908 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 8 Jun 1916 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 11 Jun 1916 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co.,MO
FATHER: James Preston COOLEY-802
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary F. PETERSON-2354

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 763

WIFE Emma PHIPPS-3875

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1916 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (child) COOLEY-3876

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1916 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Oliver S. "Ollie" COOLEY-3874

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE: Md 1908 prob. Macon Co. to Emma Phipps.

DEATH: There was short mention of his death in the Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri 9 Jun 1916 p3: "Death at Bevier --- Ollie Cooley of Bevier died at his home there yesterday afternoon. His death resulted from blood poisoning. Funeral services will be conducted at Bevier Sunday afternoon. --- He leaves a wife and one child."

(Researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987)

No mention of burial place but could be Oakwood cem, in Bevier or in Mt Olive cem where parents were buried. Sources did list burial in Bevier.

1900 prob. with parents age 12.

1910-20 not checked to date.

WIFE Emma PHIPPS-3875

NOTES:

No info on Emma todate.

CHILD 1 (child) COOLEY-3876

NOTES:

Living in 1916 according to obit of father.

MACON DAILY CHRONICLE-HERALD

Macon, Missouri

Fri 9 Jun 1916 pg 3

NAME: Timothy Good COOLEY-236
 BIRTH: 12 Jan 1852 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 CHIL.: 1852-1874 S.M.V. 1875 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 1917 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary Jane PETERSON-2361

DEATH AT BEVIER

OTHER NAMES: Mrs. E. BERRY-1879
 WIFE: Mary Jane PETERSON-2361

Ollie Cooley of Bevier died at his home there yesterday afternoon. His death resulted from blood poisoning. Funeral services will be conducted at Bevier Sunday afternoon.

He leaves a wife and one child.

1. NAME: Timothy H. COOLEY-2353
 BIRTH: Abt 1876 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 CHIL.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Timothy H. COOLEY-2353
 BIRTH: 4 Feb 1878 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 CHIL.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1909 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Nov 1945 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
 BURIAL: Nov 1945 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, St. Charles cem.
 SPOUSE: Mildred COOLEY-2357 MARR: 1911

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Joseph E. "Joe" COOLEY-2350
 BIRTH: 11 Sep 1880 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 CHIL.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Oct 1909 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 13 Apr 1958 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
 BURIAL: 25 Apr 1958 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, West Oakwood cem.
 SPOUSE: Carlotta SWEARCH-2351 MARR: 1908

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Joseph E. "Joe" COOLEY-2350
 BIRTH: 01 Sep 1883 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 CHIL.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1983/1984 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Researched Columbia, Mo. Nov 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Mary "Shorty" COOLEY-2352
 BIRTH: 12 Aug 1884 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 CHIL.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 22 Feb 1935 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Effie BERRY-2359 MARR: 1899

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: G.E. COOLEY-2350
 BIRTH: 16 Nov 1885 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 CHIL.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Apr 1959 PLACE: IL
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Anna PHIPPS-2351 MARR: 1270

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treachey
 2009-2010
 Bettendorf, IA 52002-2000
 (2009) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)-Biological, (A)-Adopted, (C)-Guardian, (IC)-Challenged, (IB)-Disputed

HUSBAND Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-803

BIRTH: 12 Jan 1852 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1874 *8 Nov 1873* PLACE: MO *macon Co.*
DEATH: 1917 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558
OTHER WIVES: Rosa B. REFFETT-3879

MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Nancy Jane PETERSON-2351

BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1880 *-leaf 1896* PLACE: *(leaf 1889?)*
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Minnie F. COOLEY-2352
--- BIRTH: Abt 1876 PLACE: Macon Co. MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Timothy H. COOLEY-2353
--- BIRTH: 4 Feb 1878 PLACE: Macon Co. MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1909 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Nov 1945 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: Nov 1945 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, St Charles cem.
SPOUSE: Mildred DOOLEY-2357 MRIN: 764

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Joseph E. "Joe" COOLEY-3880
--- BIRTH: 11 Sep 1880 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Oct 1909 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 13 Apr 1959 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: 15 Apr 1959 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO, West Oakwood cem.
SPOUSE: Gertrude SHEARON-3881 MRIN: 1268

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: (male) COOLEY-3887
--- BIRTH: 24 Sep 1883 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1883/1884 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Emery "Shorty" COOLEY-3888
--- BIRTH: 12 Aug 1884 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 22 Feb 1935 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Effie REFFETT-3889

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1269

6. NAME: G.B. COOLEY-3890
--- BIRTH: 16 Nov 1885 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE: IL
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Maude PHIPPS-3891

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1270

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2845 Millside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095
(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-803

Yr of Birth 1852

WIFE Nancy Jane PETERSON-2351

Yr of Birth 1858

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Gomer C. COOLEY-3892 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Jan 1888 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1959 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

8. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-803

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rosa B. REFFETT-3879 (MRIN:1267)

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE1: No date for 1st md but prob. abt 1874 prob. Macon Co. to Nancy J. Peterson.

MARRIAGE2: No date for 2nd mg but after death of 1st wife, when was that? Possibly abt 1890 as was gap in children at this time? Will have to locate census records to maybe help.

DEATH: Only have death year of 1917 but no place, however lived in Macon Co. when last child was born in 1916. There was no obit listed in Phyllis Mears Books of Macon Co. MO Obituaries.

1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.H. 18, William 14

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #315/331: Jesse Cooley 28 MO coal miner, Nancy J. 22 MO wife, F. Minnie 4 MO dau, H. Timothy 1 MO son, Wm Bearnes 24 boarder-coal miner.

1900-10-20 need to check.

WIFE Nancy Jane PETERSON-2351

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: No record to date but prob. abt 1874 prob. Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: There was quite a space from child b. 1888 and next one born 1897 so would believe she may have died between this time. Not located date of 2nd mg of husband so not sure.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 Nancy J. age 22 with husband and children.

1900-10-20 census need to be check.

CHILD 1 Minnie F. COOLEY-2352

NOTES:

Dale Walker info had nothing on Minnie.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 F. Minnie age 4 with parents. (Minnie F.)

1900-10-20 census needs to be checked.

CHILD 2 Timothy H. COOLEY-2353

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker.

MARRIAGE: No date or place of mg but to Mildred Dooley.

DEATH: Nov 1945 listed and no place but burial in Bevier, so prob. Macon Co.

Appears by census they may not have had children.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 H. Timothy age 1 with parents. (Timothy H.)

1910 Macon Co. MO Town of Bevier pg 254 #67/72: Timothy Cooley 32 MO md 1 yr, Mildred 30 MO 0-0 child.

1920 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 34 #72/72: Timothy Cooley and Mildred J/D? (can't read ages). But prob. 42 and 40 respectfully.

CHILD 3 Joseph E. "Joe" COOLEY-3880

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE: Md 1909 prob. Macon Co. MO, no record to date. Name listed as Gertrude Shearon and if the obit of Mrs J.E. Cooley of May 1921 is this person her father was said to be Samuel Sparkman so would have been married before to Mr Shearon? We don't have another J.E. Cooley but his wife was said to be living in 1959 so must be another person. Maybe census records will clear this up.

DEATH: Obituary from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Tues 14 Apr 1959 p6 c1: "Funeral Rites For Joseph E. Cooley At Bevier Tomorrow --- Funeral services for Joseph E. Cooley 79, who died yesterday morning at the Samaritan Hospital will be held at 2:30 pm tomorrow at the Edwards Funeral Home in Bevier. The services will be conducted by the Rev. Ezra Coppin, pastor of the Bevier Baptist Church and burial will be in the West Oakwood cemetery.--- The

son of Jesse D. and Nancy Jane Peterson Cooley. Mr Cooley was born Sept. 11, 1880 in Macon Co. He lived his entire life in and near Bevier where he had worked at most of the mines in the area. He was united in marriage to Gertie Shearon on Oct 24, 1909 and to this union five children were born. --- Survivors include his wife, and daughter Josephine of the home, two daughters, Pansy Marie Cooley of St Joseph, Nellie May Cooley of Marshall and two sons, Pearly and Gerald Lee of Bevier. He also leaves one brother G.B. Cooley of Springfield, Ill, two half sisters, Myrtle and Frankie of Peoria, Ill, four half brothers, John Willie, Chester, Wilbur and Eddie Cooley all of Galesburg, Ill, a step mother Mrs Rose Cooley of Rio, Ill, one niece Mrs Mary Carriker of Bucklin, two nephews, Delbert and Bernard Cooley of Springfield, Ill and other relatives. --- The body will lie in state at the Edwards Funeral Home until the hour of services."
(Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

1900 prob. with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 (male) COOLEY-3887

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker.

Male died as an infant.

CHILD 5 Emery "Shorty" COOLEY-3888

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker.

Emery died 1935 but no place listed, maybe Macon Co. MO He was married but no info.

CHILD 6 G.B. COOLEY-3890

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said died in 1960's.

Listed as living in Springfield, Ill in brothers obit of 1959.

CHILD 7 Gomer C. COOLEY-3892

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said was living in New York state in the 1940's. No info on death.

Was not listed in brothers obit of 1959.

HUSBAND Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-803

BIRTH: 12 Jan 1852 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1917 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558
OTHER WIVES: Nancy Jane PETERSON-2351

MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Rosa B. REFFETT-3879

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Savannah COOLEY-3893 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1897 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1937 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin SPICER-3894 MRIN: 1271

2. NAME: Mary COOLEY-3895 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1899 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: INFANT PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John Willey "Buck" COOLEY-3896 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1900 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 23 Nov 1962 PLACE: Galesburg,Knox Co.,IL *le Peoria, 22 Nov 1959*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruby KINCAIDE-3897 MRIN: 1272

4. NAME: Jesse Myrtle COOLEY-3898 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1903 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1982 PLACE: Galesburg,Knox Co.,IL *le Peoria, 22 Nov 1959*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Irvin COOLEY-3899 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1905 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1957 PLACE: Galesburg,Knox Co.,IL
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret RICHARDSON-3900 MRIN: 1273

6. NAME: Anna Frances COOLEY-3901 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1907 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE: *le Peoria, 22 Nov 1959*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward F. WALL-3902 MRIN: 1274

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2811 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215
(319) 355-2095
529

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-803
WIFE Rosa B. REFFETT-3879

Yr of Birth 1852
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Chester Calvin COOLEY-3903 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1909 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1964 PLACE: IL *in Salesburg Ill 1959*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Florence WILSON-3904 MRIN: 1275

8. NAME: George Wilbur COOLEY-3905 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Aug 1911 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1969 PLACE: IL *in Salesburg 1959*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Edward L. COOLEY-3906 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Dec 1916 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Sep 1983 PLACE: IL *in Salesburg Ill 1959*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Givenda LEE-3907 MRIN: 1276 There are other marriage(s)

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-803

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Nancy Jane PETERSON-2351 (MRIN:762)

Married: Abt 1874

MO

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE1: No date for 1st md but prob. abt 1874 prob. Macon Co. to Nancy J. Peterson.

MARRIAGE2: No date for 2nd mq but after death of 1st wife, when was that? Possibly abt 1890 as was gap in children at this time? Will have to locate census records to maybe help.

DEATH: Only have death year of 1917 but no place, however lived in Macon Co. when last child was born in 1916. There was no obit listed in Phyllis Mears Books of Macon Co. MO Obituaries.

1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #315/331: Jesse Cooley 28 MO coal miner, Nancy J. 22 MO wife, F. Minnie 4 Mo dau, H. Timothy 1 MO son, Wm Bearnes 24 boarder-coal miner.

1900-10-20 need to check.

WIFE Rosa B. REFFETT-3879

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker.

Not sure when born or where.

Not sure when married or where but maybe abt 1896 Macon Co. MO.

Death was listed as after 1959 and she was said to be living in Rio, Ill.

Need census records of 1900-10-20 to check for birth and mq dates.

CHILD 1 Savannah COOLEY-3893

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. No info on place of death.

I think she is first child of the 2nd marriage but not sure till more work is done but there is quite a space from last child which was born 1888 to this one born 1897 so seems likely.

Once census records are checke will help more.

CHILD 2 Mary COOLEY-3895

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Died as infant, believed b. 1899.

Maybe 1900-10-20 census would help.

CHILD 3 John Willey "Buck" COOLEY-3896

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

Was living in Galesburg, Il in 1959 according to half brothers obituary.

1900 if listed would be with parents age 0.

1910 would be age 10 with parents.

1920 age 20 maybe with parents or married?

CHILD 4 Jesse Myrtle COOLEY-3898

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Believe she may have went by name of Myrtle.

His info said she died 1892, which believe was wrong as before she was born and said md 3 times. Should be 1982 prob.

She was listed as half sister Myrtle (no last name) living in Peoria, Ill in 1959.

CHILD 5 Irvin COOLEY-3899

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Died 1957 Galesburg, Ill.

He was not listed as surviving in half brothers obit of 1959.

CHILD 6 Anna Frances COOLEY-3901

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said she was living in Galesburg, Ill 1986. Said md to Edward F. Wall.

Listed as half sister Frances (no last name) in obit of brother 1959 living in Peoria, Ill.

1910 age 3 prob. with parents.

1920 age 13 prob. with parents.

CHILD 7 Chester Calvin COOLEY-3903

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said died 1964 but no place.

Listed as half brother Chester in obit of brother 1959 living in Galesburg, Ill.

1910 age 1 prob. with parents.

1920 age 11 prob. with parents.

CHILD 8 George Wilbur COOLEY-3905

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said died 1969 but no place. Said married 3 times but no info.

Listed as half brother Wilbur in obit of brother 1959 living in Galesburg, Ill.

1920 age 9 prob. with parents.

CHILD 9 Edward L. COOLEY-3906

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Barbara STANCOMB-3908 (MRIN:1277)

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Said died 1983 but no place. Said married 2 times and listed their names.

Listed as half brother Eddie in obit of brother 1959 living in Galesburg, Ill.

1920 age 4 prob. with mother as father had died in 1917, just after his birth.

HUSBAND Joseph E. "Joe" COOLEY-3880

BIRTH: 11 Sep 1880 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Oct 1909 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 13 Apr 1959 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 15 Apr 1959 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co.,MO, West Oakwood cem.
FATHER: Jesse Demarcus COOLEY-803 MOTHER: Nancy Jane PETERSON-2351
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 762

WIFE Gertrude SHEARON-3881

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Pansy Marie COOLEY-3882 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Nellie May COOLEY-3883 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Pearly COOLEY-3884 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Gerald Lee COOLEY-3885 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Josephine COOLEY-3886 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2045 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3915
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph E. "Joe" COOLEY-3880

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE: Md 1909 prob. Macon Co. MO, no record to date. Name listed as Gertrude Shearon and if the obit of Mrs J.E. Cooley of May 1921 is this person her father was said to be Samuel Sparkman so would have been married before to Mr Shearon? We don't have another J.E. Cooley but his wife was said to be living in 1959 so must be another person. Maybe census records will clear this up.

DEATH: Obituary from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Tues 14 Apr 1959 p6 c1: "Funeral Rites For Joseph E. Cooley At Bevier Tomorrow --- Funeral services for Joseph E. Cooley 79, who died yesterday morning at the Samaritan Hospital will be held at 2:30 pm tomorrow at the Edwards Funeral Home in Bevier. The services will be conducted by the Rev. Ezra Coppin, pastor of the Bevier Baptist Church and burial will be in the West Oakwood cemetery. --- The son of Jesse D. and Nancy Jane Peterson Cooley. Mr Cooley was born Sept. 11, 1880 in Macon Co. He lived his entire life in and near Bevier where he had worked at most of the mines in the area. He was united in marriage to Gertie Shearon on Oct 24, 1909 and to this union five children were born. --- Survivors include his wife, and daughter Josephine of the home, two daughters, Pansy Marie Cooley of St Joseph, Nellie May Cooley of Marshall and two sons, Pearly and Gerald Lee of Bevier. He also leaves one brother G.B. Cooley of Springfield, Ill, two half sisters, Myrtle and Frankie of Peoria, Ill, four half brothers, John Willie, Chester, Wilbur and Eddie Cooley all of Galesburg, Ill, a step mother Mrs Rose Cooley of Rio, Ill, one niece Mrs Mary Carriker of Bucklin, two nephews, Delbert and Bernard Cooley of Springfield, Ill and other relatives. --- The body will lie in state at the Edwards Funeral Home until the hour of services." (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

1900 prob. with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

WIFE Gertrude SHEARON-3881

NOTES:

This Gertrude was said to be living in 1959 according to husbands obituary. So who was the obit of in 1921?

There was a short obituary in the Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald Macon, MO 9 May 1921 p1 that believes is this person but not sure. "Passed Away Sunday Morning --- Mrs Cooley, wife of J.E. Cooley, died at her home in Jacksonville Sunday morning at 5 o'clock after an illness of about five weeks. --- The deceased was a daughter of Samuel Sparkman. She leaves to mourn their loss a father, four sisters and five brothers, besides other relatives and many friends." (Researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987) If this is this person why didn't they list any children? Maybe there was another J.E. Cooley who md a Sparkman but haven't located one to date.

Census records may help. Need 1910-20.

CHILD 1 Pansy Marie COOLEY-3882

NOTES:

Living in St Joseph, MO according to fathers obit of 1959.

CHILD 2 Nellie May COOLEY-3883

NOTES:

Living in Marshall, MO according to fathers obit of 1959.

CHILD 3 Pearly COOLEY-3884

NOTES:

Living in Bevier, MO according to fathers obit of 1959.

CHILD 4 Gerald Lee COOLEY-3885

NOTES:

Living in Bevier, MO according to fathers obit of 1959.

CHILD 5 Josephine COOLEY-3886

NOTES:

Living in Bevier, MO at home according to fathers obit of 1959.

FUNERAL RITES FOR JOSEPH E COOLEY AT BEVIER TOMORROW

MRS COOLEY, WIFE OF J.E COOLEY, died at her home in Jacksonville Sunday

Funeral services for Joeseeph E. Cooley 79, who died yesterday morning at the Samaritan Hospital will be held at 2:30 pm tomorrow at the Edwards Funeral HOme in Bevier. The services will be conducted by the Rev. Ezra Coppin, pastor of the Bevier Baptist Church and burial will be in the West Oakwood cemetery.

and many friends.

The son of Jesse D. and Nancy Jane Peterson Cooley. Mr Cooley was born Sept. 11, 1880 in Macon Co. He lived his entire live in and near Bevier where he had worked at most of the mines in the area. He was united in marriage to Gertie Shearon on Oct.24, 1909 and to this union five children were born;

Survivors include his wife and daughter Josephine of the home, two daughters Pansy Marie Cooley of St. Joseph, Nellie May Cooley of Marshall and two sons, Pearly and Gerald lee of Bevier. He also leaves one brother G.B. Cooley of Springfield, Ill, two half sisters, Myrtle and Frankie of Peoria, Ill, four half brothers, John Willie, Chester, Wilbur and Eddie Cooley all of Galesburg, Ill. a step mother Mrs Rose Cooley of Rio, Ill., one niece MRs Mary Carriker of Bucklin, 2 nephews, Delbert and Bernard Cooley of Springfield, Ill, and other relatives.

The body will lie in state at the Edwards Funeral HOme until the hour of services.

HUSBAND William Martin COOLEY-804

BIRTH: 19 Feb 1856 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Jun 1880 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 3 Sep 1930 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO
BURIAL: 5 Sep 1930 PLACE: MO,Maple Hills cem
FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 168

WIFE Sarah E. BRAMMER-3909

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1930 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-3910 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Oct 1881 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Sep 1902 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 28 Mar 1953 PLACE: Hannibal,Marion Co.,MO
BURIAL: 30 Mar 1953 PLACE: Hannibal,Marion Co.,MO,Mt Olivet cem.
SPOUSE: Mary Louetta BLEW-3911 MRIN: 1279

2. NAME: Alonzo "Lon" COOLEY-3917 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Sep 1883 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 30 Apr 1913 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 4 Jan 1971 PLACE: Hannibal,Marion Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emma Belle CORBIN-3918 MRIN: 1282

3. NAME: Floyd COOLEY-3919 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1892 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1898 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Junie Mae COOLEY-3920 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Apr 1895 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 13 Nov 1972 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO
BURIAL: 15 Nov 1972 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO Green Lawn cem.
SPOUSE: Charles ANDERSON-3921 MRIN: 1283 There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2017 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(~~319~~) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Martin COOLEY-804**NOTES:**

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. He was a coal miner and then lived in Kansas City, MO. (don't know if he worked coal mine in Kansas City?)

MARRIAGE: Dales info listed md 1880 but no place, could be Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Obituary from The Kansas City Star, Kansas City, MO thurs 4 Sep 1930 p17 c3: "Other Deaths in Greater Kansas City --- COOLEY-- William Martin Cooley 74 years old 1307 Bellview Ave. died last night at his home. He leaves the widow Mrs Sarah Cooley and a daughter Mrs Jennie Anderson both of the home. Two brothers, Alonzo Cooley of Hannibal, Mo and Ben Cooley Fort Dodge, IA and a grandson Earl Anderson of the home." Fri Sept 5, 1930: Funeral services Friday afternoon at 2:00 from the Carroll -Davidson Chapel 3024 Troost Ave. Interment at Maple Hills cemetery" (Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.T. 14n, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 #314/330: M. William age 23 MO works at home, with parents.

1900-10-20 census need to check.

WIFE Sarah E. BRAMMER-3909**NOTES:**

Listed as surviving husband in his obit Sep 1930 living at 1307 Bellview Ave, Kansas City, MO.

CHILD 1 Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-3910**NOTES:**

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE: Info said he married Mary Louetta Blew but the obit listed name as Louise, was this same person or different?

Said died Hannibal, Mo and buried Mt Olivet cemetery but don't know if that was in Hannibal, Mo or Osage Beach, MO where he was living?

DEATH: Obituary from Hannibal Courier-Post, Hannibal, MO Sat 28 Mar 1953 p2 c8: "Cooley Dies In Local Hospital--- Benjamin Franklin Cooley of Osage Beach MO. who was moved to Levering Hospital here about a month ago died at the hospital this morning at 4:15 o'clock. --- Mr Cooley a retired miner was born at Bevier, Mo Oct. 9, 1881. --- His body was removed to the O'Donnell Funeral Home where the funeral will be conducted Monday at 10 am with burial in Mt Olivet cemetery. --- Surviving with his wife Louise, are one son Lester of Phannibal, two daughters, Mrs W.C. Gilbert of Burbank, Alaska, Mrs Walter Winegar of Hannibal, one brother Lon Cooley of Frankford, one sister Mrs Janie Grubb of Kansas City, six grandchildren and two great grandchildren."

Monday 30 Mar 1953: Funeral Services for F.B. Cooley --- Rev. Glenn Renick officiated at the funeral of Benjamin Franklin Cooley at 10 o'clock this morning at the O'Donnell Funeral Home. Mrs D.L. Chandler and Mrs Russell ridge provided the music. Burial was in Mt Olivet cemetery with Fred Marks, Fred Hamlin, Donald Pettitt, and Jack Johnson as pall bearers." (Researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987)

1900 age 19 maybe with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 Alonzo "Lon" COOLEY-3917**NOTES:**

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Name listed as Lonzo and also been listed as Alonzo and Lon.

Obit of father Alonzo living in Hannibal, Mo 1930 and Obit of brother Benjamin 1953 Lon living Frankford, MO. Dales info said he died at Hannibal, MO.

MARRIAGE: Md 1913 but not listed place.

DEATH: Died 1971 Hannibal, MO

1900 age 16 prob. with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 Floyd COOLEY-3919**NOTES:**

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Born and died Macon Co. MO. No burial place listed.

CHILD 4 Junie Mae COOLEY-3920

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Joseph GRUBB-3923 (MRIN:1284)

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Name listed as Junie. Married twice.

MARRIAGE1:

MARRIAGE2:

DEATH: Obituary from The Kansas City Times, Kansas City, Mo Tues 14 Nov 1972 p13b c2-3: "Mrs Junie M. Grubb --- Mrs Junie Mae Grubb 77 of 1308 E. 82nd Terrace died yesterday at nursing home at 416 36th. She was born in Macon Co. and had lived here 69 years. She was a retired laundry worker for Standard Linen Supply Company. She was a member of the Church of Christ. She leaves a son Earl M. Anderson of the home and two grandchildren and two great grandchildren. --- Services will be at 3pm Wednesday at the Muehlebach Chapel. Burial in Green Lawn cemetery. Friends may call after 5 pm today at the Chapel."
(Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

Obit of father Mrs Jennie Anderson of the home 1930 and Obit of brother Benjamin 1953 Mrs Janie Grubb living Kansas City, MO.

1900 age 5 prob. with parents.

1910 age 15 prob. with parents.

1920 age 25 prob. married and not checked to date.

THE KANSAS CITY STAR

Kansas City, Missouri

Thurs 4 Sep 1930 pg 17 col 3

OTHER DEATHS IN GREATER KANSAS CITY

COOLEY- William Martin Cooley 74 years old 1307 Bellview Ave. died last nite at his home. He leaves the widow MRs Sarah Cooley and a daughter MRs Jennie Anderson both of the home. Two brothers Alonzo Cooley of Hannibal, MO. and Ben Cooley Fort Dodge, Ia. and a grandson Earl Anderson of the home.

Fri 5 Sept 1930

Funeral services Friday afternoon at 2:00 from the CARroll-Davidson Chapel 3024 Troost Ave. Interment at Maple Hills cemetery.

Researched Columbia Mo, Nov 1987

Records of: Gladys Latta (last) Hensley
September, 12 1972-1988
1988 198-2095
423

Parent List Types: (B)-Biological, (A)-Adopted, (C)-Cousins, (CI)-Challenged, (D)-Disproved

OTHER DEATHS IN GREATER KANSAS CITY

COOLEY-William Martin Cooley 74 years old 1307 Bellview Ave., died last night at his home. He leaves the widow Mrs Sarah Cooley and a daughter Mrs Jennie Anderson both of the home. Two brothers Alonzo Cooley of Hannibal, Mo., and Ben Cooley Fort Dodge, Ia., and a grandson Earl Anderson of the home.

Fri 5 Sept 1930

Funeral services Friday afternoon at 2:00 from the Carroll-Davidson Chapel 3024 Troost Ave. Interment at Maple Hills cemetery.

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-3910

BIRTH: 9 Oct 1881 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Sep 1902 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 28 Mar 1953 PLACE: Hannibal, Marion Co., MO
BURIAL: 30 Mar 1953 PLACE: Hannibal, Marion Co., MO, Mt Olivet cem.
FATHER: William Martin COOLEY-804 MOTHER: Sarah E. BRAMMER-3909 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1278

WIFE Mary Louetta BLEW-3911

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lester COOLEY-3912 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1953 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (female) COOLEY-3913 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1953 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: W.C. GILBERT-3915 MRIN: 1280

3. NAME: (female) COOLEY-3914 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1953 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Walter WINEGAR-3916 MRIN: 1281

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Willard Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-3910

NOTES:

Some info from Dale Walker Jul 1987.

MARRIAGE: Info said he married Mary Louetta Blew but the obit listed name as Louise, was this same person or different?

Said died Hannibal, Mo and buried Mt Olivet cemetery but don't know if that was in Hannibal, Mo or Osage Beach, MO where he was living?

DEATH: Obituary from Hannibal Courier-Post, Hannibal, MO Sat 28 Mar 1953 p2 c8: "Cooley Dies In Local Hospital--- Benjamin Franklin Cooley of Osage Beach MO. who was moved to Levering Hospital here about a month ago died at the hospital this morning at 4:15 o'clock. --- Mr Cooley a retired miner was born at Bevier, Mo Oct. 9, 1881. --- His body was removed to the O'Donnell Funeral Home where the funeral will be conducted Monday at 10 am with burial in Mt Olivet cemetery. --- Surviving with his wife Louise, are one son Lester of Phannibal, two daughters, Mrs W.C. Gilbert of Burbank, Alaska, Mrs Walter Winegar of Hannibal, one brother Lon Cooley of Frankford, one sister Mrs Janie Grubb of Kansas City, six grandchildren and two great grandchildren."

Monday 30 Mar 1953: Funeral Services for F.B. Cooley --- Rev. Glenn Renick officiated at the funeral of Benjamin Franklin Cooley at 10 o'clock this morning at the O'Donnell Funeral Home. Mrs D.L. Chandler and Mrs Russell ridge provided the music. Burial was in Mt Olivet cemetery with Fred Marks, Fred Hamlin, Donald Pettitt, and Jack Johnson as pall bearers."
(Researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987)

1900 age 19 maybe with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

WIFE Mary Louetta BLEW-3911

NOTES:

No info on Mary to date. Obit of husband listed name as Louise, could be same person or another?

CHILD 1 Lester COOLEY-3912

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father as living in Hannibal, MO.

CHILD 2 (female) COOLEY-3913

NOTES:

Listed as Mrs W.C. Gilbert of Burbank, Alaska in fathers obit Mar 1953.

CHILD 3 (female) COOLEY-3914

NOTES:

Listed as Mrs Walter Winegar of Hannibal, Mo in fathers obit Mar 1953.

WALTER: Benjamin Franklin COOLEY-1913

Some info from date within Jul 1947.

HARRIS: Info said he married Mary Leontia Blum but the child listed name as Leontia, was this same person or different?

Said that Benjamin, he had married Mr Oliver cemetery but don't know if that was in Hamilton, he or Leontia Blum, who where he was living?

DEATH: Obituary from Hamilton Courier-Post, Hamilton, NY Sat 28 Mar 1947 at 61: "Cooley Blum is local Hamiltonian. Benjamin Franklin Cooley of Orange Beach, MO, who was moved to Hamilton Hospital here about a month ago died at the hospital this morning at 4:15 o'clock. --- Mr Cooley a retired steel was born at New York, NY Oct. 7, 1885. --- His body was removed to the O'Connell Funeral Home where the funeral will be conducted Sunday at 10 am with burial in Mt Olivet cemetery. --- Associated with his wife Leontia, are one son Leontia of Hamilton, two daughters, Mrs W.C. Oliver of Buffalo, Alaska, Mrs Walter Vincent of Hamilton, one brother Mr Cooley of Hamilton, one sister Mrs Leontia Blum of Kansas City, also grandchildren and two great grandchildren."

MONEY: 30 Mar 1947: Funeral services for W.S. Cooley --- Rev. Glenn Kunkin officiated at the funeral at Benjamin Franklin Cooley at 10 o'clock this morning at the O'Connell Funeral Home. Mrs B.L. Chandler and Mrs Russell rides provided the music. Burial was in Mt Olivet cemetery with Fred Marks, Fred Kunkin, Donald Pettit, and Jack Johnson as pall bearers."

(Reburied Columbia, 30 Mar 1947)

1900 age is right with parents.

1910-20 not checked to date.

WIFE: Mary Leontia Blum-1911

WIFE:

No info on Mary to date. Child of husband listed name as Leontia, could be same person or another?

CHILD 1 Leontia COOLEY-1911

WIFE:

Leontia is said of father as living in Hamilton, MO.

CHILD 2 (female) COOLEY-1912

WIFE:

Listed as Mrs W.C. Oliver of Buffalo, Alaska is father's wife Mar 1947.

CHILD 3 (female) COOLEY-1914

WIFE:

Listed as Mrs Walter Vincent of Hamilton, he is father's wife Mar 1947.

COOLEY DIES IN LOCAL HOSPITAL

Benjamin Franklin Cooley of Osage Beach Mo. who was moved to Levering Hospital here about a month ago died at the hospital this morning at 4:15 o'clock.

Mr Cooley a retired miner was born at Bevier Mo. Oct 9, 1881.

Hes body was removed to the O'Donnell Funeral H0me where the funeral will be conducted Monday at 10 am with burial in Mt Olivet cemetery.

Surviving with his wife Louise, are one son Lester of Hannibal, two daughters MRs W.C. Gilbert of Burbank Alaska, Mrs Walter Winegar of Hannibal, one brother Lon Cooley of Frankford, one sister MRs Janie Grubb of Kansas City, six grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Monday 30 Mar 1953

Funeral Services for B.F. Cooley

Rev Glenn RENick officiated at the funeral of Benjamin Franklin Cooley at 10 o'clock this morning at the O'Donnell Funeral H0me. MRs D.L. Chandler and MRs Russell Ridge provided the music. Burial was in Mt Olivet cemetery with Fred Marks, Fred Hamlin, Donald Pettitt, and Jack Johnson as pall bearers.

Researched Columbia, MO. Nov 1987

COOLEY DIES IN LOCAL HOSPITAL

Benjamin Franklin Cooley of Osage Beach Mo. who was moved to Laverling Hospital here about a month ago died at the hospital this morning at 4:15 o'clock.

Mr Cooley a retired miner was born at Newler Mo. Oct 9, 1881.

His body was removed to the O'Donnell Funeral Home where the funeral will be conducted Monday at 10 am with burial in Mt Oliver cemetery.

Surviving with his wife Louise, are one son Lester of Hannibal, two daughters Mrs W.C. Gilbert of Burbank Alaska, Mrs Walter Winger of Hannibal, one brother Lon Cooley of Frankford, one sister Mrs Jemie Grubb of Kansas City, six grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Monday 30 Mar 1933

Funeral Services for B.F. Cooley

Rev Glenn Benton officiated at the funeral of Benjamin Franklin Cooley at 10 o'clock this morning at the O'Donnell Funeral Home. Mrs U.L. Chandler and Mrs Russell Ridge provided the music. Burial was in Mt Oliver cemetery with Fred Marks, Fred Hamlin, Donald Foster, and Jack Johnson as pall bearers.

HUSBAND Charles ANDERSON-3921

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: <i>ref 1930 ordi</i>	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:		
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	

WIFE Junie Mae COOLEY-3920

BIRTH: 7 Apr 1895	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 13 Nov 1972	PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO	Parent Link Type: (B)
BURIAL: 15 Nov 1972	PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO Green Lawn cem.	
FATHER: William Martin COOLEY-804	MOTHER: Sarah E. BRAMMER-3909	Parents' MRIN: 1278
OTHER HUSBANDS: Joseph GRUBB-3923		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Earl M. ANDERSON-3922		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1972	PLACE: <i>in Kansas city mo.</i>	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2503
(563) 355-2095

863

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Charles ANDERSON-3921NOTES:

No info on Charles to date. Wife was living at home with parents in 1930 so don't know if he died or if they divorced.

WIFE Junie Mae COOLEY-3920OTHER MARRIAGES:

Joseph GRUBB-3923 (MRIN:1284)

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker Jul 1987. Name listed as Junie. Married twice.

MARRIAGE1:

MARRIAGE2:

DEATH: Obituary from The Kansas City Times, Kansas City, Mo Tues 14 Nov 1972 p13b c2-3: "Mrs Junie M. Grubb --- Mrs Junie Mae Grubb 77 of 1308 E. 82nd Terrace died yesterday at nursing home at 416 36th. She was born in Macon Co. and had lived here 69 years. She was a retired laundry worker for Standard Linen Supply Company. She was a member of the Church of Christ. She leaves a son Earl M. Anderson of the home and two grandchildren and two great grandchildren. --- Services will be at 3pm Wednesday at the Muehlebach Chapel. Burial in Green Lawn cemetery. Friends may call after 5 pm today at the chapel."
(Researched Columbia, MO Nov 1987)

Obit of father Mrs Jennie Anderson of the home 1930 and Obit of brother Benjamin 1953 Mrs Janie Grubb living Kansas City, MO.

1900 age 5 prob. with parents.

1910 age 15 prob. with parents.

1920 age 25 prob. married and not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Earl M. ANDERSON-3922NOTES:

Living Kansas City, MO with mother at 1308 E. 82nd Terrace according to her obituary in Nov 1972. He must have been married and had at least two children who were married as mother had two great grandchildren and he was only son.

MRS JUNIE M. GRUBB

Mrs Junie Mae Grubb 77 of 1308 E. 82nd Terrace died yesterday at nursing home at 416 36th. She was born in Macon MO. and had lived here 69 years. She was a retired laundry worker for Standard Linen Supply Company. She was a member of the Church of Christ. She leaves a son Earl M. Anderson of the home and two grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Services will be at 3 pm Wednesday at the Muehlebach Chapel. Burial in Green Lawn cemetery. Friends may call after 5 pm today at the chapel.

Researched Columbia, Mo. Nov 1987

HUSBAND Evans C. MULLINIX-547

BIRTH: 1818 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Aug 1839 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
DEATH: 15 Mar 1883 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jesse MULLINIX-67
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 13

WIFE Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560

BIRTH: 25 Apr 1823 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Oct 1898 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: (male) DICKERSON-2852
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Jane ?UNKNOWN-2853 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 927

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret A. MULLINIX-2830
--- BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: ~~1859~~ *abt 1880* PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Major Penelton ROBERTS-2836

MRIN: 923

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Emily Jane MULLINIX-2831
--- BIRTH: 2 Apr 1843 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Nov 1864 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
DEATH: 10 Apr 1869 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co. MO, Thompson cem.
SPOUSE: John M. BAIRD-2855 *1839* MRIN: 928

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Rebecca F. MULLINIX-2832
--- BIRTH: Abt 1847 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *winkler*

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Mary E. MULLINIX-2833
--- BIRTH: ~~Abt 1850~~ *Feb 1850* PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Timothy Newton MULLINIX-2834
--- BIRTH: 24 Jan 1852 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Jun 1952 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
SPOUSE: *Nancy Muller*

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Malissa J. MULLINIX-2854
--- BIRTH: Abt 1856 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 ~~Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
(~~314~~) 355-2095
565

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

